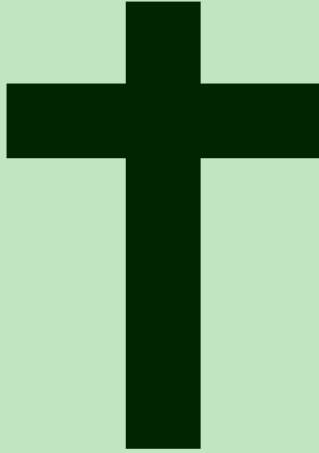


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don
The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 19 Dec 2025 from source files dated 12 Dec 2025
646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

Contents

Mataio	1
Mareko	46
Luka	75
Yohane	121
Aposolo	157
Roma	203
1 Korinti	223
2 Korinti	243
Galatia	255
Epeso	263
Pilipi	272
Kolosai	278
1 Tesalonaika	284
2 Tesalonaika	288
1 Timoti	291
2 Timoti	297
Titus	301
Pilemon	304
Hebru	306
Yakop	323
1 Petoro	329
2 Petoro	335
1 Yohane	339
2 Yohane	344
3 Yohane	345
Yuda	346
Don Sane	348

Mataio

Yesu Kristo Wane Nosa Wili Wiliine Enjane Enjet Tegoene

¹ Iwa yemo nei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, enje Dawit wane qerakine, enje Abraham wane qerakine.

² Abraham enje Isak magaine, Isak enje Yakop magaine, Yakop enje Yuda enjineso njolekounne enjane magaene,

³ Yuda enje Pereze so Zera erane magae-
etne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze enje Hezoron
magaine, Hezoron enje Ram magaine,

⁴ Ram enje Aminadap magaine, Ami-
nadap enje Nason magaine, Nason enje
Salmon magaine,

⁵ Salmon enje Boaz magaine, (nagaine
Rahab,) Boaz enje Obet magaine, (nagaine
Ruti), Obet enje Yese magaine,

⁶ Yese enje nei waom Dawit magaine,
Dawit enje Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria
wane njanomine).

⁷ Solomon enje Rehoboam magaine, Re-
hoboam enje Abaeza magaine, Abaeza enje
Asa magaine,

⁸ Asa enje Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat
enje Yoram magaine, Yoram enje Uzia mag-
aine,

⁹ Uzia enje Yotam magaine, Yotam enje
Ahaz magaine, Ahaz enje Hezekia magaine,

¹⁰ Hezekia enje Manase magaine, Manase
enje Amon magaine, Amon enje Yosia mag-
aine,

¹¹ Yosia enje Yekonia enjine so njolekounne
enjane magaene, naso yewao Israel nei
njerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari
warekoi.

¹² Nei njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea
wane njadino, Yekonia enje Sealtiel mag-
aine, Sealtiel enje Zerubabel magaine,

¹³ Zerubabel enje Abiudu magaine, Abi-
udu enje Eliakim magaine, Eliakim enje
Azor magaine,

¹⁴ Azor enje Zadok magaine, Zadok enje
Akim magaine, Akim enje Eliud magaine,

¹⁵ Eliud enje Eleazar magaine, Eleazar enje
Matan magaine, Matan enje Yakop mag-
aine,

¹⁶ Yakop enje Yosep magaine, Maria wane
njaone, Maria enje Yesu nagaine, Yesu enje
Kristo orake.

¹⁷ Abraham wano njine wakon sari
mageu, Dawit wakonge enjane tegoene
14. Dawit wano njine wakone sari mageu,
ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enjane
tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea njine sari
mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

Yesu Kristo Wakonge

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo enje numa iwa yale oken
wakonge. Nagaine Maria enje Yosep wane
binjek rau geke, njo ere meteetne mi au au,
yaupka ge more, Maria enje kake, medep
mane mayakane Asu Koboboinenjo urata
maki, njatkeke ea mayake.

¹⁹ Enje Yosep wane binjek rakoi, nei yewa
enje mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka
okane geke. Njo enje silun Maria nei enjane
kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu
kutno wayakane mi detke, eso enje sanki
enjane binjek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke.

²⁰ Enje yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane
anjelo manenjo kulu kuluo wakonka more
olale rake, "Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine,
Maria njanomjone makenane misuk kaet-
ganiake, eamo Asu Koboboinenjo urata
maki medep njatkemaake.

²¹ Enje medep banj nei mayake, paki ge
banj enjetine Yesu orakene, onoka wane
onjo banj nei njerewekounne borikineeno njine
makokoniake."

²² Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo
Waomjo propet enjane wetino motki don
ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane
yale wakonge.

²³ "Nerep natewen mane, nei mi makenjo
banj medep njatkeake, paki medep mane
nei mayake, eso enje banj enjetine Imanuel
orakei," kine iwa yale, "Anutu enje njenerop
gemaake."

²⁴ Eso Yosep enje kuluo njine wieki paki,
Waom wane anjelo daleo okaniakane
olatke, ea wane rokop okane more,
njanomine Maria make.

²⁵ Njo enje njao njanom gege ea mi geuk
paki, Maria enje medepine make, pakiso,
Yosepjo enjetine Yesu orake.

2

*Kepe Sasainonjine Nei Dereretnerop Edo
Sari Yesu Maratkakoi*

¹ Yesu enje Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo
wakonge, nasoinne Herot enje nei waom
geke, yewao nei natne serekin dapot one
more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe
sasaino njine Yerusalem matko sarikoi.

² Paki gesone rakoi, "Medep musele
wakonmaike, Yuda nei enjane nei waom
ea diawa? Njane enjane serekinine kepe
sasainoken sa waki kene, eso njene ea wane
bakomine kitokenane sarimaine."

³ Nei waom Herot enje don ea dere more
qiseke, so Yerusalem matko njine nei njerep
natne enje yaleka dere qisekoi.

⁴ Paki Herot enje Pris suaine so ra rokop
don numa kito ebo ebon nei edoraki,
sari wekuoka qeturageu qeson one rake,
"Mesia enje mat diao wakoniake?"

⁵ Enje olale rakoi, "Betlehem matko, Yuda
kepeo, Propet enje iwa yale qeke,

6 'Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware enjane keuo njine ketkele midaka, njinano njine njene mane ban sariake, onjo nanjane nei njerewekopne Israel ban alakane sikan oniake.'

7 Eso Herot enje kepe sasaino njine nei sarikoi, enje edoraki ariu sank lewage, naso diawao serekinba wakonge desiakane gesononge.

8 Pakiso iwa yale edaneso biraongi Betlehem matko arikoi, "Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea zuanjakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale."

9 Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin eanjo alakangi, so enje kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno don mane metke.

10 Eje Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi!

11 Eje mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria otkoi. Eje wawetene geu paki, umi ge more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

12 Pakiso Anutunjo kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arikei wane girem edange. Eso enje zinge more, numa ma-neoka mateno arikoi.

Yosepho Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi

13 Eje ariu, so Waom wane anjelo manenjo kulu kuluo Yosep wakonka more olale rake, "Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, nonjo rawe dere so ban sarikoi, Herot enje ban zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaikae."

14 Yale olatki, so Yosep enje wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi.

15 Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomnjo propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, "Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo njine wie sarikae."

Herotnjo Raki Medep Nigatne Korop Engu Warekoi

16 Herot enje iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino njine nei lobo sarikoi, enje na isinangoi yale detki paki, sotine zok osike, paki enje don motki kawali nei enje Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep nei komaene etke (2) so enjane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, enje nei lobo kepe sasaino njine sari serekinba wakonge,

ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

17 Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yeremaijanjo don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

18 "Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro unjalan wakonmaike. Rakelnjo qerakkoune Yuda wane tego enjane ra more arokmaike, enje arokmaike, so ban mi mau kop-keake, onoka wane enje korop seuse-uneka."

Yosepho Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptnjine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi

19 Herot seukki, njadino Waom wane anjelo manenjo kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake,

20 Paki olale rake, "Ge wienom paki, medep enjine so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qeki wane rakoi, nei ea mo seukkoi."

21 Yale olatkiso, Yosep enje wieki paki, medep enjine so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

22 Ari detki, Arkelaus enje magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, pakiso Yosep enje Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Anjelo njo koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so enje ea njine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi.

23 Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane enjetne Nazaret eao gekoi, enje yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, "Nei njererop korop enje ban raikae, 'Eje Nazaret welaine.'"

3

Yohane Doku Tau Taunjo Miti Urata Kieke Make

1 Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau enje sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kiekie miti edane geke.

2 Paki rake, "Borikine njine njadek kau paki, wetnjine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon wane Nei Waom mo osop sarimaikae!"

3 Yohane weku enjane propet Isaijanjo don iwa yale rake,

"Nei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaikae, 'Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, enje sariakane numa makoboe birakau!'"

4 Yohane takotine kamel zounenjo maine ma geke, enje waroine osom solainenjo mamaine, eanjo kebanjino ramu geke, so njarine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke.

⁵ Nei n̄erep en̄ano sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkōjine, Yuda kepeo n̄ine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea n̄ine.

⁶ En̄e borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

⁷ Yohane en̄e Parisi n̄ei so Sadusi n̄ei tego loutner̄o doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “N̄ine koma gotkoinane dokoin̄e, maŋo n̄idangi Anutu wane busu n̄ado sariakane okanmaike, ea kakakka more n̄adekka ariu rap?”

⁸ Wetjine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, eaŋo ban̄ borikine n̄ine n̄adek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan n̄oniake.

⁹ So wetjiner̄o iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham en̄e n̄enane n̄aboze.’ Na n̄idanmaile, yemo Anutu en̄e maine wesi iwaŋo maki paki, eaŋo Abraham wane n̄abokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge!

¹⁰ Naka mo eki n̄odino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaike, eki korop wele maine mi gekei, yemo ban̄ kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake.

¹¹ Na dokur̄op tau n̄unmaile, eaŋo kine iwa yale sikan n̄onmaike, yemo n̄ine wetjine maingekoi, n̄o n̄ei mane nan̄ane n̄adeno ban̄ sarike, en̄e yemo zonomine togogole, en̄e nan̄ane zonom yuan kamaike, na n̄ei maine mida, non̄o en̄ane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, on̄o yemo ban̄ Asu Koboboine so gerep wener̄ taunjiake.

¹² En̄e wano wanok urata ma gemaik̄e, kito wanok maki wele en̄ineka, en̄e witine wele ban̄ peikki urumino wayake, n̄o so-laine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine ban̄ine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

Yohaner̄o Yesu Doku Taukake

¹³ Naso yewao Yesu en̄e Galili kepeo n̄ine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, on̄o doku taukayakane.

¹⁴ N̄o Yohaner̄o yemo wetinane kine ra qelan̄aniakane wetne maingekane liwekka rake, “Goŋo na yemo maine tau-nan̄ikene, n̄o silur̄ non̄o ge tau ganikalane nan̄ano sarimaine me?”

¹⁵ Pakiso Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, non̄o ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo n̄ere maine Anutur̄o detmaike, ea wane kop okanikete.”

¹⁶ Eso Yohane en̄e Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu en̄e dokuo n̄ine saki saki, eaka qeli an̄ange manmaike, pakiso en̄e kaki, Anutu wane Asuŋo nan̄i baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu en̄e kutno kitoke.

¹⁷ Eso qeliwo n̄ine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa en̄e nae Gipon maepne, na en̄ane zok maner̄op similenan okanmaike.”

4

Satan̄o Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Pakiso Asuŋo Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satan̄o liwek kayakane.

² Yesu en̄e yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 n̄araine midaine ge mage, n̄arainane seukke.

³ Eso Satan̄o en̄ano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwaŋo qeinge more bret okangep.”

⁴ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papian̄o iwa yale ramaik̄e, ‘Neiŋo n̄ara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo n̄ine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Satan̄o Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake.

⁶ Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo goŋomka iwa n̄ine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papian̄o iwa yale ramaik̄e, ‘Anutu en̄e ban̄ an̄elokoune ger̄ane ra more edaniake, en̄e ban̄ meteeneŋo geu wiekei, paki kien̄one wesin̄o maine mi kitasiak̄e.’”

⁷ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “N̄o Anutu wane papian̄o yaleka iwa yale ramaik̄e, ‘Ge Waom̄jone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’”

⁸ Pakiso Satan̄o Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more n̄ei n̄erep magune magune so kepe ban̄jem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok maner̄op pamaik̄e, ea sikanka wareke.

⁹ Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetjone qem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop ban̄ ginwarekale.”

¹⁰ Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papian̄o iwa yale ramaik̄e, ‘Waom̄jone Anutu en̄e weku meŋenka more qelidine qekene.’”

¹¹ Yale rakiso Satan̄o qelin̄ka arike, pakiso anelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesin̄ okankakoi.

Yesuŋo Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make

¹² Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu en̄e kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike.

¹³ En̄e Nazaret matko mi geke, en̄e qelige ari Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa en̄e Galili doku namur̄ wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke.

¹⁴ Yale okangimo propet Isaiano don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

¹⁵ “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namunjo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelan jei njerop enjane kepe!

¹⁶ Jei njerop panaman koto gemami, enjane ban qelanj kakapa suaine mane kakei, jei njerop seu seu kepe wane panaman qekato gemami, kuteno kiwa ban qelanjaniake.”

¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesujo kieke, donine iwa yale edange, “Borikine njine korop qelige njadekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoino mo bomilemaike!”

Yesujo Zawon Mama Jei Etke So Etke Edoraki Sarikoi

¹⁸ Yesu enjane Galili doku namun meuno ariki paki, tatinjon etke etke, ere zawon mama jei, Simon, enjetine mane Petoro, so njole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamaganjo zawon ebu okorakoik.

¹⁹ Yesujo etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more nonjo jei ebu ebu daleo ebuakei, ea wane kine kito njipongale.”

²⁰ Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so enjerop arikoik.

²¹ Enjane ari ari more, koso tatinjon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magatne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maulukkoi, pakiso Yesujo etorake.

²² Etoraki, so eaka seki so magatne qelige, so Yesurop wenenj arikoik.

Yesujo Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menan Onge

²³ Yesu enjane Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewanj urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so jei njerop kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menangoi.

²⁴ Yale okangi, enjane don kisiinenjo Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more jei njerop enjane detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemanjoi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menan onwareke.

²⁵ Jei njerop magu suainenjo njadino mogare arikoik, Galili kepeo njine, so Mat Suaine Ten enjane, so Yerusalem matko njine, so Yuda kepeo njine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea njine.

5

Yesujo Bonagao Miti Edange

¹ Yesu enjane jei njerop magu suaine onge, paki menjo mane wane kutno waki paki,

ea pese ket metke, enjane dokoino enjane sari osino lolikka metkoi.

² Pakiso enjane kieke don iwa yale edange,

Wetpesek Wele

³ “Jei enjane kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane enjane wet pesek desikei, qeli gege togon yemo enjane binjek!

⁴ Nem kuasuruk gemami, enjane wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutunjo banj maganut oniake!

⁵ Wetene ma pese gemami, enjane wet pese desikei, onoka wane enjane banj Anutunjo onoka binjek qe ebonge, ea makei!

⁶ Anutunjo dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suainenjo wikile mage okanmami, enjane wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutunjo banj qe watke ebongi, njatene qeake!

⁷ Jei kimakopene enjane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, enjane wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutunjo banj wetine boriki seseoniake!

⁸ Kotoene libeka gemami, enjane wet pese desikei, onoka wane enjane banj Anutu kakei!

⁹ Jei enjane keueno peam wane urata mamami, enjane wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu enjane banj enjane gipolekouno edorayake!

¹⁰ Jei mane Anutunjo dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremaike, miti wane njabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, enjane wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo enjane binjek!

¹¹ “Jei enjane det worik okan njungei, so njingu matali qetali okan njunikei, so njinane anjao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola njine matalikei, njine wet pese desikei, onoka wane njine nanjane njadeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane.

¹² Njine wet njine peseki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turunjinane lewine suaine qeliwo, njinane binjek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet njinane bango qe ge sakoi, miti wane njaba enjane yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

Jei Enjane Soli So Kiwa Okanike

¹³ “Njine kepe banjem jei enjane solikanikei. No solikanikei enjane simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wako wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, jei njerop enjane kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

¹⁴ “Njine kepe banjem jei enjane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine menjo maneo makoi, enjane qelanjane kine kine manenjo maine mi qekatkake.

¹⁵ Jei manenjo kiwa mane kiweke, lasenjo mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turunjinane yemo enjane bosinjino modeki okora more,

nei n̄rep mat koto metmami, ea qelan̄ane eboniake.

¹⁶ Rokop yalewaka, n̄nane kiwan̄o n̄i n̄rep qelan̄ane eboniake, paki en̄e n̄nane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Magan̄ine qeliwo gemaik̄e, en̄e bakomine kitokei.

Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane

¹⁷ “N̄ine nan̄ane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, en̄e Mose wane ra rokop don so propet en̄ane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekewe paki, mawe en̄ane don wele okaniakane ketkole.

¹⁸ Na welekatne n̄idanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeq̄ine, ean̄o mi siukeake, midakaka. En̄e yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kop en̄ane nas̄o qoeake.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, n̄i mane en̄e ra rokop don mide nigatane mane dere qewolongi paki, n̄i natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, en̄e qeli gege togon kotino, en̄etine ketkele nigatane payake. N̄o nat paromine yemo mane en̄e ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so n̄i natne en̄e kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, en̄e qeli gege togon kotine, en̄etine suaine, n̄i wawaine geake.

²⁰ Ea wane na n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ine Anutu num̄a koboine mogare arikei wane wetkemaik̄e, ea bororom teweke mogare arikeiwo, yemo n̄ine ewekeu paki, qeli gege togon wane num̄a kotino maine wakesikei. N̄o n̄ine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi en̄ane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaik̄e Ea wane Kine Rake

²¹ “N̄ine mokaka n̄abokop n̄ine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge n̄i mi qem seukeake, n̄i mane en̄e n̄i qeki seukeake, en̄e ban̄ ma ari wano wanok n̄i wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’

²² N̄o non̄o yemo iwa yale n̄idanbe detpi, n̄i mane en̄e kimainerop sot osi okaniake, en̄e ban̄ ma more wano wanok n̄i wane kaitko birakau okorayake, n̄i mane en̄e kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, en̄e ban̄ ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so n̄i mane en̄e kimaine ‘Borikine qelan̄ togole,’ orayake, en̄e ban̄ sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake.

²³ Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, n̄ine eaka kiman̄ine n̄o n̄aba n̄aba n̄ine payake, yewa desikene,

²⁴ paki qeligenom, bakom kine kinen̄one ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kiman̄inano arinom, n̄aba ea makoboeuk qoeiki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

²⁵ “N̄ei man̄e n̄o gen̄ane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge n̄aba n̄onerop ari num̄ao maratka more, nas̄o pamaik̄e, eaoka en̄erop kima okan naguwik qoeiki, n̄ado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, en̄e geu more, wano wanok n̄i wano biraganiake, paki on̄o geu tebe n̄i wano birangangi, tebe n̄ein̄o ban̄ mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene.

²⁶ Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa nas̄o kiroine wikilerop met mage, ban̄ kiman̄onane sot ikop mi qoeake, ea korop qolekanom qoeawareki, ge maine kesikene.

Ra Rokop Don Tego N̄ao N̄anom Mi Qelin̄nagukeywane Don Pamaik̄e Ea wane Kine Rake

²⁷ “N̄ine don iwa yale raraine pamaik̄e, ea mo detkoi, ‘N̄ao n̄anom n̄ire misuk qelin̄ nagukeyk, paki n̄i ge n̄rep mane misuk maikene!’

²⁸ N̄o non̄o yemo iwa yale n̄idanbe detpi, n̄i mane en̄e n̄rep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, en̄e en̄ine n̄anomine mo qelin̄kaki paki, wetinen̄o en̄erop bailalan̄ okane more, sotkorop okanmaik̄e.

²⁹ Ea wane ge den̄one wongoken ean̄o borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solan̄one sisine weku n̄o midayake, yemo zok wekumane, n̄o solan̄one korop n̄o sora gerepko birau kesiake, ean̄o maine mi okanmaik̄e.

³⁰ Ge meten̄one won̄n̄o tebagangi borikine makeneo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikum̄one sisine weku qelin̄kakene, ean̄o yemo zok wekumane. N̄o solan̄one korop n̄o ari sora gerepko kesiake, ean̄o maine mi okanmaik̄e.

N̄ao N̄anom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake

³¹ “N̄ine don iwa yale raraine pamaik̄e, ea mo detkoi, ‘N̄ei mane en̄e n̄anomine qelin̄ kayakane okane, en̄e zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, n̄anomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaik̄e.’

³² N̄o non̄o yemo iwa n̄idanbe detpi, n̄i mane en̄e n̄anomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qelin̄kaki ari, n̄i mane koso mayakeo, yemo n̄i yewa en̄e okangi, n̄anomine en̄e bailalan̄ okanike, ea wane n̄i yewa en̄e sot korop okanmaik̄e, so n̄i yewa en̄e n̄rep n̄aonerop, ea meke, en̄e yaleka bailalan̄ okanmaik̄e.

Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake

³³ “Nine mokaka nei don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donjone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane birjek ra togolekone, ea silun makene.’

³⁴ No na iwa njidanbe, nine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met.

³⁵ Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane ea yemo nei Waom suainane mat.

³⁶ Me lewenjino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane nine lewenjine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake.

³⁷ Nine rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me ‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo nei borikine welainano nine sari-maike.

Njenguwi Turunjine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake

³⁸ “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei maneno gejane deijone ge pilikki, ge turunjine enjane deine ge pilikkene, so mane enje gejane njetjone kito muzungji, ge turunjine enjane njetne kito muzungjene’.

³⁹ No nonjo yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, nei mane enje masi qotkoina okan njungi, nine turunjine qotkoinaka mi okankakei. No nei mane enje tagenjine wongoken njinguyakeo, nine tagenjine kanaoken ea wenen sunkau njinguyake.

⁴⁰ No nei mane enje mulapko biragani-akane geu ari takotjone mayakeo, ge momo takotjone ea wenen sunkanom mayake.

⁴¹ So kawali nei magu enjane keujine mane enje abojine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikenane.

⁴² Nei mane kine kine mane manikenane ra gangi, enje maine manikene. Nei mane enje gejanano nine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine enje manikene.

Njabakopjine Wetmaep Okanongei

⁴³ “Nine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Kimakopjine wet maep okan onikei, no njabakopjine yemo qaisik onikei.’

⁴⁴ No nonjo yemo njidanbe detpi, njabakopjine wet maep okan ongei, paki

njingu matali okanjonjei, enjane Anutu menjenkau, turunjine bira yake.

⁴⁵ Yale okanbi paki, nine ban Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, enjane gipolekoune okangei. Enje maki kaiweinejo sirike, nei njerep maine so borikine enjano rokop wekuka ge okanmaikae, so koya ebon okanmaikae, nei njerep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami wenen.

⁴⁶ Nine nei njereppa wet maep okan njunmami, enjeka weku wet maep okan ongeiwo, yemo Anutu enje onoka wane lewine qole njuniakae? Takis so borikine mama nei enje yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe nei wane rokop yuankaikei!

⁴⁷ So nine kimakop nine enjeropka weku don awo nagukeiwo, yemo nine nei njerep natne onokano tebaongei? Qelan nei njerep enje yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe nei wane rokop yuankaikei!

⁴⁸ Ea wane nine koboboine gekei, Maganjine qeliwo enje koboboine gemaikae, nine enjane rokop magekei!

6

Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei

¹ “Nine miti urata kine kine maine ea nei njerep enjane deeno mau, edo njune more, solanjine mawakei wane, nine misuk maikei. Nine urata kine kine korop iwa nei njerep enjane deeno mau, solanjine mawakeiwo, yemo nine ban ea wane lewine Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, enjano nine mane mi makei.

² “Ea wane nine kine kine mane nei mane wanap abojine midaine manbe ra, yemo nine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti nei isisine edo lewa lewan urungo so numa suaino okanmami, enje nei njerep edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okan okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Enje ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon warekei.

³ No nine nei mane wanap abojine midaine qesinkawe ra, yemo nine sanku siu siuko qesinkau, kimanjine osonjino gemaikae, enje ea wane kine misuk desiakae.

⁴ Ea yemo ban gejone boneppone okani-ake, paki Maganjone, enje kine kine onokaka boneppone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine ban qoleganiakae.

Meje Mejen Wane Kine Kito Edange

⁵ “Nine menjenkawe ra, miti nei isisine enje yale misuk okangei! Enje lewa lewan urungo nei njerep enjane kaitko wie okorau paki menjenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino nei njerep edo one more mawa onikeiwane on okanmaikae. Iwa yale desikei! Nei njerep enje one mawaon okanbi,

eano lewineene okangi, mo korop qoe-maikae, Anutuño ban lewineene mi qoleake.

⁶ No ge mejenkakenane okannom paki, urumjone koto wakēt more, madetjone kitokene, paki Maganjone denjo mi kakaine, eje mejenkakene. Eso Maganjone eje onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine ban qoleganiake.

⁷ “Meje mejenjino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore mejenkakei, yale nej miti midaine, qelan edo mejenka okanmami. Eje iwa yale wetke okan okanmami, Anutuño meje mejenene ban desiake, onokawane eje meje mejen kiroine mejen kamami, ea wane.

⁸ Njine eje yale meje mejen kiroine misuk okangei, Maganjine eje onokaka mipeka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaike.

⁹ Ea wane njine iwa yale ra mejenkakei, ‘Nenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, gejjane enetjone koboboine payake,

¹⁰ Sari koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okanjonnom, qeliwo gejjane anja tewe tewek pamaike, yale waka kepeo njenano wakoniake.

¹¹ Ge ukude njaze nebonikene,

¹² Ge borikineze korop qelin warekene, njene yaleka matali njonmami, nej yewa enjane borikineene qelin waremaine.

¹³ Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biranjonikene, silun borikino njine makok njonikene.’

¹⁴ “Njine nej njerep borikine okanjonbi, enjane sot turun qelingeiwo, yemo Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, eje yaleka njinane sot turunjine ban qelige njiboniake.

¹⁵ No njine natne enjane sot turun mi qelingeiwo, yemo Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, eje yaleka njinane sot turun okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange

¹⁶ “So njine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitjine zoileki miti nej isisine enjane masi misuk okangei. Eje lolike ariu, njara wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, nej njerep eje sawe gemami, yale dere ebongeij wane yale okanmami. Njine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine eje mo korop mau qoeke.

¹⁷ Ge miti wane sawe gege wane njara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kaitjone sauke, so lewerjone yasokene.

¹⁸ Yale okannom, nej njerep natne eje ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Gejjane Maganjone denjo mi kakaine, eje wekuno ban desiake. So Maganjone eje ge bonepjone kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine ban qoleganiake.

Wetjine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei

¹⁹ “Njine abonj kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kinerjo ki barakeake, so wejemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama eje ra barake wakēt kobu ma arikei.

²⁰ Ea wane turun, njine wet maep wane abonj kine kine, njine maine weti qeli kotino pamaikae, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kinerjo mi ki barake mataliake, so wejemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake wakēt, kobu mi ma arikei.

²¹ Abonj kine kinerjone pamaikae, yewaoka wetjone motnom, naso banjem pa ariake.

Sola Wane Kiwa

²² “Denjo sola wane kiwa yale okanmaikae. Denjone maine payakeo, gejjane solanjone korop qelajan njoka watke payake,

²³ No denjone boriakeo, yemo solanjone korop eamo ban panaman koto qeka maka okaniake. Eso ea wane rokop kotonjono qelajan pamaikae, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

Nei Wekuno Nei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake

²⁴ “Nei wekuno nei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eje ban mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eje ban mane wano makatake more, mane njadekkayake. Njine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodonja maine mi makei.

²⁵ “Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, njine njara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solanjine qekat kekeiwane njajau paki, onokano qesin njongi gekene ra, gege njinane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegejo manerop wele, njara mi yuankamaikae me? So solanjo manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaikae me?

²⁶ Nanji onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eje njara mi ebōt okanmami, eje njara mau waki maune njara urumgo mi mot okanmami, Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, onjo wareongi ge okanmami. Njine lewerjine zok manerop suaine, nanji enjane rokop mi yuankamaikae me? Magakno qeliwo gemaikae, warenjeake.

²⁷ Njinano njine mane manjo koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

²⁸ “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? Njine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Eje takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami.

²⁹ No na silun njidanbe detpi, Solomon eje abonjine suaine gekeno takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke.

³⁰ Iwamo Anutu onjom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaikae. Touk eamo

ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele arikei, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane enje njine takot manerop mi qorotjuniake me? O, mali malip njigagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekei!

³¹ Eso yalinane njine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, 'Narane dia njine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia njine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia njine ma au gekale?'

³² Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelan edo ea wane naso banjem ra okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, enje njine kine kine iwa korop njanjemami, ea mo det waremaikae.

³³ Ea wane turunjine yemo, njine kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaikae, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, njine qeli gege togon wane abonj so kine kine onokaka Magakno wetkemaikae, ea makei, pakimo enje kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea ban njiboniakae.

³⁴ Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet enje ban qaeki onjomka rokouno dere mezet okaniakae. Kaiweine kaiweine earjo umatpae ma sarimaikae, eao misuk takotkekei."

7

Nei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei

¹ "Njine nei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutuño njine yaleka ban mi wanok njuniakae.

² Onoka wane, njine nei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu enje njine wanoknjuniakae, so njine nei natne numa rokop more ebonge, numa weku eaka Anutuño ban njine more njiboniakae.

³ Pakimo ge onoka wane kimanjonane deino gok pamaikae, eamo kamaine, njoge njone denjone eki sisine metmaikae, eamo mi kamaine?

⁴ Eki sisine njoge njone denjone metki, ge daleo kima njone iwa yale olasikene, 'Kima, ge detnannom, na denjono gok metmaikae, ea kitowe saketkepe?'

⁵ Ge isi nej! Eki sisine njoge njone denjone pamaikae, ea alakane manom sakesiaka, paki ge njone maine pore kakene, eso njado kimanjonane deino njine gok ea manom sakesiaka.

⁶ "Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebonge, enje yemo weku zinge mo ban njidosikei, njine zenam njine berek enjane soto no misuk birakei, enje yemo weku zolipeneño ban qe pelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge njinnjine njaba njunikei.

Mejenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene

⁷ "Mejenkanom paki, ge ban makene, zuanj mage ge wele ban maratkakene, madetko yatonom, ban jalage giniakae.

⁸ Mane enje menjen kamaikenjo ban mayake, so mane enje zuanj maikenjo wele ban marat kayake, njoge mane enje madetko yatomaikae, enje ban jalage maniakae.

⁹ Njinano njine ma magakno gipole bret wane olatki mo, enje wesi wanaune maniakae?

¹⁰ Me ma nejno gipole zawon wane olatki mo, enje koma qotkoina mane maniakae? Midakaka.

¹¹ Njine kepe nei borikine yalinenjo gipon borasokopnjine njara abonj maine ebon okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, onjo kine kine maine manerop ban menjenka okanmami, enje maine eboniakae!

¹² "Iwanjo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet enjane don geturanjmaikae, njine nei njerep natne edo yeye kine kine okanjungei wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka nei njerep natne enje njine okanonge.

Madet Qeka Qekaine

¹³ "Njine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao nei loutneño ari okanmami.

¹⁴ Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso nei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune

¹⁵ "Propet isisine enjane diam seleleine makei, enje njinano sariu onbi, solaeneño lama sola okaniakae, njoge kotoeneño yemo kasi zubaine, enjane koto yale payake.

¹⁶ Njine kineene yemo ban numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmaikae.

¹⁷ Eki maine enje wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoina enje wele qotkoina qeake.

¹⁸ Eki maine mane enje wele qotkoina mi qeake, so eki qotkoina mane enje wele maine mi qeake.

¹⁹ Eki natne wele maine mi qekei, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake.

²⁰ Eso yalinao njine ban propet isisine enjane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detonge.

Na Mi Detjunmaile Njanje Nunmaile

²¹ "Nei njerep loutneño 'Waom, Waom,' nora okanmami, enje koropno qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaikae, enjane anjane teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei.

²² Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, nei njerep loutneño ban iwa yale nolale rakei,

'Waom, Waom! Gejane enjetko gora more, njene Anutu wane don edangone, gejjane enjet gora more, njene asu qotkoina loutne esop onjem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogle loutne ma okangone!'

²³Yale raumo, na ban iwa yale edangale, 'Na njine mi detjungole, wie biranane ari wareu, njine borikine mama!'

Mat Mama Etke Mane Dereret Korop No Mane Dereretine Midaine

²⁴"Eso nei mane enje nanane don iwa dere teweake, enje ban nei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. Nei dereretinerop mane onjo matine wesi kutno maki metke.

²⁵Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogle puane more, mat ea qe make, no silun mat ea mi mak manje, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

²⁶"No nei mane enje nanane don iwa dere mi teweake, enje nei mane qelan yale okaniake. Nei qelan mane enje matine gumo gumo kutno make.

²⁷Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak manje. Makmanji okmage ket zan zun make!'

Nei Nerep Enje Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki Onjaene Qaeki

²⁸Yesu enje don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, nei njerep magu suaine enje miti rarainane detpi paki, onjaene qaeki welelepkeki.

²⁹Enje ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, enjane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, enje miti don zonominerop edange.

8

Yesuno Nei Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike

¹Yesu enje bonagao njine ketki, nei njerep magu suainero njadino arikoi.

²Nei mane kube rubet enje Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, "Suaine, ge nanane simile ganmaikeo, yemo maine neunom menangale."

³Yesuno metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, "Na simile nanmaike. Ge kubetjone osikep!" Rakiso eaka kubetine piridingi libe qe osike.

⁴Pakiso Yesuno olale rake, "Detnom! Ge nei mane misuk edangene, ge silun pris wano koboine ari sikankanom, solanjone ganiake, pakiso Mosenjo rake, yale soe soep mitnom, nei njerep enje gane more, ge solanjone osike, ea desikei."

Yesuno Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menanjake

⁵Yesu enje Kaperneam matko ari wakетки, Roman kawali nei enjane ware ware manero maratkaiki paki, mapik kayakane olale rake,

⁶"Suaine, nanane qelit medepne, enje matko zomakaki pamaike, enje kie metine seu seune okanmaike, wikile zok manerop detmaike."

⁷Rakiso, Yesuno olatke, "Na ban ariwe paki, mawe menageake."

⁸Raki, kawali nei enjane ware wareno mainge olale rake, "O, mida suaine, na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donjoka ranom menageake."

⁹Na yaleka, nei suaine wawaine kiqa gurun gurun enerop enjet binek suaine, enjane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali neikopne ebuwe, enje nanane bango gemami. Wane na enjano njine mane wane rakale, 'Ari!' Rawe enje ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, 'Sari!' Rawe enje sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, 'Iwa manom!' Rawe enje ea mayake."

¹⁰Yesu enje don ea dere welepke more, nei njerep njadino arikoi enje edane rake, "Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel njinane keuo njine mane wano mi ka okanmaile."

¹¹Ea wane iwa detpi! Nei njerep loutnejo kepe deine samaikao njine, so ketmaikao njine, ban sari more, njara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, enjerop wenen mesikei.

¹²No njinano njine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, enje mi wakетки, yemo ban ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao ban aroke net warik warik ki geki."

¹³Pakiso, Yesuno ware ware olale rake, "Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malip-kamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakonganiake."

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menanjake.

Yesuno Nei Nerep Loutne Ma Menanjone

¹⁴Yesu enje Petoro wane matko arike, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine enje zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop qeke.

¹⁵Enje ka more metino maki, so zomanjo qelinka arike, paki so njerep enje wieki paki, kiekie njarine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

¹⁶Kepe qoeki, nei njerep enje nei njerep loutne asu qotkoinero kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu enje asu qotkoina ea donjo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menanjon wareke.

¹⁷Enje yewa okange, yemo propet Isa-iajo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea

wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “Ene onjomka njenane zomaze njebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke.”

Nei Njerep Yesu Wane Ra More Nadekaiki Wane Ramami

¹⁸ Yesu ene jei njerep loutnerjo sari lollikkau ongi paki, eri doku namun nat arikei wane dokoine edange.

¹⁹ Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manerjo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito nebo njebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wener gerop arikale.”

²⁰ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine ene anapenerop kulu pamami, so nanji ene matenerop, jo Nei Wawainane Gipole ene yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

²¹ Nei mane, enjine dokoine enjane keueno njenerjo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qelijnanam, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, banj zinge njadenono koso sarikale.”

²² Yesuno mainge olatke, “Yeine njadeno sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qelijnonnom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei.”

Yesuno Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake

²³ Yesu ene seki koto waki, so dokoine ene enjerop wenerj arikoi.

²⁴ Ariu yewaka momo suainerjo sari doku namun eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. No Yesu ene kulu pake.

²⁵ Dokoine ene enjano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom qesinj njonnom, njene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

²⁶ Yesuno edane rake, “Njine mali malipjine nigagatne onoka wane zok kaet njunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otko, pakiso momo ea girinj donj mane pakiso kalonj suaine dumene pake.

²⁷ Nei ene ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, jei iwa ene ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anjaine tewekmamik!”

Yesuno Nei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoine Esoponge

²⁸ Yesu ene sari Gadara jei enjane kepeo doku namun nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso jei etke eto marat kakoik, ere jei dukon dukon kem ea njine sakat sarikoik. Jei etke ea ere asu qotkoinerjo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, jei njerep manerjo numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi.

²⁹ Ere esatka aroke rakoi, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge njere daleo okan njotkene? Ge

naso koboine mi bomileki, njere wikile alakane njepongenane sarimaine me?”

³⁰ Berek magu mane ene abaran mida, osop njara ne gekoi.

³¹ Asu qotkoine ene Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, “Ge esopjonnom sakat keneo, yemo talenjonnom ari berek magu yewa enjane kotoeno kesikene.”

³² Yesuno edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, ene sakat more ari berek enjane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa ene sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namun koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

³³ Neiwa berek wareone gekoi, ene biririke mat suaino ari jei njerep donkisi korop edangoi, so jeiwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi wenerj edangoi.

³⁴ Pakiso, jei njerep koropjo mat suaino njine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

9

Nei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop

¹ Yesu ene seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namun yuane more enjine matino sarike.

² Pakiso jei natne ene jei mane kie metine bori worine enjano ma sarikoi, ene supi kutno pake. Yesu ene mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, jei kie metine seu seune ene olale rake, “Togolenom, medepne! Genjane sotnjone mo oma ganmaile.”

³ Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon jei natne ene edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa ono ka wane ene Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

⁴ Yesu ene ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Njine wetnjenerjo onoka wane borikine wetkemami?”

⁵ Diawano ewekine raikene, ‘Genjane sotnjone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’?

⁶ Ea wane na banj ra qelanjannunbe njine detpi, jei Wawainane Gipole ene kepeo jei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so jei mete seu seune ene olale rake, “Ge kanzanj wienom, lameke papanone manom paki, matko arinom!”

⁷ Nei ene kanzanj wie, so matko arike.

⁸ Nei ene ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu ene zonom iwa yaline jei ebongane mawa kakoi.

Yesuno Mataio Orake

⁹ Yesu ene mat yewa qelige arike, eso ene ari ariki paki, jei mane takis mama ene kake, enjetine Mataio, ene takis mama

urumine koto metke. Yesuno olale rake, “Naden sarinom.”

Rakiso Mataiojo kanzanj wie ndino arike.

¹⁰ Yesu enje enjane matko njara ne metki, eaka takis mama jei so borikine mama jei loutnejo sari, enje so dokoine enjano takotke more, enjerop njara zakeo wener metkoi.

¹¹ Parisi natnejo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Ninane kito njibo njibon enje onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enjerop mere njara nemaiké?”

¹² Yale rau, Yesuno detongi paki edange, “Nei njerep solaeine maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, nj zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami.

¹³ Njine ariu paki, Anutu wane papianjo don iwa daleo wane ramaiké, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutunjo ramaiké, na osomnjo soe soep yauwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaiké, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaiké.’ Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na jei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na enje edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene njadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole.”

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁴ Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine enje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane njene so Parisi njedoka sawe gamaine, nj gerjane dokoijone enje mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?”

¹⁵ Yesuno edange, “Njine jei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, enje njerep njaoone enje enjeropka geki, enje wet borik okanmami me? Yale midakaka! Nj ban naso bomileake, yewao njerep njaoone enje kimakoune enjano njine ma arikei, eao yemo enje ban njara midaine, sawe ge arikei.”

¹⁶ Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, “Nei manenjo lap lap tutu muselenjo takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele enjo abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, anjaine koso manerop suayake.

¹⁷ Me don mane wele wekuku, jei manenjo wain doku musele ea geki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. Nj enje geki wetemaiké, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaiké. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao geki weteake, pakimo etretnarek maineka paiké.”

Yesuno Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki Njerep Mane Ma Menanjake

¹⁸ Yesu enje don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda jei enjane ware ware manenjo enjano sariki paki, wawetine geki paki olale rake, “Nanjane borasone mo seukmaiké, nj silunj sarinom paki, metenjene kutno motnom enje ban wisikae geake.”

¹⁹ Eso Yesu enje wie more ndino mogare ariki, dokoine enje wener arikoi.

²⁰ Nj njerep mane enje njerep zoma qotkoine naso kiroirone zok geki, koma 12 okange, onjo Yesu wane ndino sariki paki, takotinane mezeno ea make.

²¹ Paki enje onjomka wetke rake, “Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na ban menanggale.”

²² Yesuno zinge more, enje kake paki rake, “Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Genjone mali malipnjonejo geuki menanjmaine.” Rakiso yewao ka njerep ea solaine menanjake.

²³ Eso Yesu enje ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan jei enje puangoi, nj jei njerep natne korop enje aro suaine arokkoi.

²⁴ Yesuno edane rake, “Njine korop ket wareu! Njerep njerep enje mi seukmaiké, enje yemo kulu pamaiké!” Enje korop kieké tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaiké detkakoi.

²⁵ Jei njerep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu enje eaka njerep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so enje kanzage wieke.

²⁶ Pakiso ea wane don kisinjo kepe yewao korop sua arike.

Yesuno Jei De Pilip Etke Ma Menanj Otké

²⁷ Yesu enje mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka jei de pilik etke ere ndino kieké mogare arikoik. Paki suaineka boka rakoik, “Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutunjo birangangi njenano ketkone, njerane wetnjone borikepi!”

²⁸ Yesu mat koto waki, eaka jei de pilik etke ere enjano sarikoik. Pakiso enje qeson ore rake, “Na iwa maine makale, ea njire malip nanmamik?”

Ere mainge rakoik, “O, Suaine malip ganmaite!”

²⁹ Pakiso Yesu enje de etno ma so rake, “Njire detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon njusiaké!”

³⁰ Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesuno don togoleka etane rake, “Iwa wane don kisi jei mane misuk edangeik!”

³¹ Nj ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, enjane don kisinjo kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

Yesuno Jei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menanjake

³² Nei yewa ere ariuk, so nei natne enje nei mane qelan don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane enje asu qotkoinejo kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sarikoi.

³³ Wane asu qotkoine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka nei yewa enje don kieke rake. Pakiso nei nerek magu suaine enje kau paki, onjaene qaeki welelepke rakoi, “Masi iwa yaline Israel nenano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?”

³⁴ No Parisi enje yemo rakoi, “Iwa yemo asu qotkoine enjane suaineene onjo zonom mangi esopongi saket arimami.”

Yesuho Nei Nerek Ongi Paki Wetine Borike

³⁵ Eso Yesu enje mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Enje Yuda lewa lewanj urum banjem wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelanjane edange, so nei nerek enjane keueno zoma kine kineenerop ebuki menanjwarekoi.

³⁶ Enje nei nerek magu suaine ongi paki, enjane wet borikjo qomine watkeke, onoka wane enje wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesijene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane

³⁷ Eso ea wane enje dokoine edane rake, “Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, njara mo menage pamaike, no njara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata nejene yemo ewekine mi okanmaike.

³⁸ Ea wane njine njara eu ea wane welaine menjenkau, enje urata nei natne biraongi, euino njine njara ma urungo mosikei wane arikei.”

10

Aposolo 12 Enjane Enjet Tegoene

¹ Yesu enje dokoine 12 edoraki sari qeturangoi, paki enje zonom ebonge, asu qotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebuwi menanj ongi wane.

² Iwa yemo aposolo 12 enjane enjetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so enjane njole Andrea, Yakop, so enjane njole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine,

³ Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius,

⁴ Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, onjo Yesu njaba enjane meto birakake.

Yesuho Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge

⁵ Yesu enje dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoi, “Njine qelan nej enjane kepeo, me Samaria nej enjane mat maneo misuk arikei.

⁶ Ea wane tungo yemo njine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel nej nerek magu enjano ariu.

⁷ Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, ‘Qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomile osop sari-maika!’

⁸ Zomarop ma menanjongi, seuseune ma wisikae ongi, kubetenerop ebuwi so-laene libe qe osiake, asu qotkoine ea esop onbi saket ariwarekei. Njine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane njine lewine midaine yaup ebongi.

⁹ Njine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite njino more ma gekei,

¹⁰ njine kieke arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata nei, enje onoka wane njanjae more zianjmaike, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

¹¹ “Njine mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, nei mane manjo eweke more don awo njuniake, yemo njine enjeropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei.

¹² Njine mat maneo waketpi paki rakei, ‘Peamjo gerop pakep.’

¹³ Mat ea wane nei njereune enje don awo njunikeiwo, yemo njinane peam donjo motpi enjano payake, no enje don mane mi awonjuniakiwo, yemo njine peam don njine ea koso ma zinge arikei.

¹⁴ So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo njunikei, me njinane don mane mi desikeiwo, yemo njine mat ea qelingei paki, kie njino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, nei nerek ea sotene wenen gekei.

¹⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu enje Sodom so Gomora nei nerek borikine welaine, enje seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, no mat suaine donnjine mi detkoi, ea wane nei nerek enje yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

Nei Enje Yesu Dokoine Dongo Biraone More Engu Kito Ban Okanongi

¹⁶ “Detpi! Na njine lama yale, kasi zubaine enjane keueno biranjunmaile. Njine diamnjine seleleine, koma enjane masi yale makei, so nanji baluse yale njine pelelekatne nej nerek okanonikei.

¹⁷ Diamnjine togogole makei, onoka wane nej enje ban njibu ari dongo biranjungei, so kumunamjo Yuda lewa lewanjeno ban njingukei.

¹⁸ Njine ban njibu ari nei wawaine so nei waom enjane kaitko biranjunbi, nanjane rau paki don urata makei, yemo enje don maine edanmami, so qelan nej, Yuda njadino

gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane, eje njibu dongo biraunbi, njine onoka don rakene, me don daleo ban rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikeli wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo ban Anutuwo wetjino mosiaki.

²⁰ Njine don rakei, yemo ban njinane mi okaniake, yemo eje ban Maganjinane Asu wano njine sari wetjino more njidaniake.

²¹ “Nei eje ban enjene wenjem sotak kopene enjane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali nei edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene eje rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanongei, dokokopene eje ban zinge naga magakopene njabaongi paki, ebu ari engukei.

²² Nei korop eje ban onoka wane nanjane rau paki qik njungei, njoman eje togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuwo nei ea ban mayake.

²³ So eje mat maneo masi qotkoine okan njunbi, so njine kakakone more wie mat maneo ariki, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine uratanjine Israel enjane mat pamaike, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, eje yeka paki nei Wawainane Gipole eje sari lotkeake.

²⁴ “Kibi medepnj kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaiki, me qelit medepnj wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaiki.

²⁵ Eso ea wane kibi medep mane eje konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man maine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane eje yaleka konapkeki paki, eje maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo nanjane dokone enjane enjetene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edo-rakei!

Njine Manjo Kaetjine Okanike

²⁶ “Ea wane njine nei enjane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kawenerop pamaike, ea ban kawet lalanji didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaike, ea mo korop ban didiwo wakongi detwarekei.

²⁷ Na panaman koto don iwa njidanmaile, njine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakongei, so njine don bonepnjine detokangoi, yewa njine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakongi.

²⁸ Solanjineka qeu seukeake, nei yewa enjane misuk kaetjuniake, yewa edo asunjine maine mi qeu seukeake. Njoman wane yemo maine kaetjuniake, onjo sola so onja onanjine wenen orodonj maine sora gerepko matali osiaki.

²⁹ Njine nanji zowolilinj etke ea wan toyanjo maine qolekei, njoman silunj enjano njine mane Maganjinero mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake.

³⁰ Eso njinane, yemo lewenjine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwarekei.

³¹ Eso ea wane njine kaet misuk okangei, njinane ra more Anutu detmaiike, lewenjine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowolilinj loutne enjane rokop yuankamaiki!

Yesu Wane Enjetine Ra Qelanjangene

³² “Mane eje na nei enjane kaitko ra qelanjane naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaiki, enjane kaitko eje ra qelanjankakale.

³³ Njoman eje na nei enjane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaiki, enjane kaitko eje ban bisopkakale.

Yesu Eje Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Eje Kawali Wane Pila Ma Ketke

³⁴ “Njine nanjane misuk wetke rakei, eje kepeo peam ma wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilanj mane ma wakongalane ketkole.

³⁵ Na nei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane nanjane ra more maga gipon ere njaba naguiki, so nanjane ra more naga boraso ere njaba naguiki, so nanjane ra more njerep eje atolekopene njabaoniki.

³⁶ Nei mane wane njabakoune qotkokoune, yemo ban enjane wenjem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

³⁷ “Nei mane eje enjane magaine me nagaine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, eje nanjane bijek mi geake. Mane eje enjane gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, eje nanjane bijek mi geake.

³⁸ Nei mane eje kibenj qabenjine ma tewekki paki, nanjane njadeni mi sariake, eje nanjane bijek mi geake.

³⁹ Nei mane eje enjane gegeine wakoniakane uratine mayake, eje ban qelinj siuke maniake. Mane eje gegeine nanjane raki paki qaisik kayake, eje ban wakone maniake.

Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene

⁴⁰ “Nei mane eje njine njibu mauluk njuniake, eje na mauluk naniake, so mane eje na mauluk naniake, eje talenangi sarikole, eje mauluk kayake.

⁴¹ Nei mane eje Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane eje Anutu wane propet, ea wane eje ban propet wane lewine nat parom, eje mayake. So nei mane eje nei

maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane ene jei maine koboboine, ea wane ene ban jei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, ene mayake.

⁴² So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! Nei mane ene dokone ketkele iwa enane keuo njene mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane ene nanane dokone, ea wane ene ban welekatne lewineine mayake.”

11

Yohane Doku Tautaujo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi

¹ Yesu ene don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki goeki, nadino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

² Yohane Doku Tautau ene mulap urungo mere, Kristono urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki ene dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi.

³ Ari qesonka rakoi, “Nedannom, ge sarikenane Yohanejo rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutuno biragangi ketkone, iwa me njene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

⁴ Yesuno edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi,

⁵ De pilikno deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qoineno maine numa ari-mami, kubet togole ene solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolenjo don maine detmami, seu seunenjo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakatne ea, jei njerep ket qeqinenjo detmami.

⁶ Mane ene nanane wet etkeka mi okani-ake, ene wet pese desiakel!”

Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

⁷ Yohane dokoine ene koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu ene Yohane wane don kisi jei njerep magu edane rake, “Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Njine gim mane metine momono ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me?”

⁸ Njine ari onokaka kakoi? Nei mane takot kibi maep korop augeki, ene kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! Nei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, ene jei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami!

⁹ Nolatpi, njine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na njidanbe detpi, njine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, onjo yemo rokop mane ene kakoi.

¹⁰ Yohane ene weku enane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Iwa ene nanane siron rara jei, Anutuno ramaike, na ban

ene talekawe, onjo lewine alakangi paki, genane numa lalageake.’

¹¹ Iwa njidanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau ene zok kakapa suaine, ene kepe jei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, ene yuan one more gemaike. No mane ene ban njado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakenjo silun ene Yohane yuan kayake.

¹² Yohane Doku Tautaujo miti don kieke edange, naso yewao njineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonjo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaike, pakimo jei sorin borin gorop, ene togole more ea makei wane soringemami.

¹³ Propet korop ene so Mose wane ra rokop don ene qeli gege togon wane don rau paki ge sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki goeke.

¹⁴ So njine eweke more propet enane don desikei wane njunmaikeo, detlutkei, Yohane ene Elaiya, onjo sariakane rairaine.

¹⁵ Eawane njine ketjineropnjo don iwa misuk njanjekei!

¹⁶ “Naso iwao jei njerep gemami, na ene onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Ene njerep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane enane boka iwa yale ra okanmami,

¹⁷ ‘Nene genane zokit mama mulup puan-maine, no ge enet mi oremaine! Nene seu enet kitomaine, no ge mi arokmaine!’

¹⁸ Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarike, so ene sawe geke, paki ene wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso jei ene kau paki rakoi, ‘Ene asu qotkoineno kotino ket gemaike!’

¹⁹ Nei Wawainane Gipole sarike, ene njara neke so doku neke, so jei njerep keuo ewekine geke, eso jei ene kau paki rakoi, ‘Kau jei iwa! Ene mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne enane kimaene mane!’ Na ramaile, njine dereretnjine yemo wele midaine pamaike, no Anutu wane dereretnjo yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanjon okanmaike.”

Mat Natne Mali Malipene Midaine Enjane Girem Don Rake

²⁰ Mat natno Yesuno masi togogole loutne manerop maki, jei njerep ene kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi njadekkakoi, ea wane Yesuno girem don edange,

²¹ “Yai, Korazin welaine! Njinano umat kakapa suaine ban wakonnuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Njinano umat kakapa suaine yaleka ban wakon njuniake. Njinano masi togogole zok manerop makole, masi togogole eanjo Tire So Sidon qelan jei njerep enano mane mama ra, mokaka jei njerep

yewa ene kau paki betno takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepeno edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikine neene ndek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap!

²² Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutuno Tire so Sidon qelan jei nrep ban manerop seseoniake, paki ene wikile sisin-imde desikei, no nne yemo kakarauk suaine sikanjuniake!

²³ So Kaperneam welaine nne! Nne njinnineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira naguwi me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, nne ban qeu biranungi, qeika qei jei seu seune enane biranunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! Nei mane ene Sodom matko ariki paki, nono masi togogle njane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togolejo jei nrep qelan enano maki, ene masi ea kau paki, borikine ndekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwa ene mere waki rap!

²⁴ Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutuno Sodom qelan jei nrep manerop ban seseongi paki, wikile sisin-imde ebongi desikei, no nne yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanjungi, wikile suaine ban desikei!"

Nei Nrep Yesu Enane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei

²⁵ Naso yewao Yesuno rake, "Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomjone kitomaike, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmai, ene miti donjone mi sikanone more, motone okanmai, no medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmai, ene yemo ra wakone ebon okanmai.

²⁶ O Magak, iwa yemo enane simile so wet dereretenane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menange.

²⁷ "Maganejo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, jei maneno Gipolane wet dereretenane kine mi detmai, eamo Magakjoka weku detkama. So jei maneno Magak wane wet dereretenane kine mi detmai, Gipolenjoka weku detkama. So jei mane Gipolenjo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, jei ea ene maike desi.

²⁸ "Nei nrep nne wikile dere umatjine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne nidotki zonomjine mida lelemai, ea korop nanano sariwareu, nono ban dan gunut so riwe morian njibon warekale, paki so nne wet pesek desikei.

²⁹ Nne nanane umat kabut ea mau paki, njinnino birau ketkep, paki nanane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asuneno wet pesekatne so ketkele gmailane, nne ban

ona onaninane metmet maratkau metki, menanjayake.

³⁰ Na umat yewa kabut pa ban kutjino more njongale, eamo ewekine gemaine tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine ndo tewekkei wane, na ban kutjino motkale, yemo ewekine so ponon kiridin, nne maike ban tewek warekei."

12

Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine

¹ Mi azonngi, Yesu ene wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arike. Enne dokoine ene nraenane seukkoi, pakiso ene kieke more wit woune ea peikeu paki, neko.

² Parisi ene ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. "Kanom, iwa yemo nenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, enane dokoine ene Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmai!"

³ Rau Yesuno doneene turujine maike iwa yale ra edange, "Nne don iwa Dawitjo mo sogino daleo okange, ea nne mi dapore det okanmai me? Enne naso yewao ene enne so nejokune ene nraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea nne mi dere qelanmai!"

⁴ Enne Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, enne so nejokune ene Anutu wane binjek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa nne nekei wane raraine, no ene silun yaleka ene ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea neko.

⁵ Me nne Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmai. Qezarek naso banem Pris ene urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmai, ena ra rokop don ea ene qebarak okanmai, yale okanmai, no ena sot mi okanmai me?

⁶ So na iwa yale ndanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa ena yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewano Bakom Urum yuankamai.

⁷ Anutu wane papiano iwa yale qe wakone ramaile, 'Na osomjo soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmai, no wet maepno njane keu njino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmai.' Nne welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeu-rap, yemo nne jei sotene midaine, ene don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap,

⁸ Onoka wane Nei Wawainane Gipole ene Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so onjo warekaki pama.

Yesuno Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menajake

⁹ Yesu ene ea qelige more koso enne ari Yuda enane mat maneo lewa lewan urum maneo wakette.

¹⁰ Nei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so jei natne ene yewa wener metkoi, ene Yesuno sot mane okangi kau paki dongo

birakakei wane, eso eje ea wane Yesu gesonka more rakoi, “Iwa njenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo jei ma menanjakene me dale?”

¹¹ Yesu jo mainge geson one rake, “Ninano njine mane eje lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea eje qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Njine ea ban qesinja more ma birau sayake, me ka njadeka more qelinkau yeine okorayake?”

¹² Jei mane eje lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so eje lama mane wane rokop yuanmaike! Eso yalinane mo, njenze ra rokop donzenjo yemo jei natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detjonmaike.”

¹³ Yale raki paki jei olale rake, “Metegone biranom.”

Rakiso eje metine birakiso menanjaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange.

¹⁴ Pakiso Parisi eje wie ari lawage, Yesu geu seukeakane don aukoi.

Anutujo Qelit Njine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake

¹⁵ Yesu eje don so njaba njaba kine kine ea Parisi edo eje okankaiki wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki jei njerep loutnenjo njadino mogare ariki, eje jei zomarop ea korop ebuki menanjwarekoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso, eje jei njerep natne njine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge.

¹⁷ Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutujo don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

¹⁸ “Iwa eje nanjane qelit jei, eje nonjo ma wakonkakole, na njane zok manerop simin nanmaike, na njane ra more wet maep okanjungale, weku na njane simile nanmaike, na njane zok detpe menanjmaike. Na ban Asune njane kutno mosikale, paki eje ban nanjane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelanjane more, kepe wane kutno jei njerep korop edaniake.

¹⁹ Jo eje ban kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki jei njerep eje desikei.

²⁰ Jei njerep eje gim mane togole mida, so kunj kunjine me eje mo dumeniakane okanmaike yale, jo eje ban mi dumeniake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eje mi pilik lukeake, eje urataine koboboine ma met mage ban don urata koboboinejo yuankayake.

²¹ So jei njerep magu mane qelan mitiene midaine, yewa korop eje ban wetene so mali malipene njano mot warekei.”

Parisi Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetjo Qesinjaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

²² Naso yewao jei natne eje jei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eje asu qotkoinejo kotino geke. Yesu eje jei yewa ma menanjake, eso jei yewa eje eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke.

²³ Jei njerep magu suaine okorakoi, eje koropjo eje kau paki, welelepke more geson nagu rakoi, “Eje ea Dawit wane njaboine, Anutujo birakayakane rake, eje me?”

²⁴ Parisi eje don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoine lewetjo zonom mangimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

²⁵ Rau, Yesu eje wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, “Njine iwa detpi, gavaman kepe mane eao jei eje edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, ban kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me jei magu mane eje onomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yakuw aito okanbi rap, ban poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eje siukkeu rap.

²⁶ Eso yalinane magu manenjo daleo kine maine Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopkemaiki, eje yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eje yeine suikeake!

²⁷ Njine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebuljo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na geson njunmaile, jo njinnjine dokonjine ea eje yemo marjo zonom ebongimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige saket arimami? Njinnjine dokonjine ea edo kine njine ma wakonmami, yemo njine don njine yewo koboboine mida so njine sot korop okanmami!

²⁸ Belzebuljo mi qesijnange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, ojo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, eajo kine ma wakonmaike, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoin njinano mo sari saket wareke.

²⁹ “Jei manenjo jei togogole mane wane mat koto kito barake wakot more, aboj kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eje yale okaniakane ra, eje jei togogole ea mipekpa ma wokomkaki paki, njado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, wakot kine

kineine ea mat koto pamaike, maine kobu mayake.

³⁰ “Nēi mane eje na kima mi okannani-ake, eje na njabananiake. Nēi mane eje na qesij nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraoniake, eje welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei.

³¹ Ea wane na njandanbe detpi, nej eje borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turujene yemo Anutuŋo maine bira eboniake, ŋo nej mane eje Asu Koboboine enjane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turujine mane Anutuŋo maine mi biraka maniake.

³² Nēi mane eje Nēi Wawainane Gipole enjane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turujine Anutuŋo maine bira maniake, ŋo mane eje Asu Koboboine enjane ra more dere worik okan kayake, eje turujine ea Anutuŋo mi biraka maniake, naso iwa gemaineo, me naso ŋado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine

³³ “Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, ŋo ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge ban wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele qemaikē, eao ka desikene.

³⁴ Njine koma borikinane dokoine, njine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetjine borikineŋo watke pamaikē, eaka anjano ra okanmaikē.

³⁵ Nēi mane eje dereretine maine kotino pamaikē, ea wane eje masi tanik maine okan okanmaikē. Nēi borikine mane eje dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaikē, ea wane eje masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaikē.

³⁶ “Na iwa njandanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao nej njerep korop eje don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei.

³⁷ Njnjine donnjine enjoka ban kine ma wakoniakē. Ma wakongi, sotjine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

Nēi Eje Yesuŋo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi

³⁸ Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito njēbo njebon, njene masi togogole mane manom kakenane njonmaikē, ge manom kanjem paki, njene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

³⁹ Rau, Yesuŋo edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane nej njereune yemo borikine, so eje weteneŋo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Njine masi naso banjem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra

nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku ban njibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei.

⁴⁰ Numa weku yewaka Yona eje kaiwe karewe so goij karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Nēi Wawainane Gipole eje yaleka ban kaiwe karewe so goij karewe kepe koto ket mesiake.

⁴¹ Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe mat welaine nej njerep eje ban wie okorau paki, kinejine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutuŋo Yona enjano birakake, eje Yonano miti edangi dere borikineene ea njadekka warekoi, na njandanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine!

⁴² Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken njine qelan njerep waomjo wie okoraki paki, kinejine tilekeake, onoka wane eje kepe keuo njine kitare lolike numa kiroroine ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine main gemaike, na welekatne njandanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaikē, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

Asu Qotkoinane Kine

⁴³ Yesuŋo donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoine eje nej mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, paki eje kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake.

⁴⁴ Paki eje onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na ban koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao waketskale.’ Eso eje koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake.

⁴⁵ Pakimo, eje sakēt ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, enjine rokop mida, qotkokoine ebuki sarikē, eje sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino wakēt gekēi. Eso nej yewa eje alakan borikine gekēi, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke gekēi. Numa tanik iwamo nej njerep borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, njinano yale wakoniakē.”

Yesu Nagaine So Nolekounē Welekatne Eje Ma?

⁴⁶ Yesu eje nej njerep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so nolekounē lotkekoi, eje mat njadin qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi.

⁴⁷ Pakiso nej manenjo olale rake, “Detmaine, gerjane naganjone so nlekokopjone eje qeinat okoramami, so eje gerop don aukei wane simin onmaikē.”

⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Manjo nanjane nagane? Deo edo nanjane nlekokopne?”

⁴⁹ Yale raki paki dokoine enjano metine gesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo nanjane nagane so njolekopne okanmami!”

⁵⁰ Njane mane enj Magane qeliwo gemaikae, enjane simile mogare gema okanmaikae, enj nanjane njonne, so nanjane kiarone, so nanjane nagane.”

13

Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

¹ Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu enj mat qelige, so doku namun wazaino arike, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange.

² Metki, nej njerep loutnejo sari qeatka lolikkakoi, enj zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu enj seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, nej njerep magu enj qalakko okorakoi.

³ Enj don nanjengo rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan manje, mane iwa yale edange,

“Nei mane geke, onjo nene woune euo rasuyakane arike.

⁴ Enj woune mapororoke euo rasuke, woune natne numao ketke, pakiso nanji edo sari neu midake.

⁵ Woune natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo ikopka geke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeiorop mi pake, ea wane,

⁶ kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiwenjo sirike geki, komine musele sake, ea kuku sulunje, onoka wane njodinejo kepe qeiorop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi.

⁷ Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu toukno kitoki siukkoi.

⁸ Njo woune natnejo yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele gekoi, setne natne eao woune 100 gekoi, setne natne eao woune 60 gekoi, so setne natne eao woune 30 gekoi.”

⁹ Pakiso Yesuno iwa yale edange, “Mane enj ketneropno don iwa desiake, njine misuk njanaekaei, don nanjengo yewa wetnjinejo wetkekei!”

Yesuno Don Nanjengo Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁰ Dokoine enj Yesu wano sariu paki gesonka rakoi, “Ge njedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don nanjengoka nej njerep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelajan njonikene.”

¹¹ Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake waketa ea wane dereret sane, yemo njidoka detkei wane njibonge, njo nej natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge.

¹² Ea wane natne enj dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne banj ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. Njo natne enj dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigagatne magemaike, ea banj silun dereret ea omakkaki, enj yaup geake.

¹³ Na don nanjengoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, enj deenerjo kine kine kaikei, njo silun mi kaulukmami, so enj ketenerjo don detkei, njo silun kine mi detlukkei, ea wane njanaemami.

¹⁴ Eso nej njerep yale okanmami, enjano propet Isaianjo don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele enj ukude wakonmaikae,

‘Njine banj ketno don naso banjem detkei, njo kine yemo silun mi wet detlukkei, Njine banj denjo ka so ka okanikei, njo silun kine kine mane mi kaulukkei.

¹⁵ Onoka wane nej njerep iwa enjane dereretene mo siukke, so enj ketene mo qe wongekoi, so enj deene mo pilikke. Enj deenerjo kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, enj ketenerjo kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, enj wet dereretenerjo kine maine gege dere qelajanbi rap, yemo enj nanjano maine zingeu rap, Anutuno ramaikae, pakimo na maine ma menan onbe rap.’

¹⁶ “Njine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! Njine denjenerjo kine kine maine kamami, so ketnjinerjo don maine detmami, ea wane.

¹⁷ Na don iwa njidanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane nej njerep dereret korop magu loutnejo sngino gekoi, njine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, njo silun mi kakoi, so njine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, njo silun mi detkoi.”

Yesuno Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁸ Yesuno koso takotke more rake, “Ketnjine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don nanjengo rele, ea wane kine detpi.

¹⁹ Nei njerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, enj yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satanjo sariki paki pukso, ariki enj yaup gemami.

²⁰ Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo nej njerep natne enj miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami.

²¹ Njo silun qei kotoeno ketluke more, njodine mi ma qotkemaikae, enj nasomde bamgoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane njabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat

mane wakongi, yewao ene ikopka qeligeu siukmaike.

²² Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo nei nɛrep natne ene miti don detmami, ɲo iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezet so wesi abonɲ suaine ma gege, ea wane simileɲo kitoki, miti don mo siuk waremai, paki enjano wele mi wakonmaike.

²³ Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo nei nɛrep natne ene miti don ea detpi paki, kine weteeneɲo detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaike, natne ene wele woune loutne 100 qemaik, natne wele 60 qemaik, so natne wele 30 qemaik."

Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

²⁴ Yesuɲo don mane nanjengo koso iwa yale edange, "Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo nei manenjo wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale.

²⁵ Rasukimo, goin maneɲo nei nɛrep ene kulu pawarekoi, pakimo nei ɲaba manenjo sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki arike.

²⁶ Wit woune ea komine qe suaki paki, kiek wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi.

²⁷ Pakimo nei yewa wane qelit medep ene kau paki, sari olale rakoi, "Suaine, ɲene detmaine, ge wit woune maine euɲono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok borikine yewa diao ɲine sari wakonmaike?"

²⁸ Eu welaine ene mainge edane rake, 'Ea yemo ɲaba natne edo tanik iwa okanimi.' Enɛ qesonka rakoi, 'Ge detɲon so ɲedanom, ɲene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qakɲem ariake?"

²⁹ Enɛ mainge edane rake, 'Mida, ɲine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne wenenɲ lokak ongei wane.

³⁰ Qeligeu, wit so touk enɛ wenenɲ orodonka sua ware menangeik, paki na ban loka lokak nei ea edanikale, ɲine mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapɲo wokomon warek, Pakiso ɲado wit peike more ɲara urumno magukkei."

Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³¹ Yesu enɛ koso don mane nanjengo more, iwa yale edange, "Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, nei manenjo ma ari euino rasumaik.

³² Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne enane woune yale mida, enɛ nigatnemde, ɲo silunɲ suamaik, eao yemo eki natne korop yuanonmaik. Enɛ sua

eki kakapa okanmaik, eso nanɲ enɛ sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami."

Yis Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³³ Yesu enɛ koso don mane iwa yale edange, "Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. Nɛrep manenjo yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwanɲ mage, plaua korop enɛ ban piwiwige wieake."

Yesu Enɛ Nei Nɛrep Don Nanjengoka More Edanmanke Ea Wane Kine

³⁴ Yesu enɛ nei nɛrep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, enɛ don nanjengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke.

³⁵ Enɛ yale okange, yemo propetɲo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonakane yale okange, "Na don edanikalane, yemo na ban don nanjengoka more edangale, na ban edanikal, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao ɲineka pa sari mage iwa pamaik, ea edangale."

Yesuɲo Touk Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange

³⁶ Yesu enɛ nei nɛrep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Enɛ dokoine enɛ enjano sari paki olale rakoi, "Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine ɲedanom."

³⁷ Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, "Neiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Nei Wawainane Gipole,

³⁸ eu yemo kepe banem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu nei nɛrep qeli gege togon wane binɛk gemami, enɛ, ɲo touk qotkoine, yemo nei nɛrep qotkoine, enɛ Satan wane binɛk, enane qelit qe gemagekei.

³⁹ ɲo nei ɲabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. ɲo menanmaik, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menanɲi ma urumgo mot mot urata nei, yemo anɛlo edo okanmami.

⁴⁰ Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo ban naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake.

⁴¹ Nei Wawainane Gipole, enɛ ban anɛlo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu enjano ɲine, nei nɛrep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa so nei nɛrep borikine mama natne wenenɲ korop peikeu sari warekei.

⁴² Paki biraonbi, gerep togogole ze pamaik, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao enɛ ban aroke ɲet warik warik ki gekei.

⁴³ ɲo Anutu wane nei nɛrep magu enɛ yemo ban kepe deine yale sirike qelanane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat

kotino waket gekei. Ea wane ketjineropno don iwa desikei, misuk njanakei!

Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Rake

⁴⁴ “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkekoi, pakiso nei maneno maratkaiki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Eje zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, eano wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso enjine binjek okange.

Kikum Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

⁴⁵ “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis nei maneno kikun weku mane ea wane zuange, ea wane rokop.

⁴⁶ Zuan mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine gotkoine ma geke, ea korop nei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, eano mainge kikun ea qoleki, enjine binjek okange.

Kamaga Wane Don Nanjengo

⁴⁷ “Qeli gege togon daleo nei njerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, nei maneno kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop.

⁴⁸ Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama nei enjine tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, no gotkoine eamo qakeu arike.

⁴⁹ Iwamo ban naso qeake eao yale wakoniake, anjelo enjine ban ariu paki, nei njerep borikine mama korop nei njerep maine enjine keuo njine wanoke qeturanjon warekei.

⁵⁰ Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao enjine ban aroke njat warik warik ki gekei.”

Musele So Soginane Weleine

⁵¹ Yesuno dokoine edane rake, “Njine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Eje rakoi, “O, njene detmaine.”

⁵² Rauso, enjine mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei, enjine korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo enjine mat welaine ea wane rokop, ono yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, abon njara urumino njine maki ketmaike.”

Nazaret Matkonjine Nei Njerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi

⁵³ Yesu enjine don nanjengo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelinge arike.

⁵⁴ Ariso, zinge enjine kepe matino arike, enjine Yuda lewa lewan urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso enjine detpi paki onjaene qaeiki welelepke more

geson nagu more rakoi, “Enjine dereret iwa yaline ea diao njine make? So masiine togogole iwa diao njine make?”

⁵⁵ Enjine mat mama wane gipole me? Maria enjine enjine nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas enjine enjine njolekoun me?

⁵⁶ Enjine enjine kiarokoun korop iwa mi mane gemami? Enjine masi kine kine iwa korop diao njine make?”

⁵⁷ Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesuno edange, “Propet mane enjine mat natne enjano ariki, enjine koropno ewine kitomami, no weku enjine kepe matino so enjine magukoun edo qaisik kamami.”

⁵⁸ Enjine masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane enjine weteneno detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

14

Yesu Wane Ra More Herotno Rake, “Enjine Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Wisikae Wieke”

¹ Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane nei waom enjine Yesu wane don kisi detke.

² Paki ketkele koun edane rake, “Enjine yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, ono koso wisikae wie more, zinge sari-maike. Yalinane zonom togogole iwanjo enjine kutno waki masi togole urata ma-ma-ike.”

³ Herot enjine raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urungo birakakoi, enjine ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotno enjine njole Pilip wane njanominane njerep ea kobu make, njerep ea wane enjetine Herodias. Yohaneno Herot njanominane ra more don okankake.

⁴ Yohane Doku Tautau enjine tako rakot Herot olale rake, “Ge njerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menanmaike!”

⁵ Herot enjine Yohane qeakane okange, no silun enjine Yuda nei enjine kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda nei enjine Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

⁶ Herot wane wako wakon nasoino nei natne enjine njara nekei wane wenen sari motkoi, njanomine Herodias wane borasine enjine Herot wane lewet nei enjine kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken enjet oreke. Oreki Herotno kaki similekake.

⁷ Paki enjine ra togole olale rake, “Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na ban ginikale!”

⁸ Eso nagaine wetno ketki njerep enjine rake, “Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawo.”

⁹ Yale raki Herot enjine detki zok umareke, no onoka wane enjine nei tatijon koun korop enjine kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, silun njerep wane anjaine teweke, paki qelit nei koun raongi ariki.

¹⁰ Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatko.

¹¹ Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, njerep yewa mangoi, pakiso onjo ma more nagainano ma arike.

¹² Yohane dokoine eje sari parenjine ma more dukkakoi, paki eje ari Yesu donkisi olatkoi.

Yesuŋo Nei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

¹³ Yesu eje don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo enjineka geakane arike. Nei njerep eje don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka njadino esopka arikoi.

¹⁴ Yesu eje seki kutno njine ketki paki, nei njerep magu suaine yewa one more, enjane wetine boriki zomaene maki menanjo.

¹⁵ Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine eje enjano sari olale rakoi, "Kepe ketki naso mo qeyau-maika, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, nei njerep eje ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka njara kakiene qoleu."

¹⁶ Yesuŋo edane rake, "Eje maine mi arikei, njine njidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu."

¹⁷ Edangi eje rakoi, "Nene njara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke."

¹⁸ Yesuŋo rake, "Ea iwa nanjano ma sariu."

¹⁹ Eje ra ongi, nei njerep eje qizir kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso eje bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Eje bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe nei njerep ebon warekoi.

²⁰ Nei njerep eje korop neu njatene qewareke, pakiso dokoine eje bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke.

²¹ Neiwa njara nekoi enjane zaleene 5,000. Njerep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike

²² Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namuŋ kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu enjine yemo nei njerep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi.

²³ Qebinongi, nei njerep ariwareu, ea wane njadino eje mejo maneo enjineka wa more menjenkake. Ruo kereakane okangiso, Yesu eje enjineka ea mejo geke.

²⁴ Naso yewao seki mo doku namuŋ wisino ariki, dibomjo mawa maket maine qein make, onoka wanenjo momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

²⁵ Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu eje dokoine enjano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki.

²⁶ Dokoine eje kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki eje kaetongi aroke rakoi, "Iwa mo osoŋa mane!"

²⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo esatka edane more rake, "Togoleu! Iwamo nonjo, misuk kaetnjungep!"

²⁸ Rakiso Potoronjo rake, "Waom, iwa welekatne gorjo, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka genjano sariwe."

²⁹ Raki Yesuŋo olatke, "Sarinom!" Eso Potoro eje sekiwo njine saket more, kiekie doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike.

³⁰ Eje ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kiekie doku koto gorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, "Waom, neunom!"

³¹ Rakiso, eaka Yesuŋo biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, "Ge mali malipjone nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?"

³² Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waketikso, momo mo ea donj mange.

³³ Dokoine eje seki koto mere umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, "Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!"

Yesuŋo Nei Zomaenerop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menanjo

³⁴ Eje doku namuŋ yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi.

³⁵ Yewao nei njerep eje Yesu mo detkakoi, eso eje mo ea don motpi zoma nei enjane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³⁶ Eje Yesuŋo detongi, zoma nei eje takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menan oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso eje detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, eje korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menan warekoi.

15

Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuŋo Ra Qelanjange

¹ Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, eje Yerusalem njine sariu paki, Yesu qesonka rakoi,

² "Kine onoka wane genjane dokoŋone eje njenane aso njabo kopze enjane don numa njebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane eje numa maine mogare meteene saukeu paki, njara mi ma ne okanmami?"

³ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, "Pakimo njine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea njadekkau paki, njinnjine don numa ea mogare ma gemami?"

⁴ Anutuŋo iwa yale rake, 'Ge maganone so naganjone eweetne kitokene,' So rake,

'Nei mane eñe naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, eñe siluñ qeu seukeake.'

⁵ No ñido kito edanmami, yemo ñei mane eñe yeye mane mageakeo, yemo eñe magaine me nagaine maine eaño qesinotki rap, ño siluñ ramaike, 'Iwa mo Anutu wane biñek qekole,' yemo yaup isioniake, ño yemo eñine biñek,

⁶ numa yaline eñe magaine ewino mi kitomaïke, ñine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, ñinñine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami.

⁷ Ñine isi ñei nau! Propet Isaia eñe don koboboine ñinane iwa yale maine rake!

⁸ 'Anutuño ramaïke, ñei ñerep iwa eñe pienenjoka mawa nanmami, ño weteneño yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami.

⁹ Onoka wane eñe kepe ñeiño don numa motmole, ea tewekeu paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Eñe yalinenjo na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menangi rap."

Kine Kine Iwaño Maki Ñei Mane Eñe Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmaïke

¹⁰ Yesu eñe ñei ñerep magu edoraki, eñano ariu edane rake, "Ketñine motpi paki detlukeu, ñine misuk ñañaekel!

¹¹ Ñei mane eñe nene kine kine añaïnoka neki kotino wete okanmaïke, eaño maki kotino mi sigile okanmaïke, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine gotkoina wetke mage more, koso añaïneño raki saketaïke, eañoka maki ñei ea kotine sigile okanmaïke."

¹² Pakiso dokoina eñe eaka sari qesonka rakoi, "Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eñe dere worik detpi, ea detmaïne?"

¹³ Yesuño edane rake, "Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaïke, oño mi ebotke, eamo bañ kinerop lokak wareake,

¹⁴ eñane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, ñetne magu ea eñe deene pili pilikine, eñe yalinane de pilik maneno de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik."

¹⁵ Raki Petoroño rake, "Don ñañengo ramaine, ea wane kine ñedannom detñjem."

¹⁶ Yesuño edane rake, "Ñine yaleka wet dereret ñine manerop natne eñane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaïke.

¹⁷ Ñine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane ñei maneno añaïnoka neki, wete kobañino ketmaïke, paki koso kainoka tetki saketaïmaïke.

¹⁸ No kine kine añaoka saketaïmaïke, eamo korop wetko ñine sari saketaïmaïke, kine kine yalinenjo maki ñei mane wetine sigilemaïke.

¹⁹ Onoka wane eñine kotino ñine borikine dereret ea wetkeki, eaño tebaka ari

biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaïke, ñerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalan okane, ñerep yau yaup ebu ebu, aboñ kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edanikei.

²⁰ Kine kine ea, edo mau ñei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaïke. No eñe yale ramami, mete mi sau sauk yaup ñara ma nene, eaño maki ñei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eaño maki mi sigile okanmaïke."

Kanan Qelan Ñerep Manenjo Yesu Detlukka Malipkake

²¹ Yesu eñe mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea arike.

²² Kanan qelan ñerep mane eñe kepe ea geke, oño Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, "Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuño biragangi ketkone! Ge ñañane wetñone borikep! Ñañane bora-sone eñe asu gotkoinenjo kotino pa mata-likaki, wikile zok detmaïke."

²³ Yale raki, Yesuño don mane mi olatke, eñine dokoina eñe eñano sari raka rakoi, "Talekanom eñe arikep! Eñe ñenane ñadezo ra aroke sarimaïke!"

²⁴ Yesuño mainge rake, "Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel ñei ñerep magu eñaneka weku talenangi ketkole."

²⁵ Raki eaka ñerep eñe osino sari wawetinenjo kino qe more umi qe rake, "Suaine, mapik nannom!"

²⁶ Yesuño olatke, "Ñerep ñene maine Israel medep eñane ñara ea ma more, koso qelan kasi eaño qakñem ariki nene, eamo mi menañmaïke."

²⁷ Ñerepño mainge rake, "Suaine, ea welekatne, ño siluñ kasimze eñe welakopene eñane zakeo ñine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki eñe weneñ ne okanmami."

²⁸ Eso Yesuño mainge ñerep olale rake, "O ñerep, ge mali malipñone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaïke paki ramaine, yale bañ okanganiake." Eso naso eaka borasine menañkake.

Yesuño Ñei Loutne Ma Menañonge

²⁹ Yesu eñe mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namuñ ea mogare arike, eñe ari menjo waki paki, pese ket metke.

³⁰ Metki, ñei ñerep magu suaine eñe eñano sarikoi. Eñe kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne weneñ ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesuño ebuki menañ warekoi.

³¹ Ñei ñerep eñe welelepkekoï, onoka wane eñe onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramañkoi, kie mete seu seune eñe menañmanñkoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoiqoine eñe numa gegeene wakonmanñke, ari

de pilik eje deene potman'koi, eso ea wane eje Israel enjane Anutu mawakakoi.

Yesu'jo Nei Nerep 4, 000 Njara Gumeonge

³² Yesu eje dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, "Na jei njerep iwa enjane wetne borima'ke, onoka wane eje narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude njara mane mi nemami. Na njara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonjem ari'kei wane mi nanma'ke, onoka wane eje mateno ari'kei wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane."

³³ Dokoine eje olale rakoi, "Nene njara sai togolo iwa maratka more, jei njerep magu iwa gumeonjem, maine rokop oni'ake!"

³⁴ Yesu'jo edane rake, "Njine njara darap magemami sikan nanbil!"

Eje olale rakoi, "Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine."

³⁵ Eso Yesu eje mo ea jei njerep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi.

³⁶ Pakiso, eje bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine eje ma more damo qe, jei njerep ebon warekoi.

³⁷ Eje korop neu njatene qewareke, dokoine eje neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke.

³⁸ Nei njara nekoi, enjane zaleene 4, 000, njerep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapoton-goi.

³⁹ Eso Yesu eje mo ea jei njerep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, enjane seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea ari'ke.

16

Nei Eje Yesu'jo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange

¹ Parisi natne so Sadusi natne eje Yesu wano sari'koi, eje liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso eje masi togogole mane maki, eajo Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi.

² No jei Yesu'jo yemo edane rake, "Njine kepe kesiakane okangi, njine ra okanmami, 'Nenane kepe menage payakane okanma'ke, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakma'kane."

³ Eso sakoka yemo njine ra okanmami, 'Eamo koya qeakane okanma'ke, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezon okane kepe takelema'ke, so di okanma'kane.' Njine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, jo njine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei!

⁴ Njine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane jei njerep tego yemo borikine so eje we-teenenjo Anutu wano mi paulukma'ke. Eje naso banjem masi togogole mane kaikei

wane ra okanmami, jo eje masi mane ban mi kaikei, midakaka! Njine masi togogole weku ban njibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei."

Eso eje yale ra more qelin one so wie ari'ke.

Parisi So Sadusi Enjane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei

⁵ Dokoine eje doku namun yuane erinat ari'koi, eje niget ongi bret mane wenenj mi ma ari'koi.

⁶ Yesu'jo edane rake, "Njine kaulukkei, so diam njine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine jei Sadusi, enjane yisino masi plawa maki sua okanma'ke, yale njinane keuo enjerop masi qotkoine suayakane, so njinano wake-siakane ware nagukei."

⁷ Dokoine eje don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, "Eje iwa rama'ke, yemo onoka wane njene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane rama'ke."

⁸ Yesu eje don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki eje qeson one rake, "Njine onoka wane njidomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane rama'ke, yale ramami? Njine mali malipnjine nigagatne ma gemami me?"

⁹ Njine kine mi detlukmami me? Njine na bret mete mane(5) ea jei njerep 5 tausen enjane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke?

¹⁰ So bret sewen eajo jei 4 tausen enjane mapokkole eamo daleo? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke?

¹¹ Njine daleo wane na bret wane mi njidanile, ea wane kine mi detlukmami? Njine diamnjine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine jei Sadusi, enjane masi tanik qotkoine eajo yis yaleka rokop njuniakane!"

¹² Eso dokoine eje kine mo detkoi, eje yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanma'ke, ea wane mi edange. No yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine jei, Sadusi, enjane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

Petoro'jo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge

¹³ Yesu eje ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, "Nolatpi desikale, jei njerep eje Nei Wawainane Gipole enjane ra more ma oramami?"

¹⁴ Eje olale rakoi, "Natne eje ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne eje ramami, Elaiya, jo natne eje ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane."

¹⁵ Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, "Nolatpi detpe, njine yemo daleo? Njine nanjane ma noramami?"

¹⁶ Saimon Petoroŋo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, oŋo ge bi-rangani ketkone.”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo ŋei natne enjano ŋine geŋano sariiki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaika, oŋo koboboine wetjono motki ramaine.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau ŋei njerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomŋo nanane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane ban mi maket birakayake.

¹⁹ Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki ban gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu enje ban ra togoleake, ŋo ge kepeo rakokenom, qeliwo Anutu enje yale waka ban rakokeake.”

²⁰ Yale raki paki, dokoine togogoleka rawetonge, enje Mesia ea ŋei mane mi edan-gei wane.

Yesu Enje Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange

²¹ Naso yewao ŋine kieke Yesu enje dokoine don didiwo kieke ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, ŋei suaine, pris njene, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Nine more, na ban nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na ban koso ma wiriknangi, wisikae wiekale.”

²² Edangi, Petoroŋo enjineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa geŋano mi wakoniake!”

²³ Yesuŋo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge nanane numa lenjen okannanmaine, onoka wane geŋane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo ŋei enjane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enje dokoine edane rake, “Ŋei mane enje nanano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don njadekka more, kiben qabenjine teweke more, nanane njadeno sariake.

²⁵ Onoka waneno mane enje enjine gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, enje ban siuke maniake, ŋo mane enje nanane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, enje ban gege togon marat kayake.

²⁶ Mane enje kepe banjem ea wane kine kine korop pamaika, ea kutno kutno more mawamanji, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo

onokakanjo wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turunjine onokaka koso makimo, zinge ban koso qesinkaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaika!

²⁷ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole enje mo Magainane kibi qelanangorop anelo koune ebuki sarikei, pakimo enje ban ŋei koboboine so ŋei borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turunjine mainge eboniake.

²⁸ Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, njinano ŋine ŋei natne enje ban mi seukwarekei, enje yeka geu paki kau Ŋei Wawainane gipole enje Ŋei waom yale okane sariake.”

17

Yesu Enje Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange

¹ Kaiwe sikis goeki, njadino Yesuŋo Petoro so tatiŋon Yakop so Yohane enjerop wenen arikei wane ebuke, eso enje iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enjeneka wakoi.

² Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki enjine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotinenjo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange.

³ Pakiso, dokoine karewe enje pore otpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesuŋo don aukoi.

⁴ Eso Petoro enje Yesu olale rake, “Waom, njene iwa geŋem maine okanmaika, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa ban makale, mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

⁵ Enje yale rakiso, eaka kezon qilaunerop eanjo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezon koto ŋine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na enjane simile nanmaika, njine donine desikei!”

⁶ Dokoine enje boka woka ea detpi paki, enje zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi ge pakoi.

⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo osoeno sari ebu more rake, “Kanzan wieu, njine misuk kaetnjunge!”

⁸ Eso enje wieu paki, pore ŋei mane mi kakoi, Yesu enjineka weku okoraki kakoi.

⁹ Enje bonagao njine ketpi paki, Yesuŋo rawetone rake, “Njine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi ŋei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, dokoine enje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine njedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei, enje ramami, ‘Elaiyanjo Mesia wane alakane sariake.’”

¹¹ Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Elaiya enje welekatne alakane sariake, paki enje kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake.

¹² No na welekatne iwa njidanbe, Elaiya enje mo sarike, pakimo ŋei njerep enje kau

paki mi detkakoi, ɲo siluɲ enɲene simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, ɲei Wawainane Gipole enje baɲ yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei.”

¹³Yale rakiso, dokoine enje mo detkoi, enje Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

Yesuɲo Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Eɲe Mamenanɲake

¹⁴Eɲe koso ɲei ɲerep magu suaine enɲano zinge lotkeu, ɲei manenɲo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qe.

¹⁵Paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanɲane gipon-nane wetɲone boriɲep! Eɲe naso banɲem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waranɲaki gerepko me dokuo ket okanmaike.

¹⁶Na geɲane dokoɲone enɲano ma sarikole, ɲo siluɲ edo enje maine mi ma menanɲakoi, enje ɲanɲaekoi.”

¹⁷Yesuɲo mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop ɲine ɲei iwa! Na naso kiroine ɲineropka ge arikale me? Na naso banɲem ɲinerop ge more umat kine kine ɲinanane kau, bisi okanɲune more ɲibu gekale me? Medep ea nanɲano ma sariu!”

¹⁸Raki, ma sariu, Yesuɲo asu qotkoinane ea don olatki enje sakat arike, eso medep ea enje naso yewaoka menanɲake.

¹⁹Pakiso dokoine enje bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine ɲedannom desikene, enje daleo wane asu qotkoinane ea mogatɲem mi anɲaze teweke sakat arike?”

²⁰Rau Yesuɲo mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, ɲine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! ɲine mali malipɲine nigagatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo ɲine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, ‘Iwa ɲine eriwa arinom!’ Rau, eso enje baɲ ariki rap. ɲine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk ɲanɲaekoi!”

²¹Asu qotkoinane yaline yemo numa weku meɲe meɲen so miti wane ra more sawe gegero maine mogatkaki, sakat ariake, kine kine manenɲo mi mogasiake.”

Yesu Eɲe Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etke Okange

²²Dokoine enje korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuɲo edane rake, “ɲei Wawainane Gipole yemo mo ɲei ɲaba enɲane meteeno birakau wayakane nasoinane bomilemaike,

²³waki, ɲei edo baɲ qeu seukeake, ɲo siluɲ kaiwe karewe eao enje baɲ ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake.” Dokoine enje don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop boriɲe.

Yesuɲo Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke

²⁴Yesu enɲane so dokoine enje Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama ɲei enje Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, “ɲinanane kito ɲibo ɲibon enje Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? ɲedannom desikene.”

²⁵Petoroɲo edane rake, “O, mot okanmaike.”

Petoro enje mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuɲo mikepka Petoro gesonka rake, “Sai-mon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Maɲo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane ɲei waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine ɲei ɲerep ea edo me ɲei lobo edo?”

²⁶Petoroɲo mainge rake, “ɲei lobo edo.”

Yesuɲo mainge rake, “Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei,

²⁷ɲo siluɲ ɲei ɲerep iwa enje ɲenane misuk detpi boriake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki anɲano ge baɲ wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine nanɲane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so geɲane, ea manom pakiso ɲerane takis ea qolekene.”

18

Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Maɲo Suaine Okanmaike?

¹Naso yewao dokoine enje Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, “ɲedannom desikene, maɲo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?”

²Rau, Yesu enje medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake.

³Paki edange, “Iwa rawe detpi! ɲine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa enɲane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo ɲine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei.

⁴Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane enje onjomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakeɲo suaine okaniake.

⁵So mane enje nanɲane enɲet biɲeknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, enje na yaleka nora tebanani-ake.

Borikinane Liwe Liwek

⁶“Mane enje medep nigatne iwa enje mali malipene nanɲano motpi pamaike, ea ɲinanane keuo ɲine medep mane boriɲine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine nanɲano ea kitare more, boriɲine mayakeo, yemo ɲei yewa enje maine yaben mane suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menanɲi rap.

⁷Yai, kepe ɲei enje ɲei ɲerep boriɲine makei wane sorinon okanmami, enje daleo

okangei? Kine kine yaline ea ban naso banem wakoniake, no mane ene borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, ene daleo okaniake? Ene maine siukkei.

⁸ “Ge metenonejo me kienonejo warangangi ari borikine maneo rasukeneo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kienone so metenone midaine maine wakatkene, no meteretke none so kieretke none wenen sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerez papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake.

⁹ So genone denonejo borikine make-nane simile wetjono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko denone weku eanoka wakesikene, no denone etkeka sot wenen epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerez togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

¹⁰ “Na don welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa enjane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane enjane anelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, ene naso banem Magane qeliwo gemaikae, enjane kaitko gemami, njine mi maulukonbi, yemo anjelo ene njine wikile njibonikei.

¹¹ Nei Wawainane Gipole ene lama siukkoi, ea zuanone ebuyakane ketke.

¹² “Njine iwa wane detmami? Nei mane ene lamakoune 100 okorakei ea enjano njine mane siukki, ene daleo okaniake? Ene dere mezet okane more qelinjongi, lamakoune 99 ea menjo rerenjino njane ne geu, ene ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuanjayake.

¹³ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, ene zuanjukmage maratkayake, paki ene lamakoune 99 enjane mi detmaikae, wekuwa siukike, enjane wet pese suaine desiakae.

¹⁴ Numa weku yewaka, Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, ene nigatnekopne iwa enjano njine maneno siukeakane mi simin kamaikae.

Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekaikene

¹⁵ “Ge kimanone maneno genjano sot okangi, ge enjano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. No silun njine njiritneka bonepnitne okangeik, ene olatnom donjone detmaikae, yemo ge kimanone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine.

¹⁶ No ene donjone mi desiakaeo, yemo ge nei weku me etke epunom ererop wenen ari kineine detkau paki, nei etke me kareweno don ra makoboe okangei.

¹⁷ No ene enjane don mane mi desiakaeo, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki ene doku tautau magu enjane don mi desiakaeo, yemo detkau, ene

nei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

Anutu Ene Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Keuo Gemaikae

¹⁸ “Eso na rawe korop detpi, njine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutuno qeliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutuno qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

¹⁹ “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, njine nei etkeno yeye mane wane ra more, wetjnitne weku more menjenkau, Magane qeliwo gemaikae, ene ban njiponiake.

²⁰ Nei etke me karewe ene nanjane enet binjknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturan ge metpi, na wenen yewa enjerop metkale.”

Qelit Nei Sotkorop Enjane Don Nanjengo Rake

²¹ Yesu ene don yale raki Petorojo Yesu wano sariki paki, qesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, nanjane kimane ene atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turunjine atak darap qelingale? Na maine atak sewen sot turunjine qelingale?”

²² Yesuno olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, no silun sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene,

²³ onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, nei Waom mane onjo qelit nejikoune enjine sotaene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop.

²⁴ Ene lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit nei mane ma sarikoi, onjo milion kina enjane waom wane binjek yale omakake.

²⁵ Wane qelit nei ea ene wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi goleke, eso nei waomine ene raki, ene qelit geqe mane yale, enjine so njanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea nei ebongi, ene wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke.

²⁶ Olatki, qelit nei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, ‘Ge nanjane wetjone boriki, qelin nannom, na ban korop sotane makok warekale!’

²⁷ Raki, nei waom ene wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qelingi paki, nei birakaki ariake.

²⁸ “Eso qelit geqe nei yewa, ene ariki paki qelit nei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, ene maratkake. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, ‘Ge nanjane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turunjine qolanikene!’

²⁹ Raki qelit nei kimaine ene umi ket more olale rake, ‘Ge nanjane wetjone boriki qeligenom, na ban sotanone ea mainge qolegangale!’

³⁰ No ene silun don raki dere mi lolonjkake, ea wane turunjine yemo

enje mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki qoeqi sakesiakane.

³¹ Qelit jei kimakoune enje tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari jei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwareki.

³² Eso jei waom enje qelit jei oraki sari saketki olale rake, 'Ge qelit jei borikine sot korop! Ge nanjano njine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turujone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane gonjom nolatnom mo na lolonganile.

³³ Ge qelit jei kimanjonane wetnjone boriki lolon ganile yale, mi okanikene'

³⁴ Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit jei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane wakette, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki qoeqi, sakesiakane."

³⁵ Pakiso Yesujo don iwa yale raki qoeke, "Nine wetnjone kimakopnjine enjane sot turujene mi qelingeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaikae, enje masi tanik yewa, ea njine weku weku ban okanjuniakae."

19

Yesujo Nanomze Qeli Qelin Wane Don Edange

¹ Yesu enje don ea korop rawareki qoeqi, enje Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike.

² Arika, jei njerep magu suaine enje njadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menajonge.

³ Parisi natne enje enjano liwekakaei wane enjano sari rakoi, "Nenze ra rokop donzenjo jei mane rakokkaki, njanomne qelinjake wane, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qelinj kayake me?"

⁴ Yesujo mainge rake, "Nine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaikae, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaikae, 'Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonjo jei so njerep orodonka ma wakonotke.'

⁵ Paki Anutu rake, 'Ea wane jei maneno naga magaine qelinjotki paki, njanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.'

⁶ Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutu maturanj otkane, njeno maine misuk mapok osikei."

⁷ Raki Parisi enje qesonka rakoi, "Pakimo, Mose enje onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, jei mane enje njanomne qelinjakayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?"

⁸ Rau Yesujo edange, "Mosenjo njanowekopnjine qelinj ongi wane dere njibonge, yemo yaup njinnjine wetnjine zok togogole, daleo kito njibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakoke njibonge. No qei Anutu kieke more ma wakonge, naso

yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake.

⁹ Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, jei mane enje njanomine sot midaine maine geki, qelinjakaki paki, njerep natne ebuyakeo, enje zokit ea kitatmaikae, jei ea enje sotkorop okaniakae."

¹⁰ Enjine dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, "Numa yale jei mane so njanomine erane kerueto pamaikae, yemo njerep mi mama yaup maine gekene."

¹¹ Rau Yesujo edange, "Don iwa njerep mi mama yemo jei njerep korop enjane mi ramaile, jo yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maikae, edoka weku magekei wane Anutu ebonge.

¹² Jei enje njerep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaikae, Jei natne enje yemo onoka wane yalewa oken geki wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane jei edom njerep midaine geki wane kitat onmami, so natne njerep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane enje qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo jei yaline enjane binjek ea wane enje yaup gemami. Mane enje iwa maine okaniakaejo don iwa dere ma nogankayake."

Yesujo Medep Nigatne Mosop Onge

¹³ Jei njerep natne enje medewekopene Yesujo metine leweeno more, menjen kayakane enjano ebu arikoi, jo dokoine edo yemo jei njerep ea rawetongoi.

¹⁴ Yale okanbi, Yesujo rake, "Nine qelinjonbi medep nigatne enje nanjano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane jei njerep ea medep nigatne yaline, enje qeli gege togon ea mo binjek qe ebonge."

¹⁵ Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

Nei Qaluwit Abonjine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Zianjakae

¹⁶ Naso maneo jei maneno Yesu wano sari olale rake, "Kito njebon njebon, nolatnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?"

¹⁷ Raki Yesujo olale rake, "Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine enje weku gemaikae, ge gege togon kotino waketenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekene."

¹⁸ Enje qesone rake, "Ra rokop don di-awa?"

Yesujo olale rake, "Ge jei mi qem seukeake, njao njanom njire mi qelinjakakeik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene,

¹⁹ ge naga maganjone eweetne kitokene, so ge gejonane ganmaikae, yalewaka jei kimakopnjone enjane ganiakae."

²⁰ Nei galuwit eje mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

²¹ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kinejone ma gemaine, ea korop nei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, nei abonjene midaine gemami, eje ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaike, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari njadeno sarikene.”

²² Nei galuwit eje don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane eje abonj suaine pamange, ea wane.

²³ Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoina edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, nei mane abonjine suainerjo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaike.

²⁴ Na koso don mane njidanbe, nei mane abonjine suainerjo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maike, ŋo rokopne yale waka, kamel manerjo samap anjaino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

²⁵ Dokoina eje don iwa detpi paki, onjaene zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo manjo maine qeli gege togon marat kayake?”

²⁶ Rau Yesuŋo deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo nei edo oka okan yemo njanamami, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokouna mawareake.”

²⁷ Rakiso Potoroŋo olale rake, “Nene yeye kine kineze korop qeliŋ warenem paki, geŋane njadenono sarikone, ea wane njene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

²⁸ Raki Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, njado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole eje nei waom met me-tine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki nanjane dokone 12 njadeno sarikoi, njine banj yaleka nei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei.

²⁹ Paki, nei njerep deo edo nanjane rau paki, matene me njolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qeliŋwarekoi eje banj lewine morian manerop maratkaeki, so gege togon banj eboniaki.

³⁰ No siluŋ nei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, eje banj njado kitokei, ŋo nei loutne kepeo naso iwa njado kitomami, eje banj nanjane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

20

Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Nanjengo

¹ “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine manerjo sakoka urata nei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makei-wane arike, eawane rokop.

² Eje dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, bi-raongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi.

³ Eje koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobenjino arike, paki ongi nei natne yaup ea tabonj okorakoi.

⁴ Eso eje edane rake, ‘Njine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na banj lewine mayakatne qolenunikale.’

⁵ Eso eje mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eje masi wekuka okange.

⁶ Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eje nalu sobenjino koso ari nei natne ongi, eje yeka okorau qesonone rake, ‘Njine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup tabonj okoramami?’

⁷ Eje rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, nei manerjo mi qolenonike, ea wane iwa okor-maina.’ Yale rauso, eje edane rake, ‘Weku mane, njine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

⁸ “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welainejo ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata nei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, nejwa njado qoleonile, enjano njine kiekie arinom, alakan qoleonile, enjano qoeake.’

⁹ Nejwa 5 kilok urata kiekie makoi, eje wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge.

¹⁰ Eso nejwa alakan qoleonge, eje mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, eje wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, ŋo eje yale waka siluŋ wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge.

¹¹ Eje wesiene ma wareu paki, kiekie urata welaine bokaka rakoi,

¹² ‘Nejwa iwa njado ebuki sarimi, eje urata wan auaka weku memi, ŋo njedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telenj telego urata mene, ŋo siluŋ ge eje qoleonjine rokop weku yewaka njene qolenonmaine!’

¹³ Yale rau, eu welainejo enjano njine mane olale rake, ‘Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune.

¹⁴ Ea wane ge wesijone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka nei iwa njado rawe sarike, eje manile.

¹⁵ Yewa yemo nanjane abonj, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi binjeknerjo rokop weku damo qile, enjo mi rokopkemaiki me? Onoka wane norjo masi maine nei

ɲado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?"

¹⁶ Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki qoeke, "Eso ɲeiwa ɲado kitomami, edo ban ɲanane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso ɲeiwa lewine alakanmami, edo ban ɲado kitokei."

Yesu Eɲe Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake

¹⁷ Yesu eɲe Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki enɲeneka arikoi. Numao ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi.

¹⁸ Eɲe edan rake, "Detmami, ɲene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao ɲei Wawainane Gipole ban ma more, Pris ɲetne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ɲei, eɲane meteeno birakakei. Edo ban dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei.

¹⁹ Paki, qelaɲ ɲei eɲane meteeno birakau, edo ban masi worik okanka more, kumu-namɲo qeu paki, birinɲo kibey qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, eɲe ban koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake."

Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon ɲetne Okaniɲeik Wane Rakoik

²⁰ Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetɲeno Yesu wano gipoletkine wenenɲ epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

²¹ Paki Yesuɲo qesonka rake, "Ge onokaka wane ganmaik?" Eɲe rake, "Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon ɲei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere geɲane won ɲono so kana ɲono mesikeik."

²² Raki Yesuɲo mainge edange, "ɲine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laseo ɲine wikile doku ɲetzoitne nekale, ea ɲire maine mi nekeik"

Ere rakoik, "O, ɲere maine okangete."

²³ Yale raukso, Yesuɲo etane rake, "ɲire welekakatne ɲanane laseo ɲine doku ɲetzoitne ban nekeik, ɲo siluɲ nono maine mi rawe, maɲo ɲanane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop ɲanane Maganeɲo ɲei natne eɲane biɲek maulukke."

²⁴ Dokoine natne 10 eɲe don iwa detpi paki, tati ɲon etke erane sotene osike.

²⁵ Eso Yesu eɲe edoraki, korop eɲino sariu rake, "ɲine detmami, kepe ware ware eɲe ɲei ɲerep waom okanonbi, eɲe eɲane bango gemami, so eɲane ɲetne kopene edo wareonbi, eɲe baneno gemami.

²⁶ Numa iwa yaline eaɲo ɲinane keu ɲino mane misuk payake. ɲinano ɲine maneno suaine okaniakane detmaikao, yemo eɲe natne ɲinane qeli mama maine okane geake,

²⁷ so ɲinano ɲine mane eɲe lewine okaniakane detmaikao, yemo eɲe ɲinane urata mama ɲei maine okane geake.

²⁸ ɲei Wawainane Gipoleɲo okange yale, eɲe qelitene qekeiwane mi sarike, midakaka. No eɲe onom qesin one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, ɲei ɲerep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke."

ɲei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik

²⁹ Eɲe Yeriko mat qelige ariu, ɲei ɲerep magu suaineɲo Yesu ɲadino mogare arikoi.

³⁰ ɲei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpi Yesu eɲe mo osoetno arike, eso eɲe kiekie boka rakoik, "Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge ɲerane wetɲone borikepi!"

³¹ ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe kuroɲore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. No ere siluɲ suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, "Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge ɲerane wetɲone borikepi!"

³² Yesu eɲe okoraso, etora rake, "ɲire nono daleo okanɲusikalane ɲutmaik?"

³³ Ere rakoik, "Suaine, ɲere goɲo dese malotkekenane ɲotmaik!"

³⁴ Raukso, Yesuɲo erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu ɲadino mogare arikoi.

21

Yesuɲo ɲei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Eɲe ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesuɲo dokoine eɲane keuno ɲine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke.

² Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoi, "ɲire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaik, eso ɲire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapɲo lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nanano epu sarikeik.

³ No ɲei maneno ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo ɲire iwa yale olasikeik, 'Suaineɲo ea wane raki sarimaite', rauk eɲe ban detɲotki, esatka epu sarikeik."

⁴ Masi iwa yemo propetɲo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

⁵ "Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude ɲei waomɲone geɲano umaik, eɲe wetne pesekakatɲeno dogi mane wane kutnoka umaik, eɲe dogi mane wane kutno metmaik, eɲe dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaik."

⁶ Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesuɲo okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik.

⁷ Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, eje takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu eje kutno wa metke.

⁸ Pakiso, nei njerer magu suaine eje takotene kito qoke numao lameke arikoi, no natne eje komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoi,

⁹ paki nei njerer magu Yesu wane qomino arikoi, so njadino arikoi, eje iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanjem! Eje Waom wane enjetko sarimaikane, Anutuño mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

¹⁰ Yesu eje Yerusalem mat kotino wakетки nei njerer korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, eje geson nagu more rakoi, “Nei iwa ma?”

¹¹ Rau nei njerer magu iwenkakoi eje edane rakoi, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeonjine.”

Yesu Eje Nei Bakom Urungo Wake, Nei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge

¹² Yesu eje Bakom Urungo koto wake, paki neiwa abon so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki eje wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, enjane zake, so nanji zonom enjane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubangi gin qiririn arike.

¹³ Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao Anutuño iwa yale raki qekoi, ‘Nanjane urum yemo meje menjen urum orakei. (orau okangep)’ No njine yemo okanbi kobu mama enjane siu siuk kise okanmaike! (mau wakongep)”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje yewa metki nei depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine enjano sariu, ma menanonge.

¹⁵ Pris njette so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei eje Yesu urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urungo koto boka bakom kito rakoi, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!” Ea wane eje dere worik okankakoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge eje don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, Yesu rake, “O, na detmaile, njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu eje ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboina kitokei wane.’”

¹⁷ Yesu Eje Qelinjoneso, Mat Suainonjine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

Yesu Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke

¹⁸ Qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu njarinane seukke.

¹⁹ Paki, eje kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metinenjoka weku metke, eso eje eki ea olale rake, “Ge ban koso welenjone manerop mi qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

²⁰ Dokoine eje ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaike?”

²¹ Rau Yesuño kito edange, “Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo njine wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, njine maine eweke more, ban masi togale okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, njine maine ban eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, ‘Ge wienom paki, gonjomka ari kiwetko ketnom,’ rau eje kine kine ea eje ban maine okaniake.

²² Njine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki meje menjengo more qesonkau paki, njine wele ban maratcakei.”

Yesu Eje Manjo Raki Urata Mamaike, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi

²³ Yesu eje koso Bakom Urungo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris njette so Yuda nei suaine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge kine kine iwa okan okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa manjano njine makone, so ge makenane, manjane don wane okan okanmaine? Manjo iwa ra ginge?”

²⁴ Rau Yesuño mainge edange, “Na ban qeso qeson mide weku qesonjunbe, eso njine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na ban manjane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea njidanikale.

²⁵ Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao njine sarike, ea eje qeliwo Anutu wanonjine sarike, me kepeo nei enjano njine sarike?”

Eje kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, “Nene don diawa raikene? Nene olale rakene, ‘Anutu wano njine sarike’, yale raikeneo, eje ban njedane rayake, ‘Pakimo njine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?’

²⁶ No njene raikene, ‘Nei enjanonjine sarike,’ yale raikeneo yemo, njene kaetnonmaike, nei njerer eje daleo okanikei, onoka wane eje koropno Yohane wane ramami, eje propet.”

²⁷ Eso eje yale rau pakiso, eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Pakiso Yesu eje edane rake, “Na yale waka, manjane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi njidangale.”

Gipoletkine Erane Don Nanjengo

²⁸ Yesu pris wawaine njette suaine so nei enjane ware warekopene edange, “Njine

donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Ban kine nolatpi desikale. Nei mane geke, eje medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne eje ari gipole suaine olale rake, 'Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.'

²⁹ Eje olale rake, 'Na baune wamaike,' njo silun eje koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike.

³⁰ Pakiso, magaine eje koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso eje rake, 'O maine, suainene,' njo silun eje mi arike.

³¹ Medep etke iwa erane keuo njine diawanjo magainenjo urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?"

Eje rakoi, "Medep suaine onjo!"

Rauso, Yesunjo edane rake, "Na iwa njidanbe detpi! Nei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalan njerep eje Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketi, njine njadine okangei.

³² Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau eje njinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikanjunge, eso njine done dere mi malipkakoi, njo silun nei takis mama so bailalan njerep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, njine iwa mo kakoi, njo wetjine mane mi maingeu paki, njado eje mi malipkakoi."

Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Nanjengo

³³ Yesunjo koso nei suaine kito edane rake, "Na don nanjengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, nei mane eje kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebot wareki paki, njadino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa nei natne edo warekei wane enjane meteeno more so, mat qelige numa arike.

³⁴ Nado wain wele manangi makeiwane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine eje qelit nejikoune raongi wain eu ware ware enjano arikoi, wele natne eje enjine ma mangei wane.

³⁵ Njo wain urata ware ware nei eje qelit nejikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesinjo gekoi.

³⁶ Nei eje koso qelit nejikoune natne alakan biraongi arikoi, enjane rokop mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi arikoi, paki nei wain eu ware ware eje alakan okan ongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi.

³⁷ Nado bisop, ea yemo enjine gipole ea enjano birakaki ketke, paki rake, 'Welekatne eje ban nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.'

³⁸ Njo silun wain eu ware ware eje enjine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, 'Iwa eje wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, njene eje qejem seukkep, paki, njene ban wain euine ea njenze manjem!'

³⁹ Eso eje yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo njine ma birakau qeinat waketi, qe kito ma ari mage, qebi-rau seuke pake."

⁴⁰ Yesunjo qesone rake, "Njine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, eje sariki paki, eu ware ware ea eje ban daleo okan oniake?"

⁴¹ Eje mainge rakoi, "Eje nei borikine ea, ban engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea ban omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao eje ban wele ma more welaine enjine mangei."

⁴² Yesunjo takotke koso edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?"

'Wesi ea mat mama nei eje waluke qelingoi, eanjo zinge more wesi wele okange, paki eanjo mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomnjo maki kine kine iwa wakonmai, paki njene kanjem masi weku mane okanmai!'

⁴³ Yesu eje takotke rake, "Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, njinano njine njibuma more, nei natne ban ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake.

⁴⁴ Nei mane eje wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, ban din bun wiri izi muzun kitoyake, so wesi eanjo nei mane wane kutno ket kitomaikeo, yemo nei yewa kito pelekki ban qentak more lube lube okaniake."

⁴⁵ Pris njette so Parisi eje Yesunjo don nanjen benjen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, enjane ramaike, yale okange.

⁴⁶ Eso eje ma lukakeiwane okangoi, njo silun eje nei njerep magu enjane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramanjko, ea wane qelinjakoi.

22

Zokit Mau Ea Wane Njara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Nanjengo More Rake

¹ Yesu eje koso manerop nei njerep don nanjengo more edane rake,

² "Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo nei waom manenjo gipole zokit mayakane njara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop.

³ Eje qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, nei njerep newan onge, ea edangoi sari njara soep nekeiwane, njo eje silun sarikei wane mi onge.

⁴ Eso eje qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, 'Nei njerep newanonile eje edanbi, "Nanjane njara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, nanjane

bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo wener engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane nara soepko sariu!"

⁵ No nei nrep newanonge, ene silun don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane ene bulamakau urataino arike, mane ene mere euino arike,

⁶ no natne ene qelit medep ea malipone more morapno dimeongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi.

⁷ Yale okanbi, nei waom ene zok sotine osike, paki ene kawali nejikoune taleongi, ene ari neiwa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepno kiwakeu zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, ene koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Nanane zokit mama wane nara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, no silun nei nreppa newan onile, ene ea nekei wane mi onmaike.

⁹ Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, nei nrep loutne maratongi, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane nara soep pamaike, iwao sari newarekei.'

¹⁰ Eso qelit medep ene mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, nei nrep korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, nei nrep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea nei nrep edo qe watke metkoi.

¹¹ "Nei waom ene ari nei nrep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki ene nei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapno mi auki paki sari metke,

¹² paki, nei waomno kaki paki, qesonka rake, 'Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapno mi aunom paki sakit iwa metmaine?' No nei ea ene don mane mi rake.

¹³ Pakiso, nei waomno qelit medewekoune edane rake, 'Nine wokomkau, kine so metine wener paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao ene ban aroke, net warik warik ki geake.'

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu ene girem don iwa yale raki qoeke, "Nine mo detmami, Waom ene nei nrep loutne newanonge, no silun ewekinemdenoka sari ma wakon onge."

Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁵ Parisi ene arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qesonno liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso, ene dokoene natne so nei waom Herot wane magu ea nine nei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka more olale rakoi, "Kito nebo nebon, nene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutu no nei nrep enane wetinejo okankake, ea wane nei nrep kito edan

okanmaine, ge nei nrep enane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmaike, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge nei mane netne suaine enet bijek korop me ketkele enet bijek midaine, ene rokop wekuka okan onmaine.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge nedannom, ge daleo wetke-maine? Ea nenze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Nei Waom Suaine, enetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?"

¹⁸ Yesu ene isi donenane kine dere more rake, "Nine isine nau! Nine onoka wane donno suba more isinanmami?"

¹⁹ Nine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikan-nanbi kawel!"

Rakiso, ene wesi mane masariu kake.

²⁰ Paki qesonone rake, "Ona ona iwa manane kaitine so enetinejo okoramaike?"

²¹ Ene rakoi, "Nei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane."

Rau Yesu edange, "Ea maine, nine kine kine Sisa wane bijek, ea ene maine Sisa manikei, no Anutu wane bijek, ea ene maine Anutu manikei."

²² Ene don iwa detpi paki, onjaene qaeke, pakiso ene qelinja arikoi.

Seu Seu Nine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.

²³ Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Nei magu yewa ene yale ra okangoi, nei seuseune ene koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine ene Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi,

²⁴ "Kito nebo nebon, sogino Mosenjo don mane iwa yale kito edange, 'Nei mane ene medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, njanomine ene yeka geki, nolenjo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, nei seukke enane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.'

²⁵ Tatinjo sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine ene nrep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso ene malaine ea qelinjakiki gekimo, none kebanjinejo make.

²⁶ Nole kebanjine ene yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, nole njorikine ene yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatinjo sewen (7) ene korop nrep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, no medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakonjo.

²⁷ Pakiso nado bisoppa eamo njereppa ea seukke,

²⁸ wane ban naso suaino, nei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, nrep yewa ene manane njanomine okaniake? Ene koropno nrep weku yewaka makoi."

²⁹ Yesu mainge edane rake, "Nine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane nine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi

detlukkamami, me Anutu wane zonom ea nanjaekamami, ea wane njine don matali ranamani.

³⁰ Njine seu seune enje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, enje bar anjelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki njei so njerep enje njaon nom mi okane gekei, i midakaka!

³¹ No njei seu seunejo wisikae wie gege, don ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine Anutuno don njidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Enje iwa yale rake,

³² 'Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.' Ea wane kine yemo yale, enje njei seu seune enjane Anutu midakaka, enje njei wisikap gemami, enjane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, enjane Anutu, no enjane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetke-maike."

³³ Njei njerep magu enje don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, onjaene qaeke.

Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi

³⁴ Parisi enje detpi, Yesu wane donno Sadusi njei enjane don rara wane anjaene ma wongeki, enje wekuoka sari geturangoi,

³⁵ Paki enjano njine mane enje ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, onjo Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake,

³⁶ "Kito njebo njebon, ra rokop don suaine diawanjo ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuonone more, onjo zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaikae?"

³⁷ Yesuno iwa yale olale rake, "Yemo iwa yalenjo ra rokop don suaine okanmaike, 'Njine Anutu wane siminjuniakae, onjo yemo suaineze, njine wet dereret sola so asu onja onjanjine so mali malipnjine, ea koropka Waomnjine Anutu wet maep okankaikae.'

³⁸ Yewanjo ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaike.

³⁹ So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaike, enje yalineka, yemo iwa yale, 'Ge genjonane ganmaike, kop yalewaka njei kimakopnjone enjane okanganjane'

⁴⁰ Mose wane Numa korop, so propet enjane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotkemamik."

Yesu Enje Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge

⁴¹ Parisi enje wanok nagu sari wekuoka geturage metpi, Yesuno qeson one rake,

⁴² "Njine Mesia Anutuno birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Enje manjane qerakine?"

Raki enje olale rakoi, "Enje Dawit wane qerakine."

⁴³ Rauso, Yesuno qesonone rake, "Pakimo, onoka wane Asuno Dawit wetino motki, 'Waom' orake? Onoka wane Dawitno raki qekoi,

⁴⁴ 'Magak Waomno nanjane Waom Mesia olale rake, "Ge iwa nanjane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na genjane njabakopnjone kienjonane bango bira onikale."

⁴⁵ Dawit enje Mesia wane ra more, 'nanjane Waom' orakeo, yemo njine daleo Mesai enje Dawit wane njaboine, njeika rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!"

⁴⁶ Raki detpi, njei maneno eweke more, Yesu wane don turunjine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea njine kiekie, njei maneno Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo njado mi okangoi.

23

Yesuno Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon Njei So Parisi Enjane Girem Rake

¹ Pakiso, Yesuno njei njerep magu so dokoine edane rake,

² "Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi enje Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami.

³ Eso, ea wane enje yeye kine kine mane makei wane njidanbi njine anjaene teweke makei, no enjane gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane enje don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami.

⁴ Enje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea enjane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so abonj umatne ea, nagonge mawa njei njerep enjane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaike, no edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesinjone more tewekokanmami.

⁵ Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, njei njerep edo denjoka onikei wane okan okanmami, kau, enje Anutu Wane papiao don kebanjine kebanjine pamaikae, ea laseine suaine eao qewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimeno njamot yale mau, wa met okanmaike, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, njei njerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka.

⁶ So enje met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urungo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaike.

⁷ Enje nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane sobenjino eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikeiwane, so njei njerep edo 'Kito njebo njebon', yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaike.

⁸ Nanjane dokone njine yemo, 'Kito njebo njebon,' njidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, njine kima kimanjoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito njibo

njibon njine wekuku gemaiké, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei.

⁹ So njine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo jei mane 'Magak' misuk orakei, onoka wane njine Maganjine weku mo qeliwo gemaiké.

¹⁰ Me 'Netne mama' njidorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane njinane wekuku njetne mamajine gemaiké, yemo Mesia, Anutuño birakaki ketke.

¹¹ Njinane keuo njine suaine mane geake, eje njinane qelit mama geake.

¹² Mane eje onjomka suaine ma wanaguki, eje ban Anutuño maket birakayake, so mane eje onjomka maket bira naguki, eje ban Anutuño mawa suaine birakayake.

Yesuño Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge

¹³ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, njine kaulukkei! Njine isi jei nau! Njine qeli gege togon wake wakét wane madetine jei njerep enjane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, njó silun njine njidom ban mi wakesikei, so njine jei njerep natne eje wakesikeiwane okanbi, njine rawet onbi mi wakét okanmami!

¹⁴ Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi jei nau! Njine kosi mala enjane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki meje mejen kirorone mejenkau paki, sotjine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane njine yale okan okanmami, ea wane turujine yemo ban wikile qotkokoine maratkaiki!

¹⁵ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi jei nau! Njine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more nejimde weku mau wetne maingemaiké. Wetne maingekiwo njine mau njinjino takotkeki paki, eje manerop njinjinerop sora gerep wane binjek okangei!

¹⁶ "Yai, numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine, njine kaulukkei! Njine iwa yale edan okanmami, 'Nei mane eje Bakom Urungo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, njó eje Bakom Urum koto wesi abonjjo mamaine metmaiké, ea mod-eki paki, ra togoleakeo, eajo yemo maine wele.'

¹⁷ Njine de pilik, so qelanj qelinjine nau! Diawanjo manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaiké? Wesi abonj Bakom Urungo metmaiké ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, eajo wele? Njine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi abonj metmaiké, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yawwine okanmaiké!

¹⁸ So njine yaleka iwa yale wenenj ra edan okanmami, 'Nei mane eje aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele

midaine okaniake, njó mane eje arata kutno soe soep pamaiké, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo eje ramaiké, yale okaniake.'

¹⁹ Njine denjine pilik pilikine! Diawanjo Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaiké? Soe soep eajo wele me? Me aratajo wele? Njine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaiké, yewanjoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane binjek okanmaiké.

²⁰ Eso, ea wane jei mane eje aratao mode more ra togoleake, eje donine ma togole more arata wenenj ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaiké ea, wenenj korop ra togolewaremaiké.

²¹ So jei mane eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo modeki paki ra togoleake, eje donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ra togoleki paki, so eje Bakom Urungo welaine gemaiké, Anutu wenenj ra togoleake.

²² So jei mane eje qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo eje Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaiké, enjane wenenj ra togoleake.

²³ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi jei nau, ananjine etke! Njine euo njine si zaguk yawwine, arerewa, so izanj sayiok kine kine eu wane abonj eamo njine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane binjek met okanmami, njó njine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qelinj waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qeuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaiké. Njine iwa koropka silunj togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaiké, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaiké, ea eje yale waka misuk qelinjgei.

²⁴ Numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine! Njine zenjet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok njino njine ma birau yeine ari okanmaiké, njó njine kamel osom suaine, surokjine koto, eamo mi ka more, njine yewarop silunj wenenj qotkeu, kotonjino ket okanmaiké!

²⁵ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi jei nau! Njine lasenjine so pletjine solaineka sauk okanmami, njó kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik manik so sola njinane simile mogare gege, eajo qewatkeu watke pa waremaiké.

²⁶ Parisi, njine denjine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakanjo metmaiké, ea alakane saukeu qoeqi, njado solaine ea ban yaleka libe qeake!

²⁷ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anja njine etke isi jei nau! Njine denjesere solaino yemo touk

so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, no kotino yemo nei seu seunane setne so kine kine gotototnejo watke pamaike.

²⁸ Rokop weku yewaka njine solanjinejo yemo nei njerop enjane kaitko wakonbi maine njunmami, no kotonjino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikinejo ea no watke pamaike.

Yesujo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikai Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Enjane Rake

²⁹ “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anjanine etke, isi nei nau! Njine propet enjane denesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so njine nei dereret korop enjane denesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike.

³⁰ Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Nene aso njabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo njene enjane okangoi, yale mi okanjem rap, paki propet mane me engujem rap.’

³¹ Eso njine welekatne ra wakone ramami, nejwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukko, enjane njosa wili wiliene, eamo njine iwa!

³² Ea wane njine aso njabokopnjine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qoeake!

³³ Njine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekounne! Njine sotnjane turunjine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida!

³⁴ Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na ban njinano propet so nei dereret korop, so kito njibo njibon taleonbe sarikei, njine enjanjine natne ban enguwi seukkei, natne kiberj qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewan urum njino kumanamjo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo njine mat maneo yale ari okanikei.

³⁵ Nei sotene midaine engukoi, enjane turunjene yemo ban njinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine enjano njine kieke kawali qe sari mage Zekaraia, enjane Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno gekoi.

³⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turunjine kakarauk, yemo ban nei ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

Yesujo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³⁷ “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit nei wesijo kito pelek onmaine, Anutujo genjano taleongi sari! Naso banjem naso banjem tiakno medewekounne woworap one more qingiminejo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale nonjo genjane nei njerep magukopnjone metenejo

koraut ongalane okangole, no njine silun mi qelingeu, koraut ongole!

³⁸ So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo ban komu komune qelinkawe bori more, waru qetusiake.

³⁹ Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop ban mi nane more, ge ari mage ban nanjane kine kauluke more raikiei, ‘Nei yewa enjane Waom wane enjetko sariake, Anutujo enjane maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

24

Yesujo Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiri-akane Don Edange

¹ Yesu enjane Bakom Urumgo njine qelige ket ariki, dokoine enjane enjano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi.

² Paki enjane done iwa maine edane rake, “Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne njidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesiake, enjane ban din ban kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake.”

Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake

³ Yesu enjane Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine enjane enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge njedannom detjem, kine kine iwa korop ea ban dango wakoniake, so masi tanikdaleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoinne qoeake?”

⁴ Yale rau, Yesujo edange, “Diam seleleine makei, paki nei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan njunikei.

⁵ Onoka wane nei loutne enjane ban sariu paki, nanjane enjetne nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, nei njerep loutne ban wetene masiuk warekei.

⁶ Njine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiineno yemo eri abaran sariake, no silun iwa yale detpi, njine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qe qe rurukineka wakoniake, no enjane kepe nasoinne qoeakane, ea mi wakoniake.

⁷ Kepe banjem kepe banjem nei enjane edomka njaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, nei waom mane wane dokoine enjane, nei waom mane wane dokoine enjerop yaku njaba nagu okanikei. Yewao ban bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memeanjo kepe banjem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okanikei.

⁸ Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo njerep maneno medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei

⁹ “Pakimo njine ban njibu lukjune more, waranjune ari biranjubi wikile njibongi, so njinguwi seukkei, kepe banjem nei njerep korop ene ban nanjane rau paki njabanjune qaisik njungei.

¹⁰ Naso yewao, nei njerep loutne ene mali malipene korop qelin warekei, ene ban edomka qom kipok okan nagu more njaba nagukey.

¹¹ Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, nei njerep loutne wet masiuk okanongei.

¹² Masi yaline okanbi borikinerjo ban korop sua ariki, nei njerep korop ene wet maepene ban qelige kima kima mi okan nagukey.

¹³ No njine togogle more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, njine ban koso Anutunjo qesinjongi gege togon maikei.

¹⁴ So qeli gege togon don iwanjo ban kepe banjem korop ra qelanjani, nei njerep korop ene detwareu mo, kepe wane naso ban qoeake.”

Masi Mado Madojine Wakoniake

¹⁵ “Njine ban kine mane mado madojine borikine matali qetalinerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danieljo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunerjine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot nejine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!)

¹⁶ “Pakiso, nei njerep Yudia kepeo gekei, ene wie more kaet bonagao arikey.

¹⁷ Nei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, ene zinge ket mat koto wa abonj kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake.

¹⁸ Nei mane euo geakeo njine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake ene yeine qelige kakaka ariake!

¹⁹ Yai, naso yewao njerep medep njatkorop, so medep abubu njamu nenerop ene ban daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuانونiake.

²⁰ Anutu menjenkau detki ra, njine ban kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawaliyo koya naso wakoniake, njine wikile suaine wakon njuniake.

²¹ Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe nasoo imdaka ban wakoniake. Me koso njado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake.

²² No silun Anutu ene wikile kaiwe nasoo ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, ene yale mi okange ra, yemo nei njerep maneno gege eamo mi wakongi rap, nei njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, enane raki paki, Anutu ene ban kaiwe nasoo ea ma bomileake.

Anutu Wane Nei Isisine Wakongei

²³ “Naso yewao nei maneno njidane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniake.

²⁴ Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine ban wakoniake paki, ene ban masi togogle so masi kunenjine maikei, yemo Anutunjo nei njerep ma wesakonge, ene maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi ene yale waka ra okanonikei.

²⁵ Detmami! Na don ea nasoo ene yeka paki, alakane njidanmaile.

²⁶ “Me nei natne edo njidane raikiei, ‘Kau, Mesia ene kepe yaup papaino, nei mi gegine, ea gemaikie!’ Rau, njine ea misuk arikey, me ene raikiei, ‘Kau, Mesia ene iwa siuke metmaike!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake.

²⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole ene ban sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walatakki kepe sasainonjine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaike yale didiwo wakoniake.

²⁸ “Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane parenjine pamaikie, eao gaubaga ene sari lewanj okanmami, Mesianjo sariakane nasoine ene maine mi ma suikeake.

Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁹ “Naso yewa, ban kakarauk kine kineine ea woronj woronj qe more teba ketki, ea wane njadino mi azonjika, kepe deine mupke panamaniakie, meso ene ban koso menerop mi qelanjaniakie, serekin ene korop qeliwo njine ban buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaikie, ea ban ukat ma esopongi numaene qelijnka warekei.

³⁰ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelanjaniakane tanikine ban qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe banjem nei njerep magune magune ge arimami ene ban arokkei, paki ban kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole ene qeliwo kezonj kutno togogle so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake.

³¹ Romon kakapa suaine ban arokeake, paki ene ban enjine anelokoune taleongi, kepe banjem kepe banjem lolike ariwarekei, paki ene ban enjine nei njerep magukoine ma wesakonge, eao korop kepe sotakine maneo njine, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturanj onwareake.

Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Njine Wenenj Desikei

³² “Qeligeu, fik eki eanjo kine kito njidangi desikei, ene qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke metine motkimo, njine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, nasoo ea mo bomilemaikie,

³³ numa weku yewaka, njine kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea njine ban desikei, nasoo

mo bomilemai, mo kiekeakane ewek-maike.

³⁴ Iwa yale desikei! Nei n̄rep iwa gemami, ēne korop mi seukwarekei, ēne ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake.

³⁵ Qeli so kepe ere baŋ mida lele arikeik, ŋo, naŋane don yemo baŋ mi mida lele ariake.”

Nei Manerjo Kaiwe Naso Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmai

³⁶ Yesu ēne koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Nei manerjo mi detmai, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea baŋ bomileake, me ānelo qeliwo gemami, ēne mi detmami, me Gipole ēne yaleka mi detmai, Magak ēne wekuŋo bonep naso ea detkamaik.

³⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole sariki baŋ, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei.

³⁸ Ēne Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoine mo bomileki, yemdaka ŋei n̄rep ŋara so doku neko, ŋei so n̄rep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke,

³⁹ ŋo ēne daleo wakonmai, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more weŋsengi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. Nei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa ēne baŋ wakoni-ake.

⁴⁰ Naso suaine yewao, ŋei etke ere baŋ euo urata ma okorauk, mane baŋ Anutu maine mayake, ŋo mane baŋ qeliŋkaki ŋadine okane yeine mesiake.

⁴¹ Nerep etke ere baŋ ŋara kipelek kipeleko ŋara mauluke okorauk, mane baŋ Anutuŋo ma ariake, ŋo mane baŋ yeine qeliŋkayake, paki ēne baŋ ŋadino biŋek okaniake.

⁴² “Ea wane ŋine diam togogole makei, onoka wane, ŋine mi detmami ma nasoo ŋinanane Waom̄ŋine ēne baŋ sariake.

⁴³ Iwa ŋidanbe desikei, mat welaine ēne kobu mama manerjo sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu mamaŋo matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake.

⁴⁴ Kine yalewa pamaik, ea wane ŋine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diam̄ŋine seleleine naso baŋem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole ēne baŋ naso mane qoeki, ŋine mi detpi, eaoka ēne sariake.

Urata Nei Maine Me Urata Nei Borikine Erane Donkisi

⁴⁵ “Pakimo maŋo urata ŋei maine so dereret korop gemaik? Ea edanbe desikei! Ēne ŋei weku yemo ware wareineŋo urata ŋei natne ēnane ŋetneene birakaki wareone geki paki, ŋaraene nasooka ebon okanmai.

⁴⁶ Urata ŋei ŋetne ēne urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaik, yemo ware wareineŋo zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, ēne zok wetpesek det okanmai!

⁴⁷ Na welekakatne ŋidane detpi, ware wareineŋo urata ŋei yewa baŋ ŋetne birakaki, ēnane aboŋ kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake.

⁴⁸ Ŋo mane ēne urata ŋei qotkoine geakeo, yemo ēne oŋomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Naŋane ware warene ēne ikopka mi zinge sariake, ēne baŋ naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.’

⁴⁹ Eso ēne yale raki paki, urata ŋei kima kouna baŋ kieke engu kito okaniake, so ŋara neake, so doku togole nene ŋei ēnerop doku neake,

⁵⁰ ēne yale okane more, ēnane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata ŋei ea wane ware wareine ēne naso natno baŋ mi detki zinge sariake,

⁵¹ sariki paki, ware wareŋo urata ŋei ea baŋ matalika more tiŋ tuŋ kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi ŋei qotkoine ēnerop sora gerepko geake. Nei yewa ēne ānane etkeka yewao ēne baŋ wikile suaine manerop dere, ŋet warik warik ki gekei.”

25

Nerep Natawen Ten(10) Ēnane More Don Naŋengo Rake

¹ Yesu ēne koso iwa yale rake, “Baŋ naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, n̄rep ten edo lamene dokune weneŋ mau paki, ari n̄rep mane wane ŋaone zokit muse musen mayakane, ēne sariki, maratkaik wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wakoni-ake.

² Nerep 5 ēne qelaŋ, ŋo 5 ēne derereten-erop.

³ Nerep ea qelaŋ, ēne lamene setneka makoi, ŋo dokuene mane maune weneŋ mi makoi.

⁴ Ŋo n̄rep ea derereten-erop, ēne lamene setno dokune wat watko geu ketki so doku beloŋ mane maune weneŋ ma arikoi.

⁵ Nerep ŋaone muse musen zokit mayake, ēne esatka mi sari lotkeki, ēne tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

⁶ “Pamageu, goiŋ banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarik, ‘Nerep ŋaone muse musen zokit mayakane ēne mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkaui!’

⁷ Nerep ten ēne mo kinziŋ kanzaŋ wieu paki lamene maulukko.

⁸ Pakiso, n̄rep qelaŋine ēne derereten-erop ea edane rakoi, ‘Ninanonine dokune natne ŋene ŋebonbi, onoka wane ŋenanane lam mo koma waremai.

⁹ Rau, nɛrɛp dɛrɛrɛtɛnɛrɔp ɛjɛ maingɛ rakoi, 'Midaka iwanɔ ɲine so ɲene wɛnɛj mi rokɔpɲɔniakɛ, ɲine mɛrɛwao ariu paki, ɲine ɲidom dokune ɲine qolɛu.'

¹⁰ Eso nɛrɛp qɛlanjine ɛjɛ mo ɛa mɛrɛ wao dokune natnɛ qolɛkɛiwane arikoɪ. Ariu ariuso, ɛaka nɛrɛp ɲaone zokit musele mayakane ɛjɛ sari lotkɛmaikɛ, pakiso nɛrɛp dɛrɛrɛtɛnɛrɔp 5, ɛjɛ ɛwɛkɛ mɛtkoi wane, ɛnɛrɔp wɛnɛj maratkau, ɲara soɛp zɛ paki nɛrɛp zokit maki nɛkɛiwane ɛa arikoɪ. Ari mat kotino wakɛtpi ɲɛi ɛjɛ madɛt mo ɛa kitokoi.

¹¹ 'Nado nɛrɛp qɛlanjine 5 ɛjɛ lotkɛ mɛrɛ boka rakoi, 'Suaine suaine! Madɛt lalagɛ ɲɛbonnom uɲɛm!'

¹² Nɔ nɛrɛp ɲaone ɛjɛ doneɛne maingɛ ɛdane rake, 'Na wɛlɛkakatinɛ ɲidanmaile, na ɲine mi dɛtɲunbɛ paki, zok ɲanɲaɛ ɲunmaile.' "

¹³ Pakiso Yesuɲo ɛdane rake, "Ea wane ɲine wɛtɲɛnɛjɛ diam sɛlɛlɛine mau paki gɛkɛi, onoka wane, ɲine ɛjɛ ma kaiwɛo mɛ ma auao suainɛɲine ɛjɛ sari lotkɛakɛ, ɛa ɲine zok mi dɛtmami."

Urata ɲɛi Karewe ɛɲane Kine

¹⁴ "ɲɛi Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokɔp iwa yalɛ wakɔniakɛ. ɲɛi manɛjɔ mat manɛo ariakane okangi paki, urata ɲɛikoune ɛdoraki sariu, kine kineine warekɛi wane matoke kutɛno motkɛ.

¹⁵ ɛjɛ urata ɲɛi karɛwɛ dɛrɛrɛtɛnɛ so zonɔm ɛnane rokɔpko dɛtɛno mɛrɛ wɛsi ɛbɔngɛ, ɲɛi manɛ ɛjɛ wɛsi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mɛngɛ, ɲo manɛ ɛjɛ tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mɛngɛ, ɲo manɛ ɛjɛ wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mɛngɛ. Pakiso, ɛjɛ mo ɛa biraone mɛrɛ numa ariɛ.

¹⁶ Urata ɲɛiwa K5, 000 makɛ ɛjɛ ariki paki, ikɔpka wɛsiine ɛa urata mangi, ɛanɔ kiati ki koso K5, 000 magu manɛ wakɔngɛ.

¹⁷ Numa wɛku yɛwaka urata ɲɛiwa K2, 000 makɛ, ɛjɛ wɛsiine urata mangi, ɛanɔ kiati ki koso K2, 000 magu manɛ wakɔngɛ.

¹⁸ Nɔ urata ɲɛiwa K1, 000 makɛ, ɔɲo yɛmɔ ariki paki, kɛpɛo lom maki pakiso, suainane wɛsi ɛa lomɔ dukkɛ.

¹⁹ "Naso kiroroinɛ gɛmagɛki qoeki, ɛa wane ɲadino urata ɲɛi yɛwa ɛɲane suaine ɛnɛ ɛjɛ koso zingɛ sariɛkɛ paki, ɛnɛrɔp wɛsi ɛa wane don maulukɛ aukɛi wane qɛturaɲ ɔngɛ.

²⁰ Urata ɲɛiwa K5, 000 makɛ, ɛjɛ koso K5, 000 magu manɛ ɛarɔp masariiki paki mɛrɛ rake, 'Suaine, gɛ K5, 000 ɲingɛnɛ. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawɛ K5, 000 magu manɛ iwa wakɔngɛ.'

²¹ Olatki, suaineinɛjɛ rake, 'Gɛ urata maulukɛ makɛnɛ, gɛ urata ɲɛi mayakakatnɛ, so anɲa tɛwɛ tɛwɛk korɔp! Gɛ kine kine nigatnɛ ɛa wane urataine

mayakakatnɛ maulukɛ makɛnɛ, ɛso ɛa wane ɲonɔ ban kine kine suaine ɛa wane warɛ warɛinɛ biraganikale. Gɛ sari sakɛtnom paki, narɔp wɛt pɛsɛ dɛtnom!'

²² "Pakiso, urata ɲɛiwa K2, 000 mɛngɛ ɔɲo sari sakɛtki paki olalɛ rake, 'Suaine, gɔɲo K2, 000 ɲingɛnɛ. Kanom! ɲonɔ urataine mawɛ K2, 000 magu manɛ koso iwa wakɔngɛ.'

²³ Raki warɛ warɛinɛjɛ olalɛ rake, 'Gɛ urata maulukɛ makɛnɛ, gɛ urata ɲɛi mayakakatnɛ, so anɲa tɛwɛtɛwɛk korɔp! Gɛ kine kine nigatnɛ ɛa wane urataine mayakakatnɛ maulukɛ makɛnɛ, ɛso ɛa wane ɲonɔ ban kine kine suaine, ɛa wane warɛ warɛinɛ biraganikale. Sari sakɛtnom paki, narɔp wɛt pɛsɛ dɛtnom!'

²⁴ "Pakiso urata ɲɛiwa K1, 000 makɛ, ɔɲo sari sakɛtki paki olalɛ rake, 'Suaine, na gɛɲane kine dɛtmaile, gɛ ɲɛi togogolɛ, gɛ gɔɲom ɲara mɛtnom paki ɛanɲɛ mi lokak okanmainɛ, so gɔɲom wit wounɛ yasonom paki, ɛanɲɛ mi ma sari maguk okanmainɛ.

²⁵ Na kaɛtnangɛ, ɛso ɛa wane na ariwɛ paki, gɛɲane wɛsi ɛa kɛpɔ dukɛwa pakɛ. Kanom! Gɛɲane wɛsiɲonɛ mo iwa manom.'

²⁶ "Yalɛ olatki, suaineinɛjɛ iwa yalɛ olatkɛ, 'Gɛ urata ɲɛi borikine so tabɔɲ gɛgɛ! Gɛ iwa yalɛ dɛtkɛnɛ, na ɲonɔm ɲara mɛtpɛ paki, ɛa ɲine mi lokak okanmaile, mɛ na ɲonɔm wit wounɛ yasowɛ paki, ɛa ɲine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yalɛ mɛ?

²⁷ Ea mainɛ, gɛ nanɲane yalɛ dɛtnom paki, nanɲane wɛsi ɛa wɛsi urumɔm motnom rap, pakimo ɛdɔ mau sua leulɛ okangi, na zingɛ sariwɛ paki, ɛa korɔpka sisinɛ wɛnɛj mawɛ rap.

²⁸ Wɛsi iwa omakkau paki, ɲɛiwa tɛn tausen kina (K10, 000) magɛmaikɛ, ɛjɛ manbi.

²⁹ ɲɛi manɛ ɛjɛ kine kine mangoi, ɛa magɛki ma leulɛ manbi, ɛjɛ ban morian manɛrɔp wakɔnka mangi magɛakɛ, ɲo manɛ ɛjɛ kine kine mangoi, ɛa mi ma leulɛ mɛrɛ, siluɲ nigagatnɛmɛdɛ magɛakɛ, ɛa ban omaka ariu, ɛjɛ yaup gɛakɛ.

³⁰ Urata ɲɛi bau wawainɛ yalinɛ yɛmɔ ma birakau, ɲadino panaman koto kɛsiakɛ, yɛwao ɛjɛ ban aroɛ mɛrɛ, ɲɛtnɛjɛ warik warik ki gɛakɛ.'

ɲɛi Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoinɛ

³¹ "ɲɛi Wawainane Gipole, ɛjɛ ɲɛi Waom yalɛ okane sariakɛ, naso yɛwao, ɛjɛ so anɲɛlo magukounɛ korɔp ɛnɛrɔp wɛnɛj sariɛkɛi, paki ɛjɛ ban ɲɛi Waom mɛt mɛtinɛ qɛli ɛwɛ zonɔm gɔrɔp ɛa wane kutno pɛsɛ mɛsiakɛ.

³² Mɛtkimo, kɛpɛ banɲɛm ɲɛi nɛrɛp korɔp ɛjɛ ban ɛɲane kaitko sari lɛwanɲɛi, paki mo ɛjɛ ban mapokongi, magu ɛtkɛ

okangei, lama ware warenjo lama nonin enane koruo nine mapokonmaike, ea wane rokop mapokoniake,

³³ mapokone more, lama enine wonino biraoniake, jo nonin yemo kanaino biraoniake.

³⁴ Pakimo nei waomjo banj nei njeppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edani-ake, 'Nine nanjane Maganeno mosop njunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, njinane binjek mauluke motke.

³⁵ Na njara wane seukewe, njine njara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, njine doku ninbi nekole, na nei kunenine yale sariwe, njine neu matnjine kotino biranangoi.

³⁶ Na lawam gewe, njine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, njine warenangoi, na mulap urumgo metpe, njine qelipke-nan okangoi.'

³⁷ "Nei koboboine ene banj iwa yale mainge rakei 'Waom, njene dango ganjem, ge njara wane seukenom, njene njara gumegangone, me doku wane qomjone sererekki, doku ginjem nekone!

³⁸ Naso dango njene ganjem, ge nei kunenine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino birangangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone!

³⁹ Naso dango njene ganjem, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urumgo metnom, njene qelipke gan okangone!'

⁴⁰ Nei waomjo banj mainge edane rayake, 'Na welekatne njidanbe, kimakopne ketkele enane keunijine, nei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo njine na okannangoi yale okanmaike!'

⁴¹ "Pakimo, ene banj nei njeppa kanaino okorakei, ene iwa yale edani-ake, 'Anutunjo soaknjunge, njine nanjane kaitko njine ariwareu! Ari more, Magakjo Satan so anelokoune enane gerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei!

⁴² Na njara wane seukkole, jo njine silun njara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, njine doku mi ningoi,

⁴³ Na nei kunenine yale sariwe, njine neu more mat njine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, njine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urumgo metpe, njine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.'

⁴⁴ "Yale raki, ene banj iwa yale olasikei, 'Waom, njene naso dango ganjem njara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomjone sererekke, me nei kunenine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewolon okan gane more mi qesingangone!'

⁴⁵ Rau, nei waomjo banj iwa yale mainge edani-ake, 'Na welekatne njidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, enane keuo njine njemde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane banjine waki walukkakoi, yemo nanjane banjine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaike.'

⁴⁶ Pakimo nei iwa yaline, ene ea wane turunijine banj wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, jo nei koboboine ene banj qeli gege togon matko arikei."

26

Nei Netne Ene Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Yesu ene don iwa korop rawareki goeki, dokoine edan rake,

² "Kaiwe etke, ea njine mo detmami, yewa goekimo Anelono Lolonongi njara soep nemanjoi, ea wane tabonj met met naso banj bomileake, paki naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole ene banj nei enane meteeno birakau, kibenj qabego birinjjo rasukaiki."

³ Pakiso naso yewao, pris netne so Yuda nei sele ene sari qeturage, Kaiapas pris suainane urumgo lewangoi.

⁴ Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanku ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

⁵ Pakiso rakoi, "Nene Lolonon Lolonon peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me njene okanjem, nei njerep ene kawali yau yaup banj qekei."

Njerep Manenjo Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke

⁶ Yesu ene, Saimon kuku sele nei sogine mo menange, enane matko Betani yewao wa metke.

⁷ Metkimo, njerep mane ene belon mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine enjo qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu ene njara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake.

⁸ Dokoine ene ea kau paki, sotene osike gesone rakoi, "Onoka wane ene kelok iwa korop matali maike?

⁹ Kelok iwa yemo motnjem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more nei abojene midaine maine ebonjem rap!"

¹⁰ Yesu ene don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, "Njine njerep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, njerep ene na okannanmaike.

¹¹ Nei abojene midaine, ene yemo banj naso banjem njinerop ge arikei, jo na yemo naso banjem njinerop mi gekale.

¹² Njerep ene yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma ewek-nanike.

¹³ Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe banem don kisi iwa ra qelanjane arikei rokop, njerep iwa okan nanmaike, ejane wenenj detsoroke more, don kisiine ban rau sua ariake.”

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Ejane Meteeno Birkayakane Rake

¹⁴ Naso yewao dokoine 12 enjenane keueno njine mane enjetine Yudas Iskariot, onjo pris njetine enjano arike.

¹⁵ Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu njinane meto birakawe, njine lewine onokaka ninikei?” Eje wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi.

¹⁶ Naso yewaoka Yudasjo kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

Yesujo Ajelo Lolonjo Lolonjo Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Njara Nekoi

¹⁷ Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Nene detmaine, njodiawao ari mere, Ajelonjo Lolonjonge ea wane Nasoo njara mauluke gingene?”

¹⁸ Rau eje edane rake, “Njine mat suaino ariu paki, jei mane maratkaiei, paki iwa yale olasikei, ‘Kito njebi njebonjo ramaike, nanjane nasone mo bomilemaike, wane nanjane dokoine so na njene ban Ajelonjo Lolonjonge Naso eao gerjane matko mere njara nekene.’”

¹⁹ Dokoine eje Yesujo don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Ajelonjo Lolonjonge Naso ea wane njara maulukko.

²⁰ Kepe rarap okangi Yesu ejane so dokoine 12, eje zakeo njara nekeiwane pese metkoi.

²¹ Njara ne mere, eaka Yesujo rake, “Na welekatne njidanbe, njinane keunjino njine jei manenjo na ban ma wakon naniake.”

²² Dokoine eje wetene boriki, kieke weku weku qesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge nanjane ramainane?”

²³ Rau Yesujo mainge edange, “Njine wane biraki narop lase wekuo ketki brette ma neake, onjo na ban ma wakon naniake.

²⁴ Nei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo Anutu wane papaijanjo ramaike, yale ban seukeake, njodi Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, jei yewa eje yemo turujine, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake! Nei yewa eje nabok kotino njine mi wakon-girap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!”

²⁵ Raki ma wakon kayake jei, Yudas, onjo qesone rake, “Kito njebi njebon, ge nanjane ramainane?”

Yesujo mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, gonjom ramaile.”

Yesujo Ruojara Gumeonge

²⁶ Eje njara ne metpi, eaka Yesu eje bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne.”

²⁷ Pakiso, eje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Njine korop iwa neu,

²⁸ iwamo nae wenjemne, ea wane ra more, Anutunjo njinerop tako rakot geake. Nanjane wenjemne yemo, jei njerep korop njinane borikinenjine sauakeane qake kesiake.

²⁹ Na njidanbe detpi, na ban koso njinerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe nasu yewao na wain musele, ea njinerop wenenj Maganane gege togon kotino nekene.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso eje ajelo lolonjo lolonjo wane enjet so miti okanbi paki, matko njine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

Yesu Eje Petorono Bisop Kayakane Olatke

³¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ruomde iwao, mali malip njine korop ban pelekki, na qelijnane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eje ban lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kurunjonbe, lama magu koropnjo ban kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qinj qiririnj ari warekei.’

³² No na seu seu njine wisikae wiewe paki, na ban Galili kepeo alakane njibonikale.”

³³ Petorono anage olale rake, “Natne eje korop gerjane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, njodi na yemo ban mi biragane arikale!”

³⁴ Raki, Yesujo Petoro girem don olale rake, “Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiaknjo mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, ‘Na eje mi detkamaile’”

³⁵ Petorono togole mainge rake, “Na gerop wenenj seukkaleo, na silun gerjane bisopke mi raikale, na eje mi detkamaile!”

Pakiso dokoine korop eje qesinja don don weku eaka rawarekoi

Yesujo Getsemane Saromatko Menje Menen Urata Make

³⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine ejerop rome saromat mane, enjetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, “Njine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari njenekawe.”

³⁷ Eje Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke wenenj ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke.

³⁸ Paki edane rake, “Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eanjo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane njine iwa narop wenenj wet wisika mere, diam maikai.”

³⁹ Yale edane more, eje eri ekeket biraone ariki paki, eje enjineka meine ket

kepo kito more iwa yale ra menjenkake, "Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lasé iwa oma nan-nom! No siluŋ nanane don mida, geŋane don togoleake."

⁴⁰ Yale ra menjenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, eŋe ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo eŋe Petoro olale rake, "Nine ŋei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami!

⁴¹ Diam tako rakot mau paki menjenkau, ŋine yale okan mage, baŋ peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asuŋinenjo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, ŋo solaninenjo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike."

⁴² Atak etke eŋe koso manerop zinge ari menjenka rake, "Magane, wikilane lasé iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, geŋane don ea togoleake."

⁴³ Eŋe koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, eŋe deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

⁴⁴ Yesu eŋe koso manerop qeliŋone ariki paki menjenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra menjenkake.

⁴⁵ Pakiso, koso dokoine eŋano zinge ariki paki rake, "Nine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane ŋei Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, ŋei borikine mama eŋane meteenno bira kakei.

⁴⁶ Wieu, ŋene ariŋem, kau, ŋeiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaike!"

Naba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

⁴⁷ Yesu eŋe don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo ŋine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Eŋerop wenen sarikoi, yemo ŋei magu suaine, Pris ŋetne so Yuda ŋei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilan so soba wenen peike sarikoi.

⁴⁸ Isi bela ŋei, ea eŋe ŋei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, "Na ari ŋei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, ŋine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka ariki!"

⁴⁹ Yudas eŋe eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboine ari rake, "Peamŋo gerop payake, kito ŋebo ŋebonze." Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

⁵⁰ Yesuŋo olale rake, "Kima, urata make-nane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!"

Rakiso, eŋe osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi.

⁵¹ Yesuŋop gekoi, eŋano ŋine manenjo pilan warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki paki, ketne nat kito qotki ketke.

⁵² Yale okange Yesuŋo olatke, "Ge pilanŋone koso biranom, matno ketkep,

onoka wane ŋei korop pilan ma okanmami, eŋe pilan yewanjo enguki seuk okanmami.

⁵³ Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qe-siŋ naniakane olatpe eŋe kawali ŋei aŋelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmaike, eŋe esatka taleongi sari qesiŋ nanbirap?

⁵⁴ No eŋe yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakon-girap?"

⁵⁵ Naso yewaoka Yesu eŋe ŋei magu yewa edane rake, "Na kawali ŋei ea wane ŋine kawali wane buza so soba wenen mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe baŋem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito ŋidan okane gekole, pakimo, ŋine yewao mi neu luknangoi.

⁵⁶ No siluŋ masi iwa korop wakonmaike, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don gekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmaike."

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop eŋe qeliŋkau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

Yesu Eŋe Suaine Eŋane Kaitko Okorake

⁵⁷ ŋeiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, eŋe mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka ariki, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei, so ŋei sele eŋe sari lewage metkoi.

⁵⁸ Petoro eŋe Yesu ŋadino mogare eri aman Pris Suainane mat wane sen ŋadino ariki. Eŋe ari sen koto wakot more, tebe ŋei diam gege eŋerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaiki, ea wane one modatke.

⁵⁹ Pris Suaine eŋe so ŋei wawaine korop, eŋe Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

⁶⁰ Nei loutnenjo sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, ŋo siluŋ donene eaŋo wele mi okange. Pakiso ŋei etke ere wakone saketkoi.

⁶¹ Paki rakoi, "Nei iwanjo iwa yale rake, 'Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukkale.'"

⁶² Pris Suaine eŋe wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, "Eŋe geŋane don ramami, ea wane turuŋine edanikenane mane ma oko-ramaine, me mida?"

⁶³ Yesu eŋe siluŋ meune qoeki okorake. Pris Suaine eŋe koso manerop olale rake. "Anutu gege togon welaine, eŋane kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo ŋedannom."

⁶⁴ Yesuŋo mainge rake, "Ge mo ea ramaine, ŋo na korop ŋidanbe detpi, naso iwao ŋine ge ari more, ŋine korop baŋ kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezon kutno sariake!"

⁶⁵ Yale raki, Pris Suaine enje takotine ma barake more rake, “Ene Anutu mabaik kamaile! Nene koso ranjem qesat nei enje sari, enjane don mi rakei, yeine! Njine enjane don qotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami!”

⁶⁶ Njine daleo detmami?”

Enje mainge rakoi, “Enje sot korop, ea wane enje maine seukeake.”

⁶⁷ Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more gekoi, paki nei natne gekoi, edo rakoi,

⁶⁸ “Mesia njenane don saenjine ranom! Detnom, manjo gekumaile!”

Petoroŋo Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁹ Petoŋo enje qeinat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit njerep manenjo enjano sari more rake, “Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo njine, enjerep wenen gekone.”

⁷⁰ No enje korop enjane kaiteno bisopke more rake, “Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile.”

⁷¹ Yale raki paki, enje mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit njerep manenjo kaki paki, nei yewa metkoi enje edane rake, “Nei iwa enje Yesu Nazaret matko njine, enjerep geke.”

⁷² Petoŋo enje koso ea bisopke more rake, “Welekatne ramaile, na nei yewa mi detkamaile!”

⁷³ Naso nigatne azonji, ea wane njadino nei yewa okorakoi, enje Petoŋo wano sariu paki rakoi, “O welekatne, ge enjane tegoo njine mane iwa. Ge don tanik njone ramaine, eanjo kine qe wakongi detmaine!”

⁷⁴ Rauso, Petoŋo don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi njidanmaileo, yemo Anutuŋo wikile niniake, na nei yewa mi detkamaile!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake.

⁷⁵ Pakiso Petoŋo enje Yesuŋo don iwa yale olatke, “Ge atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakŋo atak karewe bokayake.” Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

27

Nei Ene Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris njetine korop so Yuda nei suaine, enje Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

² Ene mulap togoleŋo Yesu metine wokonge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

Yudas Ene Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke

³ Yudas, siron qege nei, enje ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris njetine so Yuda nei suaine ebonge.

⁴ Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, nei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Enje mainge rakoi, “Ea njenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo gerjone abonj!”

⁵ Yudas enje wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urungo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, onjomka ebine rapokke.

⁶ Pris njetine enje wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo wenem kiti kitine, ea wane njene njenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biranem kesiake.”

⁷ Ene don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane njadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo nei abaran njine sari sarine, enjane denesere mane okaniakane.

⁸ Ea wane enje kepe yewa enjetne “Wenjem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaile.

⁹ Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaiano don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Enje wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel nei enje dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa nei ea qolekakei wane binek gekoi.

¹⁰ Paki wesi yewano ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomŋo nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

Pilatŋo Yesu Qesonkake

¹¹ Yesu enje Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, onjo qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enjane nei waom me?”

Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Gonjom mo ea ramaine.”

¹² Ene pris njetine so nei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turunine mane mi mainge edange.

¹³ Eso ea wane Pilatŋo olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solanone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

¹⁴ No Yesuŋo don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat enje zok manerop onjaine qaekke.

Pilatŋo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rakokke

¹⁵ Anelono Lolononge Naso, yewao Pilat enje nei njerep magu edo rauso, mulap nei mane siwotkaki, mulap urungo njine saket okanmanje.

¹⁶ Wane, naso yewao nei mane enjetine Yesu Barabas, enje mulap urungo metke.

¹⁷ Eso ea wane nei njerep magu enje sari lewageu, Pilatŋo qeson one rake, “Njine ma nei siwotka njibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?”

¹⁸ Pilat enje kine mo detlukke, onoka wane enje Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari enjane meto birakakoi.

¹⁹ Pilat enje wano wanok urumgoka metki, enjine njanominenjo don mane iwa

yale motki arike, “Ge nei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, enjane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

²⁰ Pris njette ne nei suaine enjane nei njerep magu taleongoi, enjane Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane.

²¹ No Pilatno yemo qeson one rake, “Nei etke iwa erano njine nei diawa siwotka njibonikalane wetkemami?”

Enjane rakoi, “Barabas!”

²² Rau Pilatno qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, enjane daleo okankaikale!” Enjane rakoi, “Enjane kibego rasu kanom!”

²³ Pilatno yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso enjane togoleka boka rakoi, “Enjane kibego rasu kanom!”

²⁴ Pilat enjane mo kake, enjane don eano mi rokoponge, kawali suaineka wakoni-akane okange, ea wane enjane doku natne ma more, nei njerep magu enjane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “Nei iwa seukeake, yemo nonjo rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo njinane abonj!”

²⁵ Nei njerep magu enjane mainge rakoi, “Enjane seuiseuinane turun yemo qeligenom, njene so doko njosakopze njenane kutzo pa wayake!”

²⁶ Pakiso, Pilat enjane Barabas siwotka ebonge, no Yesu yemo kumunamno qeki paki, kawali nei enjane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaikei wane.

Kawali Nei Enjane Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi

²⁷ Pilat wane kawali nei enjane Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali nei korop enjane sari qeatkakoi.

²⁸ Paki, enjane njene takotine ea kito goke more, takot wejemma kiroine ea birakakoi.

²⁹ Pakiso, enjane sitman wakelerop, eano nei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki enjane enjane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom, naso kiroroina ge ari arikene!”

³⁰ Enjane sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi.

³¹ So enjane isi bela qebela okankawareu goeki, takot wejemma kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, enjane takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso enjane kirunano kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

Yesu Kirunano Kibego Rasukakoi

³² Enjane numao ariu paki, nei mane Sairini matko njine, enjane Saimon maratkau

paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kibeng qabeng tewetki arikoi.

³³ Enjane ari mage, kepe mane enjane Gologota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe enjane ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.”

³⁴ Yawa rau pakiso, enjane wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

³⁵ Pakiso, enjane kirunano kibeng qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi.

³⁶ Ea wane njadino enjane yewa enjane diam metkoi.

³⁷ Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, “Iwa Yesu, Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom.”

³⁸ Pakiso enjane borikine mama etke Yesurop wenen kibeng qabego kirunano rasuotkoi, mane wonino, no mane kanaino.

³⁹ Nei njerep osino kere pore okan lewetene kali nj kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi,

⁴⁰ “Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukke-nane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaino, yemo ge gonjomka qesinj nagunom! Kibeng qabego njene qoe ketnom!”

⁴¹ Numa weku yewaka pris njette ne ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda nei suaine, enjane isibela qebela okanka rakoi,

⁴² “Enjane nei njerep natne qesinjonge, no enjane yemo mi qesinj nagumaike! Enjane Israel enjane Nei Waom me? Ea wane enjane kibeng qabego njene ban qoe iwa kesiakeo, yemo njene ban enjane detlukka malip kaikene!”

⁴³ Enjane Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmai, ea yemo maine, no Anutuno wetne enjane pamaikao, yemo ukude enjane qesinjaki, njene kanjem!”

⁴⁴ Borikine mama Yesurop wenen kibeng qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qebaik okankakoi.

Yesu Seuoke

⁴⁵ Kepe ona bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goinj suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange.

⁴⁶ Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuno togoleka boka more rake, “Eli Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qelin nanmaine?”

⁴⁷ Nei natne yewa okorakoi, enjane dere more, iwa yale rakoi, “Enjane Elaiya wane bokamaike!”

⁴⁸ Enjane njene nei mane enjane ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapno qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesuno neakane mange.

⁴⁹ No nei natne enjane rakoi, “Nene tomaka more Elaiya enjane qesinj kayakane sari-makeo, yemo kanjem!”

⁵⁰ Yesu enje koso manerop togogleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

⁵¹ Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno njine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi.

⁵² Denjesere poripke anangji, so Anutu wane nei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukkoi, enjane parenjene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi.

⁵³ Enje wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane njadino enje Mat Koboiine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa nei njerep loutnejo marat onwarekoi.

⁵⁴ Kawali nei enjane ware wareene, so kawali nei enjerop wenen geu paki Yesu warekakoi, enje memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki onjaene qaeki rakoi, "Nei iwa enje welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!"

⁵⁵ Njerep loutne enje yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, enje Yesu njadino mogatka Galili njine sarikoi paki, enje qe-sinjakoi.

⁵⁶ Enjane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane na-gaetne, enje Zebedi gipoletkine erane na-gaetne.

Yesu Parenjine Kem Koto Motkoi.

⁵⁷ Kepe ketki rarapko, nei mane abonjine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, enjane enjetine Yosep, enje yaleka Yesu wane medep geke.

⁵⁸ Enje Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu parenjine ma ariakane qesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat enje Yesu wane parenjine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge.

⁵⁹ Eso Yosep enje Yesu parenjine ea maki paki, laplap musele manenjo kawetkake.

⁶⁰ Pakiso enjane denjesere binjek mane kem koto muse musen wesi anjaine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodingi ari eanjo denjesere wake waket anjaine ea kito wonge metkiso, enje arike.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa denjesere ka mogare metkoi.

Kawali Nei Enje Denjesere Diam Metkoi

⁶² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso qoeke, pris njetine so Parisi enje korop Pilatrop lewangoi.

⁶³ Paki olale rakoi, "Suaine, njene det-maine, isi nei ea enje wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, 'Kaiwe karewe qoeke, ea wane njadino na ban wisikae wiekale.'

⁶⁴ Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edannom, enje denjesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea qoeke, eso enjane dokoiine enje maine mi eweke more, ari parenjine

ea ban kobu makei, paki nei njerep maine mi edane raikoi, 'Enje mo seu seu njene wisikae wiike.' Iwa njadino isi eanjo yemo zok qotkoiine, alakan isi ea yuankayake."

⁶⁵ Rauso Pilatno edange, "Nine diam nei mane mau paki, ari denjesere ea mauluke maine warekakei."

⁶⁶ Eso enje bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekiño sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali nei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

28

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Qezareko tabonj met met ea wane naso qoeke, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere denjesere kaikaike wane arikoik.

² Eaka memea suaine togogleka maki, Waom wane anjelo manenjo qeliwo njine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masikane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke.

³ Enjane kait togaine qilap yale, njo takot-tine yemo libe libe ais yale.

⁴ Kawali nei enje kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, anjelojo njerep etane rake, "Njire mi kaetnjutkep, na detmaile, njire Yesu kibeng qabego rasukau seukike, enje kaikaike wane sarimamik,

⁶ enje yemo iwa midakaka, enje yemo mo njidange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk.

⁷ Njire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoiine iwa yale edanbik, 'Enje mo seu seu onjine wisikae wiike, wane enje mo lewine alakane Galili arimaikae, njine enje ban ea kaikai!' Na mo njidanile, ea desikei."

⁸ Eso ere denjesere esatka gelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomnjo watkeki, dokoiine edangeli wane biririke arikoik.

⁹ Ariuk, eaka Yesunjo numao marat ore more rake. "Peamnjo njirano payake." Ere enjane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik.

¹⁰ Pakiso Yesunjo etane rake. "Njire misuk kaet njusiakae, njire ariuk paki, nanjane kima-kopne edanbik, enje Galili ariu paki, na ban yewa marat nanikei."

Kawali Nei Edo Donkisi Edangoi

¹¹ Njerep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali nei natne denjesere diam metkoi, enje mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris njetine tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi.

¹² Pakiso, pris njetine enje korop Yuda nei suaine enjerop don au ma togolekoi, enje wesi kakapa suaine kawali nei ebongoi.

¹³ Paki edane rakoi, "Njine rakei, 'Nene kulu panjem enjane dokoiine enje goigo sariuk paki, parenjine ea kobu ma arimi.'

¹⁴ So ware ware suaine enje don kisi iwa mane desiakao, yemo njene don natne ban

olatkene, njine ea wane dere mezet banj mi okanikei.”

¹⁵ Kawali jei diam metkoi, eje wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qelanjangoi. Don kisi eanjo Yuda jei edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao eje eaka ra gemami.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raqelanjanikeyi Wane Edange

¹⁶ Dokoine 11 eje Galili menjo mane, Yesujo arikei wane edange ea arikoi.

¹⁷ Paki, eje Yesu kau paki, enjane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, njo natne eje wet etkeka okangoi.

¹⁸ Yale okanbi Yesujo osoeno sari edane rake, “Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke.

¹⁹ Ea wane njine kepe banjem ariu paki, jei magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane enjetko doku tau onikei.

²⁰ So kito edanbi, eje don ra njidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So njidanbe detpi, na naso banjem njinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake.”

Mareko

Yohane Ra Qelanjange

¹ Papia iwa onjo, eje Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, enjane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmaike.

² Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit nei, Isaiano, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale geke,

“Anutunjo rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na nei mane biraka more gebinkawe, onjo nanjane don kisi ra qelanjaniake, so genjane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more uratanjone ma ewekeake.’”

³ Kepe yaup papaino didi sawan nejine midaine, yewao nei yewa enje mere, nei mane wane anja, nei njerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Nine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu we-sake digin gekep!’”

⁴ Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane enje kepe yaup papaine didi sawan nejine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more binjek don iwa yale boka edange, “Nine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine njine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more njadekkausoo na doku taujunikale. Pakiso, Anutu enje njinane borikine njine yewa yaleka qelinqi nigetkayake.”

⁵ Yale raki dere more, nei njerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo njine so Yerusalem mat suaino njine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane arikoi. Eje dere more borikineene ra qelanjane wet maingeuso, Yohane enje Yordan dokunjo tauonge.

⁶ Yohane enje iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounenjo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebanjino makatake more, njarine kubon so begok zikotno njine eanjoka nemanjke.

⁷ Yohane enje binjek don nei njerep iwa yale edange, “Nei mane njadeno sariake. Enjane zonominejo yemo nanjane zonom yuannanmaike. Na nei bile mida namde enjane qelit qeqemeine, nonjo abonj kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopeake.

⁸ No nonjo yemo doku taujunmaile, onjo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboinejo taujuniake.”

Yesu Doku Taukiso Nei Borikinenjo Liwekkake

⁹ Naso maneo Yesu enje Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo njine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohanenjo Yordan dokunjo enje taukake.

¹⁰ Taukaki Yesu enje dokuo njine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli ananjgi Asu enje baluse nanji yale ket Yesu enjine kutno kitoke.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo njine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge nanjane gipon maepne, na wetnenjo luk-gane malip ganlukmaile.”

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹² Eso naso yewaka Asunjo Yesu ma birakaki, nei midaino kepe yaup papaino arike.

¹³ Ari more, ea goinj kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa nei midaine kepe yaup papaino, Nei Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu enje osom zubaine enjerop geke. Pakiso anjelo edo sari qesinjka more qelit qekakoi.

Yesunjo Nei Etke So Etke Ebuqe

¹⁴ Yohane enje mulap urumgo wakette, naso yewao, Yesu enje koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane binjek don ra edange.

¹⁵ Enje iwa yale rake, “Anutunjo naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotkemaile. Anutunjo qeli ewe zonomineane motke, iwa mo sarimaile. Njine borikine njine njadekka more, wet maingeu paki, binjek don iwa dere malipkau!”

¹⁶ Yesu enje Galili doku namun wazaino ari more, Saimon so njole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namun wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesinj maratcakeik wane urataine yale naso banjem togogleka mamanjoik.

¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesunjo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Njire sari nanjane njadeno mogat nanbik! Njire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, nonjo nei njerep ebu ebu wane kine kito njiponikale.”

¹⁸ Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, njadino mogare arikoik.

¹⁹ Yesu enje eri eri ari more, enje Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so njole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik.

²⁰ Yesu enje ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qelinq onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane njadino mogare arikoik.

Yesu Enje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enjine so dokoino ebuqe, enje Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesunjo Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, nei njerep binjek don kito edange.

²² Nei njerep edo enjane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so onjaene qaeke. Enjane kito ebon eboninane zonominejo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, enjetene Skribe, enjane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuanoenge.

²³ Naso yewao, nei mane asu qotkoinero okitino wenenj pake, eanjo Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum koto saket more, onjo togoleka boka rake,

²⁴ “Yesu, Nazaret matko njine, ge dalino okan njonikenane? Ge njene njengu matali njonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge nei koboboine Anutuno uratainane ra matoke birangangi Anutu enjino njine sarimaine.”

²⁵ Yale rakiso, Yesuno asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge ananjone ma waluke more nei yewa qelinj kanom!”

²⁶ Rakiso, asu qotkoinero nei togoleka rapap gepapkaki paki, suaine boka aro unjanlan suaineka okane saket qelinjka arike.

²⁷ Pakiso, nei njerep enje onjaene qaeki, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Ene zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, ene anjane tewekmami.”

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisiyo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokopkeke.

Yesu Nei Njerep Loutne Ma Menanjonge

²⁹ Yesu enjine so Yakop so Yohane enje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum qelige ket more Peto so Andrea eretne matko koboine ari waketkoi.

³⁰ Simon wane sewenine enje zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solainero zok manerop gereune okangi, nei njerep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, enje zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.”

³¹ Yale rau, Yesu enje eaka ari njerep metino ma qesinjka more bukkaki wieke. Paki njerep ea enje solaine momo qe more menanjaki, enje eaka wie enjane njara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

³² Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kereakane okangi, nei njerep enje zoma nei, so nei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi.

³³ Mat suaine yewa wane nei njerep magu suainero sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage gedugu metkoi.

³⁴ Metpi Yesu enje nei njerep zoma kine kineenerop ma menanjone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine enje Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu enje enjane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanjange

³⁵ Pakimo Yesu enje kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman wenenj wie ket, mat qelinjka more, kepe nei midaine yewao ari mere menjenkake.

³⁶ Menjenka metki, Simon enjine so kimakoune, enje ban njado zuanjka ari maratkakoi.

³⁷ Ene ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “Nei njerep korop magu suaine enje ge zuanj ganmami!”

³⁸ Rauso, enje iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo njene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, njene ea lolike arikene, na enjano wenenj miti edanikalane nanmai, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

³⁹ Yale ra edane so, enje Galili kepeo lolike ge mat banem Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

Yesuno Nei Mane Ma Menanjake

⁴⁰ Nei mane kubet togonineropjo Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, “Ge nanjane simile ganmai, yem ge maine nanjane kubetne iwa manom osiaki!”

⁴¹ Yale rakiso, Yesu enje enjane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na genjane simile nanmai, ea wane kubetjone iwa osikep!”

⁴² Olatkiso, esat nasu yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke.

⁴³ Pakimo Yesuno nei ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solanjone menanjmai, ea wane donkisi nei mane misuk edanikene, asoze Mosenjo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. Nei mane kubet togonine mo osi menanjakeso, enje mosop nei wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop nei wano koboine ari more, solanjone sikanka more bakom mannomo paki arikene. Pakimo, nei njerep enje detgane raikeni, enje solaine mo menanj kamaiki.”

⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, Yesu enje don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

⁴⁵ No nei yewa enje ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki enjane don kisi eanjo sua korop kepe banem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu enje mat suaino nei njerep enjane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, enje kepe nei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, nei njerep kepe banem njine edoka Yesu wano sarimanjko.

2

Yesuno Nei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menanjake

¹ Yesu enje kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoe, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotke. Pakiso, nasu yewao nei njerep edo don rau yaupaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu enje mo koso i sari matino metmai.”

² Paki nei njerep enje esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amenjane mane yaup mi pake. Nasu yewao Yesu enje binjek don edane okoraki,

³ nei etke so etke enje zoma nei kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi.

⁴ Mat mo nei n̄erep edo watke warekoi wane en̄e dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. N̄an̄ae more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more nei etke so etke en̄e mulap-koka mau qoron qoron ket zoma nei ea en̄e teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake.

⁵ Yesu en̄e kan̄ gae wie pore nei etke so etke, en̄e one more en̄ane mali malipene detone more Yesu zoma nei olale rake, “Medepna, na gen̄ane masi qotkoin̄e makone eamo ma qelinkawe arimaik̄e.”

⁶ Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, en̄e Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke,

⁷ “Dalino wane nei yewa en̄e don yaline ramaik̄e? En̄e Anutu yuanka more en̄ane met met mayakane okanmaik̄e me? En̄e detki en̄ine Anutu yale okanmaik̄e? Nei man̄e mane wane sot maine mi qelinkayake, Anutu wekujo nei mane wane sot turun̄ qotkoin̄e ea makoke ma menan̄ joniaik̄e!”

⁸ Yesu en̄e yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane n̄ine dereret yaline detmami?”

⁹ Na zoma nei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sot̄jone mo qelinkawe siukamaik̄e, me ge wie menage more uam̄jone ma more arinom?

¹⁰ Ea wane n̄ine na detluk nanbi, na Nei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo nei n̄erep en̄ane sotene eamo qelinkawe suikwaremaik̄e.” Yesu en̄e yale ra more, zoma nei olale rake,

¹¹ “Wie, uam̄jone ma more mat̄jono arinom!”

¹² Pakiso, zoma nei yewa en̄e nei n̄erep en̄ane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Nei n̄erep en̄e korop on̄aene qaeikiso Anutu wane en̄etine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

Yesu Lewi Orake

¹³ Yale rauso, Yesu en̄e koso Galili doku namun̄ mezeno zinge arike. Ariki nei n̄erep magu suaine en̄e sari Yesu wano qeduguwi en̄e miti don kito edange.

¹⁴ Yesu en̄e ea n̄ine ari more, Lewi en̄e takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Wie ge ket n̄adeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi en̄e yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane n̄adino mogatka arike.

¹⁵ Pakiso, boan̄ Yesu en̄e Lewi wane matko n̄ara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama nei loutne so nei sotenerop natne en̄e Yesu en̄ine so dokoin̄e en̄erop wenen̄ mere n̄ara nekoi.

¹⁶ Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, en̄e Yesu kau takis mama nei so nei sotenerop en̄e wenen̄ metki one more, Yesu en̄ine dokoin̄e qeson one more rakoi, “En̄e eamo onoka wane nei qotkoin̄e en̄erop mere n̄ara nemaik̄e?”

¹⁷ Rauso, Yesu en̄e detone more rake, “Man̄o mauluk mauluk nei en̄ane ari okanmaik̄e? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midain̄e? Na nei yaline en̄ane ra more sarikole. Nei sotenerop zuan̄one more ebu qesin̄ onikalane sarikole. Na nei dereretene detpi koboin̄e okanmaik̄e, en̄e qesin̄ onikalane mi sarikole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoin̄e so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, en̄ane dokoene en̄e n̄ara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao nei n̄erep natne en̄e sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoin̄e so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, en̄ane dokoene en̄e n̄ara sawe gemami. N̄o, daleo wane gen̄ane dokon̄one en̄e yale mi okanmami?”

¹⁹ Yale rauso, Yesu en̄e maine more edane rake, “Nei mane en̄e zokit mayakane rayakeo, nei kima koun̄e, en̄e maine n̄ara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, en̄e zokit mayakane okaniakeo, nei kimakoun̄e en̄e maine en̄erop n̄ara oi bakom wenen̄ mesikei, so kimakoun̄e en̄e n̄ara wane sawe mane mi okanikei.

²⁰ Na nei qaluwit yewa en̄ane rokop. Ban̄, naso maneo nei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone en̄e koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao en̄e maine n̄ara wane sawe gek̄e.”

²¹ Yesu en̄e koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki an̄aine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisinerop more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa silun̄ qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine muselerop tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe an̄ap suaine wakoniake.

²² N̄o mane man̄o wain musele ea geki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. En̄e yalewa okangi, yemo wain̄o ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere wenen̄ mida lelekeik̄, ea wane wain musele en̄e en̄ine nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

Yesu En̄e Qezarek Naso Nei Edo Qesonkakoi

²³ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu en̄ine so dokoin̄e en̄e wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoin̄e edo wit wele natne siwekoi.

²⁴ Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Gen̄ane dokon̄one en̄e wit siwe nemami. Dokon̄one en̄e masi yewa n̄enane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more

sot kaukmami. Qezarek naso yewao mi maikei, yewa njenane njabozane rara togon don."

²⁵ Yale rauso, Yesuno donene mainge edange, "Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, enjine so dokoine enj njaraenane seuke more

²⁶ ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao njine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop nei enj lewet geke. Njenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop nei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, nj Dawit enj yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi."

²⁷ Yesu enj koso edange, "Anutu enj mikepka nei so njerep ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more njadino qezarek naso yewa banj motke. Qezarekno mawakongi paki, nei so njerep mi ma wakonge, naso yewanjo nei njerep qesinj osiakane motke. Me naso yewanjo nei njerep matali osiakane mi motke.

²⁸ Ea wane, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so nonjo ea wane welaine."

3

Yesu Enj Nei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menanjake

¹ Naso maneo, Yesu enj koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewanj urum koto waketke. Nei mane yewa metke, enj metine nat parominejo setneka marap maraune.

² Nei natne enj Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, "Yesu enj qezarek nasoo zoma nei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menanj kayake me mida. Enj ma menanj kayakeo, yemo njene Yesu dongo birakaikene."

³ Yesu enj zoma nei yewa metine borikine, enj olale more rake, "Ge metenone borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!"

⁴ Pakiso, enj nei njerep qeson one rake, "Nenze ra rokop don enj qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? Nene nei njerep gegeene ma menanj onikene me nei njerep engunjem seukkei?"

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi.

⁵ Pakimo Yesu enj deine pore lolike more ongi enj dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu enj ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu enj zoma nei olale rake, "Ge metenone birakanom!" Enj metine biraki, eaka ikopka menanjake.

⁶ Yale okangiso, Parisi enj ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewan urum qelinjka more wie sakot ari Herot wane tego enjerop lewage more, Yesu enj numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

Kepe Banjem Nei Njerep Enj Yesu Wano Sarikoi

⁷ Yesu enj dokoine enjerop wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namunj pamaike, yewa arikoi. Pakimo nei njerep magu tego kakapa suaineno wie enj mogatka arikoi. Nei njerep magu suaine yewa enj kepe banjem njine sarikoi.

⁸ Galili kepeo njine, Yuda kepeo njine, Yerusalem mat suaino njine, Idumia kepeo njine, Yordan kepe sasaino njine, Tire so Sidon kepeo njine. Nei njerep magu suaine yewa enj Yesuno urata kine kine maki detka more enjano sarikoi.

⁹ Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi enj dokoine enjane rake, "Njine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup waranan metkepl! Nei njerepjo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, nei njerep biraone eri kere, amanj naeka toe mesikale."

¹⁰ Sogino mo Yesu enj nei njerep loutne ma menanj onge, ea wane nei njerep zomaenerop enj edom meteeneno solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane enj kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikeni wane okangoi.

¹¹ Naso natneo nei njerep asu qotkoinerop enj Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, "Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!"

¹² Yale rau, Yesu enj asu qotkoine togogoleka ra togole ongi paki enj ma, ea tingo me didiwo enjane enjetine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

Yesu Enj Dokoine 12 Ebuke

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu enj weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, nei natne enjerop gekei wane ma wakononge, nei ea enj edoraki enjano sarikoi.

¹⁴ Pakimo enj nei magu 12 ma wakononge, nei yewanjo enjinerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, enjeteene aposolo edorake, so enj bira ongi ari nei njerep enjano binjek don ra qelanjanikei wane rake.

¹⁵ Yesu enj nei 12 yewa enjine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

¹⁶ Yesu dokoine enjane enjet tegoene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, enjetine mane Petoro orake.

¹⁷ Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, enjine so njole Yohane, erane enjeteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Enjet yewa wane kine, qurunj qilap.

¹⁸ Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot.

¹⁹ No Yudas Iskariot, nei yewanjo Yesu njaba enjane meteenon masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

Nei Eje Rakoi Yesu Eje Belzebulrop Urataine Mamaike

²⁰ Pakiso, Yesu enje matko ariki nei njerep magu suainerjo enjano koso sari lewanjoi. Ea wane Yesu, enjine so dokoine enje qeka more, dalino njara mane neurap.

²¹ Yesuno kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea nei enje ra suau dere more wenenj tutulekoune, enje Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekoune enje iwa yale rakoi, "Enje mo qelanj qemaikeli!"

²² Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, enje Yerusalem njine ket more rakoi, "Enje kotino Belzebul, enjine mane Sattanjo okoramaike. Eje Belzebul wane zonomgo so onjo qesinjaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmai, enjo asu qotkoine enjane ware ware."

²³ Eje yale rauso, Yesu enje edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, "Satan onjomka dalino Satan osop kayake?"

²⁴ Nei njerep kaunsol mane wane magu enje wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake.

²⁵ No nei urumene weku enje wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, nei yewa enje koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekeli.

²⁶ No Satan enje enjine magu njaba okan oniake, enje wiri more zonomene midayake."

²⁷ Yesu enje koso don iwa yale takotke rake, "Satan nei zonomine suaine, enjane urata wane abonj kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikeine, yemo midakaka. Mikep enjine kie metine wokomka more njado maine enjane mat koto wa more, urata wane abonj kine kineine pamaikeli, yewa matali onikene."

²⁸ Na njine don wele iwa yale njidanbe, Anutu enje nei njerep enjane masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa enje korop qelingi siukeake.

²⁹ No nei mane enje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutunjo enjane sot ea mi qelingi siukeake. Enjane borikinane sot turunj ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake."

³⁰ Yesu enje don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine nei enje rakoi, "Yesu enje mo kotino asu qotkoinejo ketke okoramaike."

Yesu Wane Nagaine so Nonqakoune

³¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so njonqaine enje sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesuno saketi oniakane.

³² Pakimo, nei njerep magu suaine enje Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, "Ge detnom! Genjane naganjone, so njonqakopnjone enje qeinat, mat wazaino okora more gonjo kesikenane ramami."

³³ Yalewa rau, Yesu enje mainge edane rake, "Manjo nanjane nagane, so njonqane?"

³⁴ Eje deine nei njerep lolikka metkoi, enje one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, "Onbi! Iwa edo nanjane nagane so njonqane okanmami."

³⁵ Nei me njerep mane enje Anutu wane don dere enjane simile mogasikeli, ea njonjane nagane so njonqane okanmami."

4

Nei Mane Eje Ewo Waet Ebotmai Enjane Don Rokop

¹ Pakimo, Yesu enje koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namunj wane qalakino nei njerep kito ebonge. Pakiso nei njerep zok tego suainerjo sari enjano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau enje kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more nei njerep biraone weti toe namungo wa enjineka metke. Metkiso, nei njerep magu enje qalakino lewage okorakoi.

² Eje yalewa okorau, Yesu enje don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

³ "Nine detpi! Nei mane enje ewo wit ebosiakane arike."

⁴ Eje wit woune natne ewo eboteke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nanji edo sari nekoi.

⁵ Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi.

⁶ Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Nodoe yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukko.

⁷ Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewanjo ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi gekoi.

⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine gekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline gekoi."

⁹ Ea wane Yesu enje edange, "Nei me njerep mane enje ketineropnjone yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukayake."

Don Rokop Wane Masi

¹⁰ Nei njerep magu suaine enje biraone ari warekoi, nasu yewao Yesu enjineka metki,

enjene dokoina 12 enje so njei natne mo Yesurop wenenj ge okangoi, enje Yesu wane don raki detkakoi, ea wane enjano sari qesonka rakoi, "Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelanjane njedannom detjem."

¹¹ Yesu enje mainge rake, "Anutuño don sanine so qeli ewe zonomine kine so njine dalino ware njunmaike, na njine ea desikei wane njidanmaile. Njei njerep natne njadino gemami enje nanane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, enje detwaremami.

¹² Yalewa wane, 'Enje deeneño kaikei, njo, enje kine kine maine mi kau qelanjaniake. Enje keteneño maine desikei, njo, enje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane enje wet maingeu, Anutuño enjane sot qelingi siukeake.' "

Yesu Enje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelanjange.

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu enje qesonone rake, "Nine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine wenenj detlukkamami me? Pakimo, njine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikei?

¹⁴ Njei wit woune ebotmaike, ea enje Anutu wane don onjom ebotmaike.

¹⁵ Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo njei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bamgoka, Satan enje sari Anutu wane don ea njei njerep natne enjane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake.

¹⁶ Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila wenenj, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo njei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi.

¹⁷ No, enje njodine qeiirop mi ket ma gotke mesiake. Enje kutka metki, naba edo binjek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, enje koso Anutu njadekkaikai.

¹⁸ Woune natne enje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo njei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don detkoi.

¹⁹ No, kepe kutnogege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalanj, eanjo njei njerep enjane kotoeno wakot more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi.

²⁰ No woune natne kepe kelokinerpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo njei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma gotkakoi. Ea wane enje wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi."

Don Sane Njado Didiwo Wakoniake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enje koso rake, "Njei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosano more supaki mesiake? Mida! Enje kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelanjaniake.

²² Yalewaka, kine kine korop sane pa-maika, ea na njado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaika, ea njado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

²³ Njei me njerep mane enje ketineropnjo don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake."

²⁴ Yale ra more enje koso edane rake, "Njine dere more kaulukkei! Njine njei njerep enjano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu enje yalewaka njine mauluke njibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka mauluknjune njiboniake. Njo, njine njei njerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu enje njine yalewaka matalinjune more koso manerop yuanka matalinjune njiboniake.

²⁵ Anutu enje njei me njerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, enje koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. No, njei mane enje Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu enje njei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake."

Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop

²⁶ Yesu enje koso rake, "Anutuño ware njunmaika, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Njei mane enje kine kine woune euo ebore more,

²⁷ enjine matko ari toma geake. No enje mi detkamaika, wele dalino eu koto wakonmaika. Pakimo, woune ea enje poripke sayake.

²⁸ Saki, kepe onjomka komine mapitkaki sua wele geake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Njodino wit wele wakone more menage lanjeniake.

²⁹ Wit wele lanjengi, njei enje kiekie pilanjo kitatmaika."

Anutuño Warenjuniakane Kine Yesu Enje Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke

³⁰ Yesu enje koso takotke more njei njerep qesonone more rake, "Na Anutuño wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelanjaniakale?

³¹ Enje eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaika. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaika. Yalinane mastet woune ea njei manjo euine ebotke.

³² Pakimo, enje poripke more, sua eu kotino njara nenine natne korop yuanone more, enje wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake.

Pakimo, nanji enje sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

³³ Yesu enje don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more nei njerep ra edange. Nei njerep edo dere qelanjani enje wane Yesu enje deretene rokouno edange.

³⁴ Yesu enje nei njerep don rokop eaka edane okange. No, enje dokoine enjerop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelanjane edane okange.

Yesu Enje Dibom Ma Peseke

³⁵ Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu enje dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more, doku namuj kitare erinat arinjem.”

³⁶ Raki, enje nei njerep magu suaine yewa qelijone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine enje njado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, enje weneri ma ariuso, seki natne enje weneri enjerop arikoi.

³⁷ Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange.

³⁸ Yesu enje seki sotno qalijon more kulu pake. Dokoine enje ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito nebo njebon njene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det njonmaine?”

³⁹ Yesu enje wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Doj mannom!” Ra more enje dibom olatke, “Ge, tikjane doj mane panom!” Rakiso momo enje doj mangi, so dibom enje yaleka tik doj mane kalon suaine pake.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu enje dokoine edane rake, “Njine onoka wane kaet okanmami? Njine malip malipnjine mida me?”

⁴¹ Enje kaet suaine okane more, ennjene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa enje zok nei kine mane! Naso bano nei njerep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma menanjonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qelijnmamik!”

5

Yesu Enje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Osopkake

¹ Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine enje Galili Namuj erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enjetine Gerasa.

² Yesu enje seki qelijka ketki, yewaka nei mane enje denesere wane kezem anjano njine sari qalakko okoraki maratcake. Nei yewa enje asu qotkoine kotino pake.

³ Enje denesere koto geokange, pakiso nei maneno nei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togogolejo kine metine lukkakoi, enje mi detke.

⁴ Naso loutne nei njerep enje ma more, kie metine mulap togolejo wokom kamankoi, no, naso banjem enje mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so enje

mulap togole kieino ea ratokmanke. Nei ea wane zonomineno manerop bakapa suaine okane, nei korop yuanonge, ea wane nei maneno maine mi ma walukkake.

⁵ Naso banjem goinj kaiwe nei yewa enje denesere koto so tobo zikotne bakapa yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge onjom ari kitoki, so-laine eki so wesijo kitat qetat mamanke.

⁶ Naso eao nei yewa enje abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu enje sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, enje ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, enjano wawetine qeke.

⁷ Asu qotkoine yewa, enje Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, “Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, enjane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menjen ganmaile. Gojo na matali-nane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!”

⁸ Enje yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesu asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge nei yewa qelijka arinom!”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu qesonkake, “Ge, enjetjone ma?”

Asu qotkoine enje rake, “Nene enjetze, kawali nei, njene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine njene louloutneno nei iwa wane kotino metmaine.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, enje koso Yesu sorinka rake, “Kepe iwa njine misuk osopjonnom arikene.”

¹¹ Berek magu suaine enje menjo erinat ea njara ne gekoi.

¹² Ea wane asu qotkoine enje Yesu togogoleka sorinka rakoi, “Nene njebu biranjonnom ari berek enjane kotoeno maine wakesikene!”

¹³ Yesu enje dere more, asu qotkoine edane rake, “Maine njine yewa arikei.” Rakiso, Asu qotkoine enje nei yewa qelijka more, saket ari berek enjane kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa enje biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene 2,000.

¹⁴ Berek ware ware enje masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo nei njerep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso nei njerep louloutne enje ari berek seukkoi ea ongoi.

¹⁵ Enje koso Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau enje sogino asu qotkoinejo matalikaki geke, ea enje maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik njanen metke. Naso yewao nei njerep enje ka more kaet onge.

¹⁶ Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelanj nei asu qotkoinerop enjane so berek seu seuenane kine ra qelanjane nei njerep magu yewa edangoi.

¹⁷ Ea wane nei njerep enje dere more, koropjo Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu

enje ikopka njenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maneo ariake.

¹⁸ Yesu enje seki koto waketskiso, nei yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, enje Yesuerop arikeik wane sorinkake.

¹⁹ No, Yesu enje nei yewa ma kitatka rake, “Ge zinge matjono ari more nabok magak so wenjem sotawekopjone, kine kine solanono Waomjo mamaike so Anutu wane wet borik suaine genane solanono wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi edannom.”

²⁰ Yale olatkiso, nei yewa enje zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesuno maulukkake, ea wane ra qelanjane edane arike. Nei njerep enje dere more onjaene qaeke. Kepe iwa enjetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

Yesu Enje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerep Mane Ma Menajotke

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enjine so dokoine, enje koso doku namun ratoke erinat ariuso nei njerep magu suaine enje mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi.

²² Yairus enje mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum wane njetine, onjo sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine ge more

²³ Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. “Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seukeakane okanmaike. Ge sari more metenjone kutno motnom, zoma yewa qelinkaki enje maine koso menageake.”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enje nei yewa enjerop ariukso nei njerep louloutne enje watke lolikka arikoi.

²⁵ Pakiso, njerep mane enje njerep zoma wenenj.

²⁶ Zoma yewa naso banjem metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso enje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enjano biraki midakakae, jo, enje maine mi ma menanj kakoi. Enje wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma enjo sari suakake.

²⁷ Pakiso, njerep yewa enje Yesu wane siron dere more sari nei njerep magu suaine yewa enjane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke.

²⁸ “Na metenerjo enjano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menanjgale.”

²⁹ Eso njerep yewa enje metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menanjgake. Pakiso, njerep zoma yewa mo midakakae.

³⁰ Yesu enje naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge enje qesononge. “Manjo metine nanjane takotko uakeke?”

³¹ Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “Nei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi,

ge onoka wane don yaline qesonjonmaine? Nene mi detmaine manjo nei loutnenjo meteene laplap njono ua ganmami.”

³² Yale rau, Yesu enje pore lolike onge, ea manjo laplapino make ea maratkayakane okange.

³³ Pakiso, njerep yewa enje Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, enje Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine ge ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke.

³⁴ Pakiso, Yesuno enje olatke, “Borasone, malip malipjonejo zomanjone yewa ma ewek ganmaike. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomanjone mo korop midawaremaike.”

³⁵ Yesu enje njerep don olale okoraki, naso yewaka nei natne enje Yairus wane matko njine mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borasonjone nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine. Enje maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

³⁶ No, Yesu enje enjane don wane ket mi more so, enje Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malipjone togolekep!”

³⁷ Yesu enje yale ra more nei njerep mawaluk one more Peto so Yakop, so enjane njole Yohane, karewe edoka enjerop Yairus wane matko wenenj arikoi.

³⁸ Enje mat yewao sari more Yesuno ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokko.

³⁹ Enje ari wakot more magu edange. “Njine mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. Njerep njerep iwa enje mi seukike. Enje yaup kulu pamaike.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra edangi, enje wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kuroj kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu enje mat yewao njino osopone moreso enje medep nagamagaina, enjine so dokoine karewe enjeneka ari more medep mat anjane pake, yewao ari wakot kakoi.

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu enje njerep njerep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda dongoka olatke, “Talita koumi”. Don yewa iwa yale, “Njerep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

⁴² Njerep njerep yewa enje ikopka wisikae wie arike. Njerep njerep komaine 12. Ea wane nei njerep enje masi ea ka more zok onjaene qaeke.

⁴³ Pakiso, Yesuno nagamagaina yewa togole etange, “Njere medep njara manbit nekep. No, njere kine kine iwa wane don kisi yaupaup misuk raut suayake.”

6

Nasaret Nei Njerep Edo Yesu Njadek Kakoi.

¹ Yesu enjine so dokoine enje mat yewa qelige more enjine matine Nasaret arikoi.

² Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso enje ari nei njerep Yuda enjane miti lewa lewan urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, enje detka more dereretinane onjaene qaeki rakoi. “Ei! Nei yewa enje don yewa diao njine meke? Dereret yewa manjo manike? Enje enjine masi togole iwa dalino mamaike?”

³ Nei yewa enje matmama. Enje Maria wane gipole. Enjane njolekouna Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakouna iwa njenerop wenenjemami.” Enje yale ra more njadek kakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Yesuno iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane qelit nei propet enje mat banjem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo enjane enjetene zok mawaon okanmami. Njo, matkopene so wenjem sotak so matene kotino edo enjane enjetine maket biraon okanmami.”

⁵ Eso yalinane Yesu matkoune nei njerop enjane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu enje pore ka more masi togogole enjano zok mi make. Enje zoma nei njerop weku weku metine more ma menanjonje.

⁶ Pakiso, Yesu enje Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane binjek don nei njerop edange. Njo nei njerop ea enje wetnjo mi malipkakoi, enjane yemo dere mezet okange.

Yesu Enje Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge

⁷ Naso yewao Yesu enje dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So enje binjek don ra qelanjanikei wane so nei njerop enjano asu qotkoine esopongei wane zonom takotonge.

⁸ Pakimo edange, “Njine qesinjine maine qesin nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne wenenjem mi ma arikei, njara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arikei, ea yeine,

⁹ njine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arikei, takot etke eamo yeine.”

¹⁰ Enje koso edange, “Njo, njine mat maneo ari lotke more nei njerop qeson onbi edo raikiei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei.

¹¹ Njo mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, njine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so enje masi ea ka more desikei, Anutu enjane njenerop njaba okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso, dokoine enje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binjek don iwa yale edangoi, “Njine masi tanik kine kine qotkoine ea korop qelige njadekka more wet mainge wareu!”

¹³ Pakiso, enje asu qotkoine louloutne zok nei njerop enjano njine osop one moreso nei njerop zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menanjonje.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Enje Seukke.

¹⁴ Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot enje Yesu wane donkisiyo detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. Nei njerop natne enje rakoi, “Yohane doku tautaujo mo denesereo njine wisikae wieke. Ea wane enje masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa mamaike.”

¹⁵ Njo nei natne enje rakoi, “Enje Elaiya!” Natne enje rakoi, “Enje Anutu wane qelit nei propet mane, enje mo propet sogine gekoi, enje yaleka.”

¹⁶ Kepe ware ware Herot enje ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo nonjo sogino ebine kitatkole. Enje koso yewa mo wisikae wie gemaikae.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau enje wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge nonjonje Pilip wane njanamine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopke-maika.” Sogine Herot enje zok Herodias njolane njanamine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot enje nei biraongi ari malipka mulap togolejo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

¹⁹ Njo Herodias enje Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki seukeakane okange, njo Herot enje Yohane maine warekake.

²⁰ Herot enje Yohane nei koboina, Anutu birakake, dere qeka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot enje naso natneo Yohane wane anjaino njine don natne dere more naso banjem qisemanje.

²¹ Paki, Herodias enje Yohane qeki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratka. Herot enje njara suaine maki zeki enjane wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki nei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, enje gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali nei enjane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaika, ea wane nei suaine suaine qeson onge.

²² Herodias borasine enje sari enjet kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so nei njara nekoi, enje korop enjane simin onge. Ea wane Herot enje njerop natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.”

²³ Enje atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So nanjane kepe abon suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

²⁴ Pakiso, njerep natewen yewa enje ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasŋo olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

²⁵ Yale olatkiso, nɛrɛp yewa ɛɛ ɛɛ ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Nanane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more nanano ma sari ninom!”

²⁶ Herot ɛɛ yewa dere more zok detki gomine umare lukke, ŋo mo ɛɛ suaine ɛɛne deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane ɛɛ dalino koso deretene maingeki rap.

²⁷ Ea wane ikopka kawali ɛɛ mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make.

²⁸ Pakiso, ɛɛ Yohane wane lewine ea pelet maneo more, so masari nɛrɛp natewen yewa mangi, so ɛɛ ma ari nagaine mange.

²⁹ Pakiso, Yohane wane ŋadino dokoine gekoi, ɛɛ dere more sari Yohane parenjine ea ma ari denesereo dukkakoi.

Yesu ɛɛ ɛɛ Nɛrɛp 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge.

³⁰ Ea wane Yesu ɛɛ dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. ɛɛ zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biɛk don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi.

³¹ Pakiso, ɛɛ nɛrɛp louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane ɛɛ ɛɛ nara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe ɛɛine midaino, ari more nɛnzeka nigatne mere zonom manem.”

³² Rakiso, ɛɛ kiekie seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane ɛɛ midaino enɛnɛnɛka arikoi.

³³ No ɛɛ nɛrɛp korop ɛɛ mo onbi ariuso, ɛɛ ikopka detone more ŋadeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu ɛɛne so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne ɛɛ nɛrɛp korop yewa sarikoi.

³⁴ Yesu ɛɛ seki qeliŋka ket more ɛɛ nɛrɛp magu suaine yewa one more gom borik suaine ɛɛne okange. ɛɛ ongi mane mi metlukkoi. ɛɛ medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu ɛɛ biɛk don loutne kito ebonge.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso dokoine ɛɛ Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom ɛɛ mat osop mere arimaikɛ. Yewao ari more nara maratkau, kepe iwa ɛɛ midaine so ruo mo kereakane okanmaikɛ.”

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Nido nara ebonikei.”

ɛɛ rakoi, “Nei nau! Nene 500 wesi setne ɛɛne ɛɛne nara mane mi qolekene.”

³⁸ Yesu ɛɛ koso qeson onge. “Nara darap nɛnzo metmaikɛ? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki ɛɛ ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawn etke.”

³⁹ Yale rauso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Nine ɛɛ nɛrɛp maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.”

⁴⁰ Rakiso, ɛɛ yale ɛɛ nɛrɛp mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi.

⁴¹ Metpiso, Yesuŋo bret mete mane so zawn etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawn ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe ɛɛ nɛrɛp magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

⁴² Paki, ɛɛ nɛrɛp magu yewa ɛɛ korop neu natene qeki rokop onwareke.

⁴³ Paki dokoine ɛɛ nara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi.

⁴⁴ Nei nara yewa nekoi, ɛɛ 5, 000 yaline.

Yesu ɛɛ Doku Namun Kutno Gesoke Arike.

⁴⁵ Ikopka, Yesuŋo dokoine qebin ongi ɛɛ sekiwo wa more doku namun nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. No ɛɛne yemo yewa mere ɛɛ nɛrɛp magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴⁶ Yesu ɛɛ ɛɛ nɛrɛp bira ongi korop ariwareuso, ɛɛ bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more meɛnɛnka metke.

⁴⁷ No, ruoo dokoine ɛɛ seki kutno doku namun kebago metpi so, Yesu ɛɛneka tagalo metke.

⁴⁸ Yesu ɛɛ ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momono qebinongi, ɛɛ urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesuŋo doku namun kutnoka qesokma gesokma sari osoeno lotke more, yuanon-iakane okange.

⁴⁹ Dokoine ɛɛ Yesu doku namun kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, “Nei seuseune ɛɛne ongaeneŋo sarimaikɛ.”

⁵⁰ ɛɛ enɛnɛnarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu ɛɛ yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

“Nine togoleu iwa yemo nonom sari-maile! Nine misuk kaet nuniakɛ!”

⁵¹ Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo don mangi dokoine ɛɛ ea ka more, ongaene qae ki metkoi.

⁵² ɛɛ Yesu wane zonimine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu ɛɛ ɛɛ nɛrɛp magu suaine nara ebonge, ea wane ɛɛ deretene mi qelanange, ɛɛ dereretene zok manerop siukki qelan okangoi.

Yesu Eje Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Njei Loutne Ma Menanonge

⁵³ Yesu enjine so dokoine, enje Galili doku namun yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namun nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakko lukkakoi.

⁵⁴ Sekiwo njine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane njei njerep enje ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi.

⁵⁵ Ene Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma njei njerep zuanone ebu sarikoi. No natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi.

⁵⁶ Yesu enje korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemanje, rokop enje zoma njei njerep ebu sari soben keuno biraone more Yesu merjenka ramanjko, "Zoma njei njerep iwa enje maine genjane takotjone ea uakakei." Rau enje detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menanjonmanje.

7

Anutu Wane Gege Eajo Sogi Gege Yuankamaike

¹ Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine njei natne, Skribe, enje Yerusalem njine sari Yesu wano lewanjgoi.

² Ene Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukeyu libe qeke, enje yaup njara ma nekoi.

³ Parisi so Yuda njei njerep korop enje aso njabo enjane masi ea mogare ge okanmanjko. Ene njara nekeiwane okane more aso njabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka enjane rokouna ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi.

⁴ So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari njara nekeiwane okane more enje doku tau more ne okangoi. Ene kine kine natne aso njabo enjane masi ea korop mogare okanwaremanjko. Ene lase, kap njara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop sauke mauluke gemanjko.

⁵ Ene Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Onoka wane dokoijone enje asonjabo enjane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Ene meteene mi sauke more njara yaup ma nemami."

⁶ Rauso, enje iwa yale edange, "Isaijan njine isi njei zok njidorake, njinane kinenjine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaike.

⁷ Anutuwo rake, Njei tego yewa enje pienejoka nanjane enjetne nora bukeu waokanmaike. No, wet derereteneno yemo na qelinjane more, amanj okoramami.

⁷ Ene nae yaup enjetneka nora bukeu waokanmaike. Ene aso njabo enjane numa

tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don."

⁸ Yesu enje koso edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk njunmaike? Pakimo, njine njei njinjine aso njabo enjane don eaka malipka gemami."

⁹ Yesu enje koso edange, "Njine zok detluke more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more njinjine asonjabo enjane numa tego malipka gemami.

¹⁰ Moserjo sogino qei bano mo rake, "Njine nabok magak ere qesinjore more geokanikei, No, njei mane enje nabok magak don borikine etaniakeo, enje qeu seukeake."

¹¹ No, njine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei, njei njerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. Njei mane enje wesiinerop nagamagaina qesinj osiakane okane, no, silun etane raokanmaike, na mo Anutu wane binjek qile.

¹² Njine yale edanbi, enje naga magaene mi qesinjone more, qelin onmanjei.

¹³ Njine njinjine asonjabo kito ebo ebon njei njerep ea edanmami, njine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. Njine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami."

Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki Njei Dienerop Okanmanjei

¹⁴ Yesu enje koso njei njerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, "Njine koropjo nanjane don iwa dere more wetjinerjo motpi so detlukkeu.

¹⁵ Njine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop njadino pamaike, eajo njinane kotonjine mi maki sigileake. No kine kine natne njinane wet dereretjine kotino pamaike, eajo sakat more maki wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike.

¹⁶ Njei mane enje wetineropjo don iwa detlukkeake.

¹⁷ Yale ra more enje njei njerep yewa qelinjone more enjine so dokoine enje ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi."

¹⁸ Yesu enje iwa yale edange, "Njinane dereretjinerjo njei njerep natne enjane dereret mi yuan onmaike. Njara kine kine korop pamaike, eajo ne more njei njerep mi sigilekene.

¹⁹ Njara yewa wet dereretjine mi qe-duguyake. Njara qomjono ket more koso kanjinoka sakat ariake." Iwa yale Yesu enje njara kine kine yewa enje korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

²⁰ Pakiso, enje rake, "Kine kine njei wet dereret kotino pamaike, eajo sakat more maki njei njerep wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike.

²¹ Njei njerep wet dereretko pa more sakat maki njei njerep dirop okan okanmaine

yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so nei nrep natewen galuwit wenip yaupaup ma okanmami, so nei naka pilanjo engu mamami me kine kinejo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami,

²² Nei mane ene nei mane wane nanomine kobu ma okanmaike, bailalan okan okanmami. Nine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelan qelanjine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike.

²³ Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwanjo nei nrep wet dereretko pa more eanjo sakat maki nei nrep dienerop okan okanmami."

Nrep Mane Enane Malip Malipine Togole

²⁴ Yesu ene yewa qelige ea njine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari wakot siuke metke, onoka wane nei nrep edo esatka enano mi sari lewanjei wane. No silun dalino siuke metkirap.

²⁵ Mida! Nrep mane mat yewa njine ene Yesu mo detkaki metke. Nrep yewa ene borasine asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metke, ea wane nrep yewa ene ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke.

²⁶ Nrep yewa ene tego maneo njine, qelan nrep, ene Yuda wane tegoonjine mida. Ene Ponisia tegoo njine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Ene Yesu wano ari seleleine qe menjenka more rake, "Borasine asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!"

²⁷ Yesu ene olale rake, "Nene mikepka medep nara gumeonjem. Nene medep enane nara maine mi biranem kasimde enano ariake."

²⁸ Yale rakiso, nrep ene mainge rake, "Waom, ge don wele ramaine, jo medep ene nara ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi ene medep enane nara sisine ea ma ne okanmanjei."

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu ene nrep olatke, "Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonone asu qotkoine ea mo qelin kamaike."

³⁰ Yale ra olatki, nrep ene zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoinejo mo welekatne qelinja sakat ariki ene maine papaino kulu pake.

Yesu Ene Nei Mane Anja Ketine Won Wole Ma Menanjake.

³¹ Yesu ene wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe

keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke.

³² Nei natne ene nei mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari onjo metine more ma menan kayakane olatkoi.

³³ Pakiso, Yesu ene nei yewa maki eretneka nei nrep magu yewa qelinone aman ari mere so Yesuno nei yewa wane ketino metine boinejo qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke.

³⁴ More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, "Epata!" Don ea wane kine iwa yale. "Ketjone so anjanone lotkeuk!"

³⁵ Yale raki nei yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake.

³⁶ Yesu ene sari nei nrep magu yewa rawetone more rake, "Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake." Yale ra naso banjem rawetone okanmanje, jo, ene soringe takotke enane don sigi rau sua arimanje.

³⁷ Nei nrep korop ene onane qaeaki rakoi, "Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakonmaike. No, Yesu ene nei ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmaike. So ene nei anjaine umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike."

8

¹ Naso yewao nei nrep magu suaine natne ene Yesu wano koso lewanjo, jo, nraene mo korop midaonge, Yesu ene dokoine edoraki sariu edange,

² "Na nei nrep magu suaine iwa enane gom borik suaine detmaile, ene zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi nraene mo midamaike.

³ No, ene nara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe arikeiwo, natne ene ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne ene matene amenjine sarikoi."

⁴ Dokoine ene enane don mainge rakoi, "Kepe iwa nejine midaine, ge detmaine njene nara diaonjine nei nrep iwa ma ebonjem neu rokoponiake?"

⁵ Yale rauso, Yesu ene qeson one rake, "Ninano bret darap metmaike?"

Raki, ene maratka more rakoi, "Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike."

⁶ Olatpiso, Yesu ene nei nrep edane rake, "Njine korop pese ket kepo metpi." Raki ene korop pese metpiso, enjine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe nei nrep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi.

⁷ Nj, enje zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenenj manbiso enje yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, enje yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

⁸ Enje neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine enje njara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakko.

⁹ Nei njerep magu yewa enje 4, 000nj metkoi.

¹⁰ Yesu enje nei njerep magu yewa bi-raongi, ariu, enjine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Nei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogole Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, enje sari Yesu wano anja soranj don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge masi togole mane ma sikanjonnom kanjem, ge Anutu wano njine sarimaine." Enje yale ra more dongo li-wekkaikei wane okangoi.

¹² Yesu enje rake, "Oo yai! Onoka wane nei njerep enje naso iwao nonjo masi togogole mane mawe kaikeiwane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa nonjo masi togogole mane koso nei njerep njinano mi ma sikan njunikale."

¹³ Yesu enje yale edane more enjine so dokoine enje mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namuj kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

Yesu Enje Rake, "Njine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei."

¹⁴ Yesu dokoine enje bret natne wenenj mi makoi. Enje nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake.

¹⁵ Yesu enje ea wane girem don togole edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi enjane tego so Herot enjane masi kauluk onikei. Enje bret maki sua okanmaike. Enjane masi enajo yalewa nei korop rokoponmaike."

¹⁶ Dokoine enje don yale dere more, enje enjene auye rakoi, "Bret eri nigetjongi qelige sarine, enje ea wane mane ramaike."

¹⁷ Rau, Yesu enje don yewa dere more edange, "Njine onoka wane njinjine aumami, njene bret mida? Oo, njine wet dereretjine midaine? Oo njine dereretjine mo wongike.

¹⁸ Njine derjine wenenj, njine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? Njine ketjinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? Njine mo nigetjunikei me?

¹⁹ Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) nei njerep enjano njibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao njado neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakko?"

Enje rakoi, "Rosa 12!"

²⁰ Enje yale raumo, Yesu enje koso qesononge, "No njine na bret 7 mapoke, nei njerep 4, 000 enjano njibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao enje neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakko?"

Enje rakoi, "Rosa sewen."

²¹ Rau, Yesu enje yewaka edange, "Njine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?"

Yesu Enje Betsaida Matko Nei Mane De Pilik Ma Menanjake.

²² Pakiso, enje ari Betsaida lotkeu, nei mane deine pilik pilikine, enje Yesu wano ma sarikoi, nei ea enje Yesuno metine lewetino mosiakane.

²³ Pakiso, Yesu enje nei de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat njadino qeinat ket more, Yesuno nei yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metinerjo deino qesikane rake, "Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?"

²⁴ Rakiso, nei yewa enje pore lolike more rake, "Na nei natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami."

²⁵ Yesu enje metinerjo koso nei yewa wano motki, nei yewa enje deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelanjange.

²⁶ Pakiso, Yesu enje nei yewa olale biraka rake, "Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matjono lotkekene."

Petoro Enje Yesu Wane Ra Qelanjane Rake, Enje Kristo

²⁷ Yesu enjine so dokoine enje yewa njine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pilipai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, "Nei njerep enje na wamo ma noramami?"

²⁸ Edo iwa yale olatkoi, "Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. Nj, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. Nj, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit nei propet mane sogine gekoi, enjano njine."

²⁹ Yale rauso, koso enjene qesonone rake, "No, njidom yemo nanjane dalino ramami?"

Rakiso Petorono donine turunjine mainge olale rake, "Ge Mesia, Anutuno biragange."

³⁰ Yale rakiso, enje togoleka ra wetone rake, "Njine nanjane kine yewa nei mane misuk olasikei."

Yesu Enje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

³¹ Yesu enje kieke more, enjine solaino wikile wakoniake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, "Nei Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Nei njetne korop so Anutu wane mosop nei suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje korop njadeknane more, nekuwi

seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiekale.”

³² Yesu enje yale ra qelanjane edangi, Peto ro enje Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, “Nei enje ge mi gekukei.”

³³ No, Yesu enje zinge pore dokoina one more Peto ro rawetka rake, “Nei borikine, ge na nʒaden arinom! Goŋo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe nei wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

³⁴ Yesu enje enjine dokoina so nei njerep magu korop edoraki enjane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “Ninano njine nei manenjo na mogat naniakane raso, enjine simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki enje na nekukei, yalewaka enje qekei.

³⁵ Nei mane enje wikilane kaetkaki so-laine mawalukayakeo, enje gege wane numaine korop siuklukkayake. No, nei mane enje binjek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea wane ka ra more seukeake, nei yewa enje gege marat kayake.

³⁶ No, nei mane enje kepe wane abon kine kine korop magekeo, enje seuke more onoka marat kayake? Midakaka!

³⁷ Seuke more koso onokakango gege wane lewine qelinqi sari maniake?

³⁸ Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane nei njerep korop masi qotkoine kine kinenjo mau watke rokpekemaike. So enje wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Nei mane enje naso iwao nei njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine enje nae so nanjane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo ramaile, na nʒado Anutunjo enjine tungo biranangi, anjelo magu enjerop qeli qelinqa sarikene, naso yewao na nei yewa don koboina maine mi olasikale.”

9

¹ Yesu enje koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, nei natne njine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekei, naso eao Anutunjo njine korop warenunmaike, eao Anutunjo qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange

² Kaiwe mama 6 goikiso, Yesu enje Peto ro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enjeneka bonaga mane kiroroina wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enjeneka okorauso, enjane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange.

³ Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange. Kepe nei manenjo okangi, enjane laplap yale libe libe qelanjane

teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake.

⁴ Dokoina enje pore otpi njabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesu ro don auye okorakoi.

⁵ Peto ro enje ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon! Nene iwa metnjem wekumane zok okanmaike. Nene maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane genjane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!”

⁶ Peto ro enjine so kimatkine enje kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Peto ro enje masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazan rake.

⁷ Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezonjo nei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu anajinenjo kezon koto njine iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanjane wemedep wekuku! Na wet-nenjo malipkamaile. Njine korop enjane don desikei!”

⁸ Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoina enje ikopka deene pore lolike nei mane mi kakoi. Yesu enjineka enjerop okoraki, kakoi.

⁹ Enje bonaga qelinqa ket more, Yesu enje dokoina togogole rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane nei njerep siron misuk ra qelanjane onikei. Ban, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo, denjesereo njine wiekale, naso yewao maine ra qelanjane onikei.”

¹⁰ Enje don ea dere teweke more enjene auye rakoi, “Don yewa denjesereo njine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaike.”

¹¹ Ra more enje koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje ra okanmami, qelit nei, Elaiya enje alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboeake?”

¹² Yesu enje dokoina karewe enjane don mainge rake, “Na njidanmaile. Elia enje mo sariki, nei enje enjene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donjo mo rake.

¹³ Skribe enjane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyanjo mipek sari more, enjine kine kine mo mauluk wareke. No, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo gekoi pamaike? Enje ramaike Nei Wawainane Gipole enje wikile zok mayake, so nei edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

Yesu Enje Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Manjakake.

¹⁴ Enje ea njine ket sari dokoina natne metkoi, enje onbi nei njerep magu suaine edo enjano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje dokoina enjerop don auye kitat okangoi.

¹⁵ Paki, nei nɛrɛp magu yewa ɛɛ kau, Yesu sariƙi ɛɛ korop qomene qise poradangi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi.

¹⁶ Yale rau, Yesu ɛɛ dokoine qesonone rake, “Nɛne onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

¹⁷ Yale qesonongi, nei nɛrɛp magu yewa ɛɛɛne keueno nɛne manɛɛɛɛɛ wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoinɛɛɛ kotino mere anjaine ma won geki, ea wane na geɛɛɛɛɛ ma sarimaile.

¹⁸ Naso banɛm asu qotkoinɛ yewaɛɛ medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka anjainoka sakɛt qakki nɛtine paɛ kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmaike. Na, ea wane dokoinone edanbe edo asu qotkoinɛ yewa osop kaikei wane nanjaemami.”

¹⁹ Yesu ɛɛɛ don yewa dere more, nei nɛrɛp edane rake, “Nei nɛrɛp magu iwa nɛne korop mali malip nɛne mida! Na naso darap nɛnerop gekale? Na naso banɛm yalewa nɛnerop ge more, umat kine kine nɛne qesinɛɛɛ okangale me? Ayop nɛne medep yewa nanjano ma sari!”

²⁰ Eɛɛ medep yewa ɛɛɛɛɛ ma arii asu qotkoinɛ ɛɛɛ Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todiɛ ariki mekalekatine libeka anjainoka sakɛt qakke.

²¹ Yesu ɛɛɛ medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap ɛɛɛ iwa yale okankaki gekɛ?”

Magaine ɛɛɛ rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake.

²² Naso louloutne asu qotkoinɛ ɛaɛɛ qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmanke. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmanke. Ge nanjaekamaine? Ge nɛnane wet borik okane more nɛne qesin nɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ.”

²³ Yesu ɛɛɛ olatke, “Ge onoka wane qesonɛɛɛɛɛ ramaine, ge nanjaemaine? Nei mane ɛɛɛ mali malip togole malipkayakeo, ɛɛɛɛɛ kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

²⁴ Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. No na mali malipne togole mida. Ge siluɛ maine mapitnanikene!”

²⁵ Yesu ɛɛɛ ongi, nei nɛrɛp magu suaine ɛɛɛ sari lewangoi. Ea wane ɛɛɛ asu qotkoinɛ ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoinɛ ket rasu anjainone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qeliɛɛɛɛɛ! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari ɛɛɛɛɛ wakesikene.”

²⁶ Yale ra olatki asu qotkoinɛ ea ɛɛɛ togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso sakɛt arike.

Medep ɛɛɛ seuseune yale pake, nei nɛrɛp korop ɛɛɛ rakoi, “Mo seukmaike.”

²⁷ Eɛɛ yale rau, Yesu ɛɛɛ medep yewa metino ma more buke qesinɛɛɛɛɛ ɛɛɛ wie maine okorake.

²⁸ Yesu ɛɛɛ yale okane more matko waki, dokoinɛ ɛɛɛ enɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ san qesonka rakoi, “Nɛne dalino wane asu qotkoinɛ ea esop kaikeɛɛɛɛ nanjaine?”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu ɛɛɛ edange, “Kine kine natnɛɛɛ asu qotkoinɛ ea maine mi esopkayake. Menɛ menɛɛ wekuɛɛɛ maine esopkayake.”

Yesu Eɛɛ Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.

³⁰ Yesu ɛɛɛɛɛ so dokoinɛ mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoɛ. Nei nɛrɛp edo mi det kaikei wane ɛɛɛ sankɛ ket arikoɛ.

³¹ Eɛɛ enɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ ari mere more dokoinɛ kito eboniake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoinɛ enɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ don iwa yale edange, “Nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole, nei nɛba ɛɛɛɛɛ meteenɛ birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Eɛɛ seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more ban koso wisikae wiewake.”

³² Yesu ɛɛɛ don yale ra edangi, ɛɛɛ don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelanɛɛɛɛɛ ɛɛɛ koso qesonka detlukɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ, kaetonge.

Yesu Dokoinɛ Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, “Manjo Nei Suaine.”

³³ Eɛɛ ari Kaperneam mat suaine lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesuɛɛ dokoinɛ qesonone rake, “Nɛne numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okanimi?”

³⁴ Yale ra qesonongi, ɛɛɛ donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane ɛɛɛ numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa nɛnane nɛne manjo nɛtneze okanmaike.

³⁵ Yesu ɛɛɛ ket pese mere more dokoinɛ 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “Nei mane ɛɛɛ nɛtne okaniakane okane more, ɛɛɛ qei nɛdo kito more nei korop ɛɛɛɛɛ qelit qeqe okaniake.”

³⁶ Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake,

³⁷ “Nei mane ɛɛɛ nanjane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, ɛɛɛ na mapitnanmaike okanmaike. Nei mane ɛɛɛ na mapitnaniakao, ɛɛɛ magak biranangi ketkole, ɛɛɛ wenen mapitkamaike okanmaike.”

Nei Mane Eɛɛ Mi Naba Nɛniakoe Eɛɛ Nɛnane Kimaze Okanmaike

³⁸ Pakiso, Yohanɛɛɛ olale rake, “Kito nɛbo nɛbon! Nɛne kanɛm nei manɛɛɛɛ geɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ ra asu qotkoinɛ esopkamaike. Pakimo, ɛɛɛ nɛnane nɛdezo mi mogatɛɛɛ sarikimo nɛne ra wetkamaine.”

³⁹ Yesuŋo Yohane olatke, “Nine mi rawetkau! Nei mane eŋe nanane eŋetko masi mane togogle mayakeo, eŋe don borikine nanane ikopka maine nei nɛrep mi edaniake.

⁴⁰ Nei mane eŋe nene mi nɛbaŋonmaike, ea eŋe nɛnane kimaze okanmaike.

⁴¹ Naso nɛne doku wane seukeu, nei mane eŋe nɛne nune more detɛuniake, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore nɛbongi nekeiwo, na welegatne nɛdanmaile. Nei yewa eŋe lewine manikale.

Kine Kine Qotkoine Iwaŋo Nei Nɛrep Eŋane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmaike

⁴² “Medep nigatne iwa eŋe mali malipine nanano pamaike. Ea nei manenjo matali-akeo, Anutuŋo nei yewa wikile suaine ma- niake.

⁴³ No, metenonenjo qe isigangi, mali malipɛne matalikeneo, ge metenone nat kitare biranom ariki, metenone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge metenone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so oŋaonɛ wenenj gɛrep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

⁴⁴ Gɛrep ea wane koma komainenjo nei nɛrep edore more mi seukkei. So gɛrep yewa nei nɛrep ezo more mi komayake. So nei nɛrep mi seukkei, eŋane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁵ No ge kienonenjo isigangi, mali malipɛne matalikeneo, ge kienone nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge kienone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so oŋaonɛ wenenj gɛrep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

⁴⁶ Gɛrep ea wane koma komainenjo nei nɛrep edore more mi seukkei. So gɛrep yewa nei nɛrep ezo more mi komayake. So nei nɛrep mi seukkei, eŋane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁷ No, deŋonenjo isigangi, mali malipɛne matalikeneo, ge maine deŋone nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge deŋone natka maine Anutuŋo wareŋoniake kepe yewa maratkaikene. No, ge deŋone nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so oŋaonɛ wenenj gɛrep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

⁴⁸ Gɛrep ea wane koma komainenjo nei nɛrep edore more mi seukkei. So gɛrep yewa nei nɛrep ezo more mi komayake. So nei nɛrep mi seukkei, eŋane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁹ “Sogino Yuda nei nɛrep eŋe Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwetɛjo kutno mot okangoi. Yalewaka, Anutu eŋe gɛrepɛjo nei nɛrep korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

⁵⁰ “Kiwet wekumane. No, eŋane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotonɛne peamine pakep. Peamɛjo gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge nei nɛrep korop nɛrerop kima geokanikene.”

10

Yesu Eŋe Nao Nanom Qeliŋ Qeliŋ Wane Kito Ebonge

¹ Yesu eŋe wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare arike. Nei nɛrep magu suaine eŋe koso sari eŋano lewageuso eŋe okane okan- mageake yale mogare Anutu wane biŋek don edange.

² Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, eŋe sari Yesu liwekkaikeni wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! Nenze ra rokop donze eano ramaike, nei mane eŋe maine nɛnomine esopkayake, me mida?”

³ Yesu eŋe donene mainge qesonone rake, “Sogino, Mosenjo ra rokop don daleo nɛbonge.”

⁴ Eŋe mainge rakoi, “Mose eŋe rake, nei mane eŋe nɛnomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot nei eŋano more, maine nɛnomine esop- kayake.”

⁵ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nine so nɛnane aso nɛbokopɛne nɛnɛne wawaine nɛnane Mose eŋe nɛnane ra rokop don yewa qeke.

⁶ Moka sogino Anutu eŋe kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutuŋo nei so nɛrep ma wakonore more biraotke.’

⁷ So, ‘Nei eŋe nɛrep mayakane okane more eŋe nagamagaini qeliŋore more nɛnominerop qeturage more, weku okangeik.

⁸ Ere nɛao nɛnomine okane more, solaetne geduguwik, weku okangi qekeik.’

⁹ Anutuŋo don yale ra more nɛaonanom maturanj otke. Neiŋo maine mi mapokosikei.”

¹⁰ Matko zinge ari more, dokoine eŋe koso ea wane qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Eŋe iwa yale edange, “Nei mane eŋe nɛnomine qeliŋka more nɛrep mane mayakeo, eŋe nɛnomine qeliŋka more, sot maratkaayake, so nei ea bailalanj urata mayake.

¹² No nɛrep eŋe yaleka nɛaone qeliŋka more, ari nei mane mayakeo, eŋe nɛaonano qeliŋka more, sot maratkaayake, so nɛrep ea eŋe yaleka bailalanj urata mayake.”

Yesu Eŋe Medep Nigatne Mosoponge

¹³ Nei nɛrep eŋe dokoene Yesuŋo metinenjo kuteno more mosop oniakane

ra more enjano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi.

¹⁴ Yesu enje dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, "Nine misuk ma walukonbi! Qelinonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanane osono maine sariu! Anutu enje nei njerep medep nigatne iwa yaline enjane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaike.

¹⁵ Na welekatne njidane ramaile. Medep nigatne enje Anutuwareoniakane siminonmaike. No nei natne enje Anutuwareoniakane mi siminonmaikeo, enje Anutu ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei."

¹⁶ Yale ra more medep nigatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

Nei Abonjine Suaine Enjane Donkisi

¹⁷ Yesu enje wie yewa qelige ariki numao nei mane enje biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, "Kito njebo njebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banjem gege togon maratka geokanikale?"

¹⁸ Yale raki, Yesuno olatke, "Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekuno mayakatne so enje wekuno koboboine.

¹⁹ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge nei mane mi qenom seukeake. Njire njaonanom mi biranagukeik so nei me njerep mane misuk maikik. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge nei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don dereretkoka ge okanikene."

²⁰ Nei yewa enje rake, "Kito njebo njebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa."

²¹ Yesu enje ka more enjane simile dere more olatke, "Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi abonjone korop ea ma more nei abonjene midaine enje sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane ban gege togon mat maratkaikene. Pakiso gerjone sari njadeno mogatnane sarikene."

²² don yale dere more, nei yewa enje kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so gomine umareki, qelige arike, onoka wane, no enje abonjene zok manerop umatne pamangane, enje yale okane so enje yeine qelige arike.

²³ Nei yewa enje ariki, Yesuno zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, "Nei yaline wesi abonjene suaine, enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, enje zok umareake, so enje zok urata suaine ma more abonjene qelinjakami."

²⁴ Dokoine enje don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu enje koso edane rake, "Oo dokone, nei njerep enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, enje urata suaine maikiei!"

²⁵ Kamel enje samap wane anjane wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. No, baliya nei enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waket, enje urata suaine zok manerop ma more abonjene qelinjakamaike."

²⁶ Dokoine enje enjane don dere more onjane qaki enjeneka auye qesonagurakoi, "Ge ramaile, Anutu baliya nei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, nei njerep ketkele gemami, enje Anutu mi wareoniake."

²⁷ Enje yale rauso, Yesu enje deenoka pore one okora rake, "Kepeo nei njerep njine njaemami. No Anutu wekuno enje mi njaemamaike. Anutu enje kine kine korop mawareakane, enje maine mi qekayake."

²⁸ Petoro enje don mane Yesu olale rake, "Detmaine! Nene kine kine kakize mo korop qelinjakaware more ge mogatgangone, ge njene detnjonmaine."

²⁹ Yesuno rake, "Na don wele njidanmaile. Nei mane enje nanjane dere more binjek don qesijnane rasuakeiwane ra more matene, me tarekop, njon, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qelinjakawareone sari na mogatnaniakeo,

³⁰ Ea wane turunjine Anutu zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo enje kepe, mat, njon, qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop maratkaikayake. Nei edo nei yewa wikile wakile takotke maratkaikiei. Ban nasokutno enje gege togon maratka geake.

³¹ Nei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Enje nasokutno mawe tego njadino kesikei. No nei loutne ukude tego njadino okoramami, enje nasokutno mawe tego lewine waikei."

Yesu Enje Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.

³² Yesu enje so dokoine Yerusalem ariki wane ariki. Yesu enje alakane ariki dokoine enje dere mezet okangoi. So nei njerep magu njadeeno ariki. Enje kaetonge, Yesu enje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more, enje ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kiekedange.

³³ Enje rake, "Detmami! Ukude njene wa Yerusalem lotkenjem. Nei maneno Nei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop nei so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enjane meteenobirakaki edoseukeakane ra togole more lobo nei enjano birakakiei."

³⁴ Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kin qun qe more, qeu seuke more denesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe goeki koso wisikae wiewake.”

Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik

³⁵ Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, “Kito njebon njebon, nje kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa njerano wenen maikene nje nje maikene.”

³⁶ Rauko, enje qesonore rake, “Na onokaka njerano wenen maikalane? ramamiki!”

³⁷ Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, nje ma wakone bira nje nom. Naso ge nje waom met metko mesikene, yewao nje wenen wazanone nat nat mesikete.”

³⁸ Yesu enje etane rake, “Nje ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Nje ea maine okanikeik me?”

³⁹ Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea nje maine okanwarekete!”

Rauko, Yesu enje etane rake, “Nje nanjane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik.

⁴⁰ Ea wane maine nje njanikale. Nje wazane nat nat met met ea wane nonjo maine mi njanikale. Anutu onjomka met met yewa nje manjane maulukke, ea enje nje maniake.”

⁴¹ Dokoine mete etke enje yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike.

⁴² Yesu enje edoraki, dokoine korop sari edange, “Nje detmami lobo nje nje enjane ware ware biraka okanmam, nje yewa enje nje nje zonomene togogolejo magu ma pese one more enjane ware ware togogole wareonmam.

⁴³ Masi yewa koso njanane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogole! Nje njanane keuo nje ware ware nje okorayakane, ra more enje nje magu enjane qelit qe okaniake.

⁴⁴ Nje njanane keuo nje nje nje okorayakane, ramore enje nje magu enjane qelit qe okaniake.

⁴⁵ Na, Nje Wawainane Gipoletkine sarikole, na nje nje korop enjane qelit qe okane more qesin njanmaile. Nje nje edo na mi qesin nanmam. Na, nje nje qesinone more solane qikkawe nje nje ma menan oniakane sarikole.”

Yesu Eje Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menajake

⁴⁶ Eje ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, enje dokoine so nje nje magu suaine wenen arikoi. Nje mane deine pilik pilikine enje numa wazaino metke. Ejetine Bartimeus. Eje Timeus

wane gipole. Eje mere nje nje edo kine kine natne qesin kaikeiwane boka woka metmanje.

⁴⁷ Eje mere detki rakoik, Yesu Nazaret nje, enje done mo sarimaik, pakimo, nje yewa enje kieke togogoleka boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njeboine, ge nje bira ganiakane Anutujo mo rake. Ge nanjane wetjone borikep!”

⁴⁸ Nje nje magu yewa edo kuronja rakoik, “Ge anjane ma wonge metnom!” Rau enje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit njeboine ge silu nanjane wetjone borikep!”

⁴⁹ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu enje dere more pan lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

Eje de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoik, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesu enjane arikenane goramaik.”

⁵⁰ Eje dere esatka kanjan wie more, momo takotne kiroine yewa makoke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

⁵¹ Yesu enje olatke, “Na dalino okanjanikane ramaine?”

Nje deine pilik pilikine enje rake, “Kito njeboine njeboine na dene koso posikalane ramaine.”

⁵² Yesu enje olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipjonejo maki denjone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkei pore ka more, Yesu njanano mogare arike.

11

Yesu Eje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Eje ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoi paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu enje medewetkine etke matokotke.

² Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “Nje ari Betani mat eriw meuno tingo pamaik. Ea wa more pore kau horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsi ea nje maneno kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik.

³ No, nje maneno qesonjere rayake, ‘nje ea onoka wane okanmam?’ Rakiso, nje iwa yale olale raik. Suaineno raki sari mamaite. Urata qekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake.”

⁴ Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kau mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luo okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik.

⁵ Nje natne enje yewa osoetno okorakoi, enje ore more rakoik, “Ei, nje dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?”

⁶ Rauso ere Yesuŋo don etange yale edan-bik enje detpi qoeki oŋ rau, so ere ma sarikoik.

⁷ Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, etretne momo takot suaine eaŋo kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke.

⁸ Pakiso, ŋei ɲerep korop enje momo takotene kito goke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoik. ɲei ɲerep natne enje zariŋ awak so eki metine eaŋo rutupke lamekkoi.

⁹ Yesu enjine keuo kitoki ŋei magu natne ɲado kitou magu natne enje alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezonka bakom kito arikoik, “Nene Anutu wane oranjem! ɲei iwa Waomɲo enjine tungo birakaki sarimaikē! Anutuŋo mosopkakep!

¹⁰ ɲaboze Dawit ɲaboine sari ware ɲoniakē! Anjelo enje qeliwo Anutu wano orau!”

¹¹ Enje yale okankau, Yesu enje Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto wakēt more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoeakane okangi, Yesu enje dokoinē 12 yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

Yesu Enje Fik Eki Soakkake

¹² Kepe qaeki sakoka enje wie more Betani mat qeliŋka sari numa keuo Yesu enje ɲara wane seukke.

¹³ Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutneŋo supakaki qei aman okorake Yesu enje wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeŋe nasoino mida wane, enje pore metineka kake.

¹⁴ Paki, Yesu enje fik yewa olatke, “Ge koso ɲado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togogole!” Dokoinē enje ea de-
tkakoi.

Yesu Enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo ɲei ɲerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge

¹⁵ Enje ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu enje ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino wakēt more ɲei ɲerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kiekē more osoponge. ɲei enje zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere nanj qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke.

¹⁶ Paki, enje kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma wakēt sakēt okangei wane ra togoleke.

¹⁷ Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papaiŋo iwa yale ramaikē, ‘Urumne ea enje ɲei ɲerep kepe baɲem ɲine maguine maguine sarikei, enjane meɲen meɲen urum okaniakē.’ ɲine yale okan-bimo, kobu ɲei enjane mat okanmaikē.”

¹⁸ Yesu enje yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop ɲei, Pris, enje dere more auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more qeɲem seukeake.” ɲo, ɲei ɲerep enje korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonominerjo detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris enje kaetongi, qeliŋkakoi.

¹⁹ Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu enjine so dokoinē enje Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoik.

Yesu Enje Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange

²⁰ Qaeki sakoka, enje ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so ɲodine kaki korop marapke okorake.

²¹ Petoro enje Yesuŋo okange, ea det-soroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, enje mo marapke okoramaikē.”

²² Yesu enje mainge rake, “ɲine Anutu malipkau.

²³ ɲine maine bonaga iwa olale raikēi, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ket-nom! ɲine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikēiwo, welekatne donjine welerop okaniakē. Ea wane na ɲidanmaile. Kine kine ɲine yewano raikēi, rokop mawe wakoniakē.

²⁴ ɲo, ɲine kine kine natne Anutuŋo ɲiboniakane meɲenkaikēi, naso yewao ɲine Anutuŋo kine kine mo ɲibonge ea to-goleka dere malipka more meɲenkaikēi. Na welekatne ɲidanmaile. ɲine yale malipka more meɲenkaikēiwo, Anutuŋo kine kine ea ɲiboniakē.

²⁵ Naso ɲine meɲen meɲen more okora more, ɲei manerjo umat mane mo ɲinanō make ea detsoroke more enjane turuŋ yewa qeliŋkawarekei. Yalewaka maganjine weti qeliwo metmaikē, enje ɲinane turuŋɲine yewa qeliŋgi nigetkayake.

²⁶ ɲo, ɲine ɲei ɲerep enjane sot turuŋene mi qeliŋkau niget ɲuniakēo, maganjine weti qeliwo metmaikē enje yalewaka ɲinane sot turuŋɲine ea mi qeliŋgi nigetkayake.”

Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, “Maŋo Ge Biragange.”

²⁷ Yesu enjine so dokoinē enje zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesuŋo Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari wakēt lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei so Anutu wane mosop ɲei ɲetne so Yuda ɲei ɲetne enje Yesu wano sarikoik.

²⁸ Sari olale rakoi, “Ge enjēt biɲek so zonom ea diao ɲine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Maŋo enjēt biɲek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ɲine kine kine ea ma qakenom,

korop saket warike, zonom eamo maño gingi, ge okanine?"

²⁹ Yesu eñe mainge edange, "Na yaleka ñine qeso qeson weku qeson ñunbe, nanjane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea manjane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikei.

³⁰ Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo ñine wakonge, me ñeiwo ñine wakonge? Ea ñido mainge nolatpi detpe."

³¹ Eñe yale ra qeson ongi eñe dere more enñene auye rakoi, "Ñene raikene ea qeliwo ñine wakonge, yale ra olatñem eñe rayake, pakimo ñine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami?"

³² Me ñene raikene, ñeiwo ñine wakonge, ea ranjem maine mi konapkeake." Ñei ñerep eñe Yohane wane detkakoi, eñe Anutu wane qelit ñei wele, ea wane Pris eñe dere more kaetongi,

³³ don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, "Ñene mi detmaine."

Eñe yale rauso, Yesuño edange, "Na yaleka, na maine mi maño qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi ñidanikale."

12

Wain Eu Ware Ware Eñane Don Rokop

¹ Yesu eñe don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, "Ñei manenjo wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso tan eanjo wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosinjine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa ware-lukkake. Eñe ñei natne eñane meteeno motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu eñine qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke.

² Eñe yewa geki wain wele mena menan nasoine okangi mo qelit medepene mane birakaki eu ware ware eñano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike.

³ Pakimo, eu ware ware eñe wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kin quñ kito osopkau, eñe metineka zinge arike.

⁴ Ariki, eu welaine eñe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki eñe yalewaka ge lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi.

⁵ Eñe soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ea yemo komu komune geu seukke. Eu welaine eñe ñei loutne biraongi arii eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more ñei natne ziwem engukoi ño, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi.

⁶ Pakimo, eñe eñine gipole wemedep wekuku wetinerjo malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine eñe iwa yale detke. 'Ñine nae medep iwa wane anjane teweke more ewine kitokei.' Yale dere more eu ware ware eñano birakake.

⁷ Pakimo eu wane ware ware ñei eñe medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, 'Medep yewa eñe gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa ñebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane ñene qeñem seukkiso ñedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.'

⁸ Yale rau paki ma more geu seukki parenjine ea eu ñadino birakau ketke.

⁹ "Pakimo, eu welaine eñe dalino okani-ake? Eñe sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki eñe korop seuke midakei. Midau mo eñe koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.

¹⁰ Na iwa don rokop ra qelananmaile. Ñine don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?"

'Mat mama urata ñei eñe mat wane bosinj mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane ñado eñe koso kau mat wane banaga bosinj togogole okange.

¹¹ Waom eñe ñado yale okangi, ñene kanjem wekumane okaniake.'

¹² Yale ra edangi, Yuda ñetne eñe detpi Yesuño don rokop ea geki, korop eñanoka ariki rawaeke. Pakimo, eñe Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi ño eñe ñei eñane kaetonge, yalinane eñe yeine qelinqa ariki. Ñei ñerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda ñetne eñe kaetongi, Yesu qelinqa ariki.

Ñei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikeiwane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹³ Yuda ñetne eñe Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano ariki. Ñei yewa eñe Yesu dongo ge isikau, don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane ariki.

¹⁴ Eñe ari more Yesu olale rakoi, "Kito ebo ebon, ñene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi rarajone, ge don wele rara wane ñei. Ge ñei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge ñei ñerep natne don mane edane more koso ñei ñerep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, ñei ñerep iwa korop sikan ñone okanmaine. Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine ñene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?"

¹⁵ Ño, Yesu eñe isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, "Onoka wane ñine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane ñine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawe."

¹⁶ Yale raki, eñe wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, eñe qeson one rake, "Onjaonja iwa so enjet iwa manjane?"

Eñe rakoi, "Roma kepe ware ware suaine eñane enjet so onja onja."

¹⁷ Pakimo, Yesu eñe donene mainge rake, "Roma kepe ware ware suainane binjek

kine kine ea maine enjine manikei, ño Anutu wane biyek kine kine ea enjine Anutu manikei.”

Yale raki, ñei magu yewa enjine Yesu wane don dere onjaene qaeke, qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

Ñei Edo Ñei Seuseuo Ñine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹⁸ Yuda ñei ñetne, Sadusi natne, enjine Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa enjine yale raokangoi ñei seuseune enjine koso mi wiekei. Ea wane enjine Yesu qesonka rakoi,

¹⁹ “Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Moserjo ñenze don mane iwa yale geke. ‘Ñei mane enjine seukeake, enjine medeune midaine, ño, ñanomine enjine yeka geake, pakimo ñei seukke enjine ñole enjine tatine qesinika more ñerep yewa onjo koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.’

²⁰ Ñenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa enjine tati ñon sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine enjine ñerep ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone enjine yaup seukke.

²¹ Pakimo, ñole kebanjine onjo tatinane mala ea make. Enjine yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more enjine seukki, ñole ñorikine enjine yalewaka okange.

²² Yalewaka tati ñon sewen(7) yewa enjine ñerep wekuka makoi, ño, medep mane mi ma wakone more, enjine yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo ñerep yewa enjine yaleka ñado ban seukke.

²³ Boan nasoi ñei seuseune enjine wisikae wiekei, yewao ñerep yewa enjine manjane ñerep biyek okaniake? Ge detmaine. Ñei tati ñon sewen enjine ñanomene weku yewa makoi.”

²⁴ Yesu enjine mainge rake, “Ñine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea ñine mi detlukmami. So ñine Anutu wane zonomine ea ñanjaeka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami.

²⁵ Ñei seuseune enjine denesereo ñine wisikae wiekei, nasoi yewao enjine koso ñao ñanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Enjine qeliwo anjelo yale gekei.

²⁶ Ñei seuseune enjine wisikae wiekei, enjine don yewa Moserjo kibi geke. Ñine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Nasoi yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutunjo Mose olatke, ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.’

²⁷ Anutu enjine ñei wisika gemami enjine Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solanjo seukoi, ño onjaonjaenenjo nasoi yewao wisika gemami! Anutu enjine ñei seuseune enjine Anutu midakaka! Ñine don yewa qeyau raware-mami!”

Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwanjo Ñetne Okanmaike

²⁸ Yesu enjine yale raki, enjine don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei mane enjine sari detkaki, Yesu enjine don koboboine mainge edangi, enjine Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don enjano ñine diawanjo ñetne okanmaike?”

²⁹ Yesu enjine donine mainge rake, “Iwa yalenjo Anutu wane ra rokop don ñetne okanmaike. ‘Israel ñei ñerep detpi! Waom enjine ñenane Anutu okanmaike! Enjine waom wekuku!’

³⁰ Ñine wet dereretjine, so onja onja ñine so zonomjine korop Waom ñine Anutu enjane siminnjungi ma gotkau!”

³¹ Anutu wane ra rokop don ñetne yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, ‘Ñine wetjinenjo ñidomka ma got naguegekei! Yalewaka ñei ñerepkopjine korop wetjinenjo ma qotonikei.’ Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manenjo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike.”

³² Anutu papa togon welaine ñei yewa enjine Yesu olale rake, “Kito ñebon ñebon ge don mane ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom enjine wekunjo Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaik.

³³ Ñene wet dereretze so onjaonjaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminnjongi, ma gotkanjem! So ñenze wetzenjo ma gotnagukene. Yalewaka ñei ñerep korop ma qotonikene. Ñene ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo, masi etke eao Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakanjo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik.”

³⁴ Yesu enjine ñei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine ñei dereret koropjo ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more ñei yewa olale rake, “Ge Anutunjo ñei ñerep warejuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine.”

Yesu enjine don yale raki, ñei ñerep natne enjine don natne Yesu qeson kaikeiwane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesunjo Ñei Ñerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange

³⁵ Yesu enjine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere ñei ñerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, “No onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Scribe, enjine Mesia wane ramami, enjine enjineka Dawit wane ñaboine, kepe ñei enjineka.

³⁶ Mesianjo ñei ñerep ma menan onjakane, Anutunjo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboinenjo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit onjom rake, ‘Magak Suainenjo nanjane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, “Ge nanjane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, nonjo ñabakopjone, enjine biraonbe, genjane banjonono mesikei.”’

³⁷ Dawit onjom Mesia wane enje suainene rake, wane mo enje daleo wane Dawit wane njaboine?"

Yesuŋo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Njei Enjane Girem Don Njei Njerep Edange.

Nei njerep magu suaine enje Yesu wane don dere more, siminongi bakom kitokoi.

³⁸ Yesu enje iwa yale kito ebonge, "Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei enjane kaulukonikei! Enje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminone okanmaike. So enje lewalewanj sobego tanj tunj zarak zurak geu njei njerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami.

³⁹ Enje Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto so epa kebu eao met met njetro mesikeiwane okanmami.

⁴⁰ Enje yale okane more njerep mala enjane mat oma one okanmankei. Omakone more enje sari Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto njei njerep enjane deo okora Anutu wano meje menjen kiroroina menjenka okanmankei. Njei yaline yewa enje gemage njado Anutunjo wikile suaine eboniake."

Njerep Mala Manenjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴¹ Yesu enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere njei njerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Njei wesi abonjene suaine loutne enje wesi suaine motkoi.

⁴² Paki mo, njerep mala wesi abonjene nigatnemde enje sari toea etke biraki ketke.

⁴³ Ea wane Yesu enje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, "Na welekatne njidanmaile, njerep mala njane mo seu seune, abonjene nigatnemde enjo wesi manerop motmaike, enje njei njerep wesi abonjene suaine enjane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuanonmaike.

⁴⁴ Njei njerep wesi abonjene suaine pake, ea njine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane lasao motkoi, njo njerep mala iwa enje zok wesi wane zianj lulukke, njo enje koropka birawareke, enje wesiine mane doku njara goleakane maune mi motki metke."

13

Yesuŋo Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

¹ Yesu enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qelinjka more ket ariki, dokoine enjano njine manenjo olale rake, "Kito njebo njebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so enjane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!"

² Yale raki, Yesuŋo mainge rake, "Njine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaike me? Naso kutno njei njinane njei njaba enje mat

iwa matalikeiwo, enje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Enje koropnjo saketi din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake."

Yesuŋo Rake, "Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake."

³ Yesu enje Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enjeneka metkoi.

⁴ Mere more enje Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Geranom detjem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine manenjo mikep wakone sikanjnjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoina bomilemaike?"

⁵ Yesu enje edane rake, "Nei loutne enje sari isi njunikeiwane njine kaulukkei!"

⁶ Nei loutne enje sari more nanjane enjetne nora more raiketi, 'Na Kristo.' Yale ra more njei njerep loutne isi onikei.

⁷ Njine banj kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomjine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. Njo, geli so kepe nasoina yemo ikop mi qoeake.

⁸ Mat mane enje wie ari mat mane enjerop kawali yaku matali okanikei. Njei kepe mane njine enjane njei waom enje ari kepe mane wane njei waom enjerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniake. Njerep edo medep ebukeyiwane gae kiekie ebumaike. Naso yewao wikile yaline kiekie wakoniake.

⁹ Nei edo sari njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Enje njine Anutu wane lewa lewanj urum koto zinge more, njibu ari biranjunbi kepe ware ware enjane deo okorakei. Yewa njine binjek don ra edanikei.

¹⁰ Alakan, njine kepe banjem njei njerep korop enjane binjek don ra qelanjane edanikei. Pakiso, kepe geli naso etne qoeake.

¹¹ Nei edo njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikei, naso yewao njine dere mezet mi okane raiketi, 'Nene kaunsol dalino edanikene?' Ea mida! Njine enjane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutunjo dereret njino don mosiake, yewa njine ra qelanjanikei, eamo njidom mi raiketi, yemo Asu Koboboinenjo rayake. Anutu wane Asu enje wenenj njinerop okora njidangi edanikei.

¹² Naso yewao njei mane enje tatine me njole ma ari kaunsol enjano dongo birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalewaka magak enje dokoene ebu ari kaunsol enjane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalewaka

dokoetne ene naga magaene epu ari kaun-sol enano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik.

¹³ Nanane enetnejo njinano pamaike ea wane nei nrep korop ene njinane dere worik okanjunikei. No, nei ene togole binjek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu ene qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo nei yewa mayake.”

Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake

¹⁴ Yesuno iwa yale rake, “Nine Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Ene Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake.” (Nei mane ene kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) “Naso yewao nei nrep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane biririke bonagao ariki.

¹⁵ Nei mane ene mat sekaino mesiake, ene mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, ene yeine qelige kaet ariake.

¹⁶ Nei mane ene euo geakeo njine, ene koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, ene yeine qelige kaet ariake.

¹⁷ Nrep medep nat korop so medep abuburo, ene wikile suaine zok manerop desikei.

¹⁸ Nine Anutu menjenka olatpi, ‘Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.’

¹⁹ Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuno qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat iwanjo yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa goeki njadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake.

²⁰ No Waom ene naso yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikeo, yemo nei nrep korop mida lele warekene, Waom ene enjine nei nrewekoune biraonge, ea wane naso iwa ma bomilemaike.

²¹ “Naso yewao nei manero njidaniake, ‘Neiwa Waomno nei nrewekoune nebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaike!’ me ‘Kau! Eriwa metmaike!’ Nine misuk dere malipkakei.

²² Nei natne ene sari isinjune more, iwa yale raiki, ‘Na iwa Waomno nei nrewekoune njbukalane biranange’, me raiki, ‘Na propet mane,’ yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maiki, so isinjunikei. Ea welekakadne, ene maine nei nrep Anutuno mo enjine binjek biraonge, ea isionikei.

²³ Ea wane njine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop njidnwarile.”

Nado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁴ Yesu ene koso iwa yale rake, “Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, naso yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso ene yaleka mi qelanjaniake.

²⁵ Serekin ene qeliwo njine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo ene korop qise warekei.

²⁶ Naso yewao kau. Na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo kezon kutno qelanjane suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikake.

²⁷ Naso yewao na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo anelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino njine nat nat qei so weti nei nrep Anutuno mo ma wakone biraonge, ea anelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturanj njonikei.

Yesu Ene Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁸ “Na eki fik wane kine kito njidanbe desikei. Enjane metine posi qake more musele yabiki njine ka more raiki kaiwe naso okanmaike.

²⁹ Yalewaka njine fik kine kine qotkoina ea wakongi njine yale desikei, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoina mo bomile osop osop madetko sarimaiki.

³⁰ Na welekadne njidanmaile, naso sariake, naso eao nei nrep naso iwao wane binjek ene mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake.

³¹ Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, no, nanane don yemo mi midayake.”

Nei Manero Ea wane Naso Mi Detkamaike

³² Yesu ene koso manerop rake, “Nei manero ea wane nasoina mi detkamaike. So qeliwo anelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole ene yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu onjomka detmaiki.

³³ Ea wane, njine kauluke more ware gekei! Nine naso mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake.

³⁴ Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo ban yalewa wakoniake. Nei mane ene matine qelinka more mat maneo ariakane okane more ene mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo enjane kine kine warekei. Paki ene urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more nei mane anap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, ‘Nine diam togogle ma warekaiki!’

³⁵ Yalewa wane njine silun warelukkei! Nine mi detmami, ma naso mat wane welaine sariake. Njine mi detlukkamami. Ene ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaiki naso eao me kepe qaeqawo sariake. Ea njine mi detlukkamami.

³⁶ Mat welaine ene gege ikop sariki, qisekeiwane njine wisika mesikei.

³⁷ Na don iwa njidanmaile eamo njine nei nrep korop njinane binjek. Njine koropno warekalukkei!”

14

Nei Njetne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki, ajelo lolonjon lolonjon peada naso so bret patpale peada naso okange. Anutu mosop nei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, nei ene auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more Yesu sanki ma more qenjem seukeake?”

² Ene rakoi, ea peada naso suaino mi maikene. Nei njerep ene dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

Nerep Manejo Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Similerop Qakke

³ Yesu ene Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon ene sogino nei kubetine wenenj mere mo menange. Yesu ene Saimon wane zakeo njara ne metki, njerep mane ene kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea belon gorop ma sa more belon rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke.

⁴ Nei njerep natne metkoi, ene sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaiki?”

⁵ Nei manero kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, nei abonene midaine eboniaki.” Ra more njerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

⁶ Yale rau, Yesu ene rake, “Qelinkau! Onoka wane njine umat suaine mane njerep yewa don okankamami? Ene masi iwa weku mane nanjano mamaiki.”

⁷ Nei abonene midaine ene naso banjem njinerop gekei, njine naso natneo ene mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, jo na yemo njinerop zok naso kiroine mi gekale.

⁸ Njerep ene kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Ene kelok qounerop solano motmaiki ene denesereo wane ma ewek nanmaiki.

⁹ Na welekatne njidanmaile. Kepe banjem korop ene Anutu wane bijek don ra qelanjane more njerep iwa wane don kisi edane enetine detsorokka more bukeu wayake.”

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteeno Birkayakane Rake

¹⁰ Naso yewao dokoine 12 enjane keueno njine Yudas Iskariot ene mosop nei njene meteeno Yesu bira kayakane arike.

¹¹ Ene dere more bakom kito more enjerop tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas ene dere more yewaka kiekie Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

Yesu Ene Ajelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasoo Dokoine Enjerop Njara Nekoi

¹² Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine ene qesonka rakoi, “Ge detnom! Nene diawao ari mere

Ajelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso wane njara maulukkene?” Kaiwe yewa nei njerep ene Ajelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso lama medeune koma banjem qe nemanjko.

¹³ Yesuno dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, “Njire ari Yerusalem matko wakot more nei mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat njusiaki. Yewa mogatka ariuk,

¹⁴ ene ari mat wakesiaki, yewa njire ari wakot more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito njabo njebonze ramaiki, nanjane mat anjone diawao Ajelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso na mere dokone enjerop njara nekene.’

¹⁵ Yale ra qesonkauk, ene urum ea anjone mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikanjuktiso, yewao njire njara maulukkeik.”

¹⁶ Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesuno etange yale maratka more ere Ajelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso wane njara kine kine maulukoik.

¹⁷ Rarapko, Yesu ene dokoine 12 ea wenenj sarikoi.

¹⁸ Ene zakeo njara ne metpi, Yesu ene edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile. Nei mane njinane keunorjinejo na ma wakon-nane more, njabakopne enjane meteeno bira naniaki. Nei ea ene wenenj iwa narop mere njara nemaine.”

¹⁹ Dokoine ene dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Manjo? Nonjo me?”

²⁰ Yesuno mainge rake, “Medep 12 njinane keunorjine ene iwa narop wenenj mere metine biraki pletko ketki njara na nemaiki.

²¹ Na Nei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papianjo mo ene seukeake ramaiki, Welekatne, jo nei yewa ene Nei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane njaba enjane meteeno birananiaki, ene yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayake. Nei yewa ene nabokjo siluj mi makirap, paki ene umatine mi wakon mangirap.”

Yesu Ene Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge

²² Ene njara ne metpi paki, Yesu ene bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, “Njine mau! Iwa nae bikumne.”

²³ Paki, ene wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi ene korop newarekoi.

²⁴ Ene neu Yesuno edane rake, “Iwa mo nae wejemne, enjo tako rakot muselane bijek na korop qesinj njuniakane qakkale. Anutuno wejemne ea wane ra more njinerop tako rakot geake.

²⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe, na koso wain mane njinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno

Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

²⁶ Yale edangi qoekiso, eje Anutu wane bakom enjet mane kito more Oliwa bona-gao arikoi.

Yesuŋo Rake, “Petoroŋo Na Nadeknaniake”

²⁷ Yesu eje edange, “Njine korop mali malip njine qororongi, na qeliŋnane ariwarekei. Eamo Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutuŋo lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao ejaŋe lama korop ket giŋ qiriŋiŋ yauyap ariwarekei.’

²⁸ Njo, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane njibonikale.”

²⁹ Petoroŋo olatke, “Natne eje korop ge qeliŋ ganwareke, njo na yemo ge mi qeliŋ ganikale!”

³⁰ Yesuŋo Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak eje atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goŋo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³¹ Petoro eje koso togogole mainge rake, “Geŋone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukei-wane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop eje yalewaka rakoi.

Yesu Eje Getsemane Sauromoo Mejenkake

³² Eje Getsemane sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesuŋo dokoine edange, “Njine iwa metpi, na ari mejenkaikale.”

³³ Eje Petoro so Yakop so Yohane enjerop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesuŋo wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more

³⁴ dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Njine iwa diam metpi!”

³⁵ Eje eri eri kere more kepeo ket qurun rasu pa more, mejenkake. Eje wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more mejenkake.

³⁶ Eje mejenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi njaŋekene. Ge siluŋ nanane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge geŋone simileŋone mogare mawarekene.”

³⁷ Yale mejenkaki qoeki, eje koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?”

³⁸ Eje edane rake, “Njine sot mi marat kakei-wane kauluk nagu more mejenkaikai. Onjaorjaŋo mejen mejen wane togole ewekmaike. Njo, solanjo pelekmaike.”

³⁹ Eje yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mikiŋ pa more mejenkake yalewaka mejenkake.

⁴⁰ Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eje kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

⁴¹ Yesu eje koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “Njine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Nanane naso mo lotkemaikae. Kau! Eje Nei Wawainane Gipole iwa mo nei sotenerop ejaŋe meteeno biranangei.

⁴² Njine wieu! Arinjem! Kau, nei ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaikae!”

Yudasŋo Yesu Naba Ejaŋe Meteeno Birakake

⁴³ Yesu eje yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 ejaŋe keuo njine Yudas eje magu suaine enjerop lotkeke. Mosop nei njette so Anutu papa togon welaine nei so Yuda ware ware suaineŋo nei yauwine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi.

⁴⁴ Nei Yesu ma wakonkayake, eje magu yewa don masi more edane rake, “Na ari nei yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikae, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma arikai.”

⁴⁵ Yudas eje sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito njebo njebon.” Ra more lulukike.

⁴⁶ Lulukiki so njaba eje ka more metino malipkakoi.

⁴⁷ Ejaŋe keueno njine nei maneŋo Mosop Nei Nette Suaine ejaŋe qelit nei mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobanjo qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke.

⁴⁸ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na kobu nei midakaka! Onoka wane njine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami?”

⁴⁹ Na kaiwe banjem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito njibone okanmaŋkole. Naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Njo, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu dokoine eje qeliŋka more, ket giŋ qiriŋiŋ ariwarekoi.

⁵¹ Nei qaluwit mane eje laplapineka Yesu mogare arike. Eje ma more lukkaikai wane okanbiso,

⁵² laplap libeka ea qelige solaineika biririke arike.

Yesu Eje Nei Nette Ejaŋe Kaitko Okorake

⁵³ Eje Yesu Mosop Nei Nette Suaine ejaŋe matko iwenka ariu nei njette suaine korop sari lewangoi. Mosop nei njette, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine nei.

⁵⁴ Petoro eje Yesu njadino mogare, aman ari Mosop Nei Nette Suaine ejaŋe mat wane sen koto wakot more, tebe nei enjerop gerep qenagare metkoi.

⁵⁵ Mosop nei njetne natne so nei njetne korop enje gube qesat nei natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. No, don mane wele koboine mi maratkakoi.

⁵⁶ Qesat nei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. No, doneene enje rau numaineno wele so weku mi okange.

⁵⁷ Paki, nei natnenjo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi,

⁵⁸ "Nene detkanjem, iwa yale rake, 'Ene Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa meteno makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. No, meteno mi maikale.' "

⁵⁹ Nei enje don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, enje rau qebetnenjo mi kopkeke.

⁶⁰ Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enje keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge enjane don turujine mi mainge edanikene me?"

⁶¹ Yesu enje donine midaki okora enjane don turujine mi maingeke. Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enje koso qesonka rake, "Nei njerep enje Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?"

⁶² Yesuno mainge rake, "Oo, na yewa! Njine korop Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, enjane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezonj kutno sariwe kaikei!"

⁶³ Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enje qise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, "Nene koso qesat nei natne edoranjem sari enjane kine mi raikoi, yeine!"

⁶⁴ Njine detkau, enje Anutu ma baikka-maika, ea wane njine dalino detmami, njene nei iwa daleo okankaikene?"

Paki, enje koropno Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, "Enje sotinerop, enje maine seukeake."

⁶⁵ Nei natne enje Yesu kieke sopotka more deine laplapno piseka qe more rakoi, "Ge ra qelanjani-kene! Manjo gekumaika?" Yale olale more tebe nei edo mete tabeno gekoi.

Petoro Enje Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁶ Petoro enje qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enjane qelit njerep enje sari more

⁶⁷ Petoro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, "Ge wenenj sogino Yesu Nazaret njine enjerop gekone!"

⁶⁸ No, Petoro enje bisopka rake, "Na mi detmaile! Na genjane don mi dere qelanjani-maile." Yale mainge ra more enje mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesi-akane okangi tiak mane bokake.

⁶⁹ Qelit njerep yewa enje ka more nei osino okorakoi edane rake, "Nei iwa enje Yesu wane tego enjerop geke!"

⁷⁰ No, Petoronjo koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, nei osino okorakoi, enje koso Petoro wane rakoi, "Welekatatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge wenenj Galili nei ge yewa njine."

⁷¹ Rauso, Petoro enje togogole bisopka rake, "Welekatne weti qeliwo na njidanmaile. Na nei ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi njidanikaleo, Anutu enje na wikile niniake! Nei yewa mi detkamaile."

⁷² Ene yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak enje atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro enje Yesuno don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesuno iwa yale rake, "Tiak atak etke bokaki mi goeki gonjo na atak karewe bisop nanikene." Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro enje zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

15

Nei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Ariko!

¹ Kepe qae qawo mosop nei njetne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware nei so kaunsol korop enje ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Ene Yesu metine mulap togolenjo lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi.

² Pilat enje Yesu qesonkake, "Ge Yuda wane kepe wareware suaine me mida?"

Yesu enje mainge rake, "Oo, mo yewa gonjom ramaine yale."

³ Mosop nei njetne enje don qesat manerop qesatkakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Pilat enje koso qesonkake, "Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Ene don qesat loutne rau genjano sarimaika!"

⁵ Yesu enje enjane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat enje onjaine qaeke.

Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

⁶ Anjelo Lolonon Lolonon wane Naso, Pilat enje mulap nei mane qelinjamanyke. Ene nei njerep edom Pilat enje mulap nei mane enjetine oramanjoi, rokop qesonka enje simileene mogare so qelinjamanyke.

⁷ Naso yewao, nei mane mulap urumgo metke, enjetine Barabas. Ene nei kawali qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, nei natne enguwi seukkoi, enjerop mulap urumgo waketkoi. Nei magu yewa enjano njine mane enjetine Barabas.

⁸ Naso yewao nei njerep magu enje sari Pilat qesonka more, naso banjem okanmanjke, yale mulap nei mane qelinjakakane olatkoi.

⁹ Pilat enje qesonone rake, "Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qelinjakawe njinano sariake me mida?"

¹⁰ Ene detke, mosop nei njetne enje Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, enje yaup

dere worik okane more enjane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

¹¹ Mosop nei njetine, pris, enjane nei njerep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qelinkaki, enjane sariakane rakoi.

¹² Pilat enjane nei njerep magu koso gesonone rake, “Njine nei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

¹³ Enjane mainge boka rakoi, “Enjane kibego qeu!”

¹⁴ Pilat enjane gesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Enjane umat dalino okange?”

Enjane zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Enjane kibeg qabego qeu!”

¹⁵ Pilat enjane nei njerep wetene ma pe-seakane Barabas qelinkaki enjane ariki Yesu kawali nei magu enjane meteo bira kaki edo ke rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleinerjo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more njado kibego ma ari qekoi.

Kawali Nei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

¹⁶ Kawali nei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more enjane magu kawali nei korop edorau arikoi.

¹⁷ Enjane Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Enjane takot wenjemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi.

¹⁸ Enjane Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine naso kirorine qe waikene!”

¹⁹ Enjane zoronjo lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi.

²⁰ Enjane enjane isi bela qebela don olatpi qoei, takot wenjemka yewa kitoqokka more enjane takot enjane biraka more kibego qe kei wane iwenka arikoi.

Enjane Yesu Kibago Qekoi

²¹ Enjane dumao ari nei mane enjane Saimon, enjane mat suaino wayakane sariki, enjane maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kibeg qesinka tewekki arikoi. Saimon enjane Sairini matko njine sariki, enjane gipoletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon enjane, kawali nei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kibeg tewekke.

²² Enjane Yesu ma more kepe mane enjane Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe enjane ea wane kine iwa yale, ‘Lewet Setnenane Kepe.’

²³ Enjane yewao Yesu qelan qeakane ra more wain so qelan qe qe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu enjane mi neke.

²⁴ Pakimo, enjane kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi.

²⁵ Sakoka, 9 kilok, enjane Yesu kibego qekoi.

²⁶ Enjane kibeg kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, “Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine.”

²⁷ Enjane kobu nei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenen kibego etkukoi.

²⁸ Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, ‘Enjane kobu nei enjane qe kei.’

²⁹ Nei njerep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, “Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kito-poke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone.

³⁰ Ea wane qe enjane qesinagu more kibego njine qelige qe ket arinom!”

³¹ Mosop nei njetine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei enjane yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, “Enjane nei njerep natne mane qesinonge, njane, enjane mane mi qesinagumaikae!”

³² Enjane, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Enjane kibego njine mane qe ketki njene ka more malipkaikene.”

Kobu nei etke ere wenen Yesu rop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

Yesu Enjane Seukke.

³³ Onabango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange.

³⁴ Okangi, Yesu enjane togoleka boka rake, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?” Don kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune qe onoka wane qelijnanmaikae?”

³⁵ Nei njerep natne osino okorakoi, enjane yewa dere more rakoi, “Detkau! Enjane Elaiya oramaikae.”

³⁶ Nei mane enjane biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplap enjane qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, “Tomaka kanjem! Elaiya enjane sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!”

³⁷ Yesu enjane koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

³⁸ Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki qela qoeke.

³⁹ Kawali nei enjane ware ware enjane Yesu wane osino okorake, enjane kaki seukki mo rake, “Welekakatne, iwa enjane Anutu wane Gipole okanmaikae.”

⁴⁰ Njerep natne enjane aman okora kakoi. Enjane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne.

⁴¹ Sogino Yesu enjane Galili metke, naso yewao njerep yewa ere Yesu qesinjakokoi.

So njerep natne enje Yesu wenenj Yerusalem matko wakoi.

Yesu Wane Parejine Kezem Koto Motkoi
 42-43 Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea njine, enje sari more mi kaet okange, enje Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane parejine mayakane qesonkake. Yosep enje Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao enje Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao nei njerep enje Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukkoi. Enje qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep enje Pilat wano ari qesonkake.

44 Pilat enje ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali nei njetine oraki sariki qesonka rake, "Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?"

45 Enje kawali nei njetine enjano njine dere more Yosep olale rake, "Ge maine parejine maikene."

46 Yosep enje laplap mane libeka goleke, yewao Yesu wane parejine makoke ket more kawetka more denesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodingkaki, ari anjaone yewa kito won geke.

47 Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep enje Yesu denesereo dukkake.

16

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao Yuda nei qezarek naso goeki, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, enje kelok kine kine qounerop golekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane parejine tau kaikeiwane arikoi.

² Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka enje denesereo arikoi.

³⁻⁴ Enje dumao ari more enjene auye rakoi, "Manjo qesinjhone more wesi suaine yewa denesere anjane kito wonge metmaike ea ma biraki sakat ariki njene wake-sikene?" Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, enje yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu sakat arike.

⁵ Enje denesereo ari wakot more kau nei qaluwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Enje nei yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

⁶ Pakimo, nei yewanjo edange, "Njine mi kaet njungep! Na detmaile. Njine Yesu Nazaret njine, enje mo kibego qimi, enje marat kaikei wane sarimami. Enje iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, enjane papaine iwa.

⁷ Njine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, "Yesu mo alakan njiboniakane Galili

arimaikae. Njine ari more enje kaikei. Yesu enje mo rake."

⁸ Njerep enje dere sakot more, denesere gelinjka more, qomene tinj tan qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, nei mane mi olatko.

Yesu Eje Maria Magdalena Wakonkake
⁹ Yesu enje Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesujo enjano njine asu qotkoine 7 esoponge.

¹⁰ Maria enje ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, enje mo wisikae wieke. Enje wet borik ma more aroke metkoi.

¹¹ Enje edane rake, "Yesu enje mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele." No, enje Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Medewetkine Etke Wakonotke

¹² Boanj Yesu enje nei kunejine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu enjine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik.

¹³ Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, "Nere Yesu maratkaite." No, enje erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 11 Kepe Banjem Ari Binj Don Ra Qelanjanikeiwane Biraonge

¹⁴ Qoiqoiwo Yesu enje dokoine 11, enje njara ne metpi ari wakononge. Enje ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, "Maria so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wiile. Yale ra njidanbi njine onoka wane enjane don mi dere malipkemi? Njine dereret njine mo mau siukke."

¹⁵ Enje koso edane rake, "Njine korop kepe banjem ari more binjek don nei njerep maguine maguine enjano ra qelanjanikei.

¹⁶ Nei mane enje dere malipka more binjek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuno maki geake. No, nei mane enje mi malipkayakeo, enje Anutuno enjane sot dere matalikayake.

¹⁷ Nei njerep malipka gekei, Anutu enje enjane meteenso masi togogole eboniake. Enje asu qotkoine enjane enjetko osopka more enje don kine mane raikae.

¹⁸ Enje koma suabit so qaru ea meteenenjo malipkaikae me doku surjainerop nekeiwo, enje mi seukkei. Enje maine gekei. Enje meteene zoma nei njerep enjano more ebuwi menanoniake."

Anutuno Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.

¹⁹ Boanj Yesu enje don edangi goeke, Anutuno enje qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu enjine wonino metke.

²⁰ Pakimo, dokoine enje korop kepe banjem ari more enjane binjek donine ra qelanjane arikoi. Waom enje wenenj mapitone

more masi togogoleño nei ñerep sikanone
more, donene ea ma togoleke.

*Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa
Qoemaïke Mareko 16, 9-10*

⁽⁹⁾ Ñerep eñe kine kine korop ka detokan-
goi, ea Petoro eñine so kimakoune edan-
goi. ⁽¹⁰⁾ Pakiso, Yesu eñe dokoine biñek
don ebone more biraongi, kepe banjem
ra qelanjane arikoi, Anutu eñe biñek don
qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Ñei mane
dere malipkayakeo, eñe gege togon marat
kayake.

Luka

Lukaŋo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange

¹ O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka ŋei loutne eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more qekoi.

² Don kisi yewa mo ŋei wenenŋ osop ge more, deene qomineŋo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eŋe ŋedangoi. Ŋei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane biŋek don ra qelanŋangoi.

³ Pakimo nonjo yalewaka mo kino ŋineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane borom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile.

⁴ Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eŋe kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

Aŋeloŋo Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke

⁵ Naso Herot eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, yewao mosop ŋei mane geke, eŋetine Zekaraia, eŋe mosop ŋei Abiya wane tegoo ŋine. Ŋanominane eŋetine Elizabet, eŋe yalewaka mosop ŋei tego eŋano ŋine.

⁶ Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegeetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik.

⁷ Elizabet eŋe qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, ŋei ŋerep sele okangoik.

⁸ Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo urataine mayakane sarike.

⁹ Sarikiso, mosop ŋei korop urataine welaine welaine maikei wane okane wenenŋ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eŋe kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino wakette.

¹⁰ Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe ŋadino Anutu meŋenka gekoi.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane aŋelo manenjo wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake.

¹² Okorakiso, Zekaraiaŋo kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake.

¹³ Yale okangimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, "Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangeŋe! Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenŋone mo detke, ea wane mo ŋanomŋone Elizabetŋo medep ŋatke more mayake, eŋane eŋetine Yohane orakene.

¹⁴ Ge eŋane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake!

¹⁵ Eŋe Waom wane kaitko ŋei suaine okane geake, eŋe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eŋe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kotino ket more geake.

¹⁶ Pakimo, eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei.

¹⁷ Anutu wane don saenŋine rara ŋei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eŋe Waom alakane geake, pakimo, ŋei ŋerep suaine so medep nigatne eŋane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon ŋei eŋe mainongi, koboboine eŋane numao wakettei. Yale okangimo, eŋe Waom wane ŋei ŋerep korop maki eweke more gekei."

¹⁸ Rakimo, Zekaraiaŋo aŋelo olale rake, "Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo ŋei sele okanmaile, so ŋanomne eŋe yalewaka sele okanmaike."

¹⁹ Rakimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, "Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, oŋo talenangi sari, qom menan don iwa golatmaile.

²⁰ Pakimo, ge nanane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turunŋine ge qelan okane more, don raranone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake."

²¹ Zekaraia eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo yale okane geki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe naso kiroine tomaka more kinane ŋanŋaekoi.

²² Zakaria eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ŋine saket more don edaniakane ŋanŋaek, ea wane eŋe mo wetke rakoi, eŋe tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eŋe don edaniakane ŋanŋaeso metineŋoka kait masi ma okanonge.

²³ Yale okane geki urumgo urata mama nasoine qoekiso, Zakariaŋo matino zinge arike.

²⁴ Pakiso ŋado ŋanomine Elizabet eŋe medep ŋatkeke. Ŋatke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qoekiso rake,

²⁵ "Waomŋo naso motke, yewa bomileki qesinŋane more, gamune yewa ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaiteno ŋine ma biraki ariake!"

Aŋeloŋo Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke

²⁶ Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutuŋo aŋelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike.

²⁷ Eŋe ari more ŋerep natewen mane eŋetine Maria, ŋei mane eŋetine Yosep, eŋane biŋek qeu geke, eŋano lotkeke, Yosep eŋe ŋei waom Dawit wane tutule.

²⁸ Pakimo, anelono Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamno gerop payake! Waomno gerop gemaika so suaineka mosop ganmaika!”

²⁹ Anelono don yale rakimo, Mariano detki qekaki wetnejo iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaika?”

³⁰ Pakimo, anelono olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuno gangi menanmaika.

³¹ Detmaine, ge medep natke more manom paki, enetne Yesu orakene.

³² Eje ban nei kakapa suaine okaniake, pakimo, eje ban enetine qeliwo Anutu Wawaine enane Medep orakei. Pakimo, ban Waom Anutuno naboine Dawit yale, nei waom birakaki geake.

³³ Ge more, Yakop wane nsoa wili wiliine enane nei waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

³⁴ Rakimo, Mariano anelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, neirop mane mi gemaile, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiaka?”

³⁵ Anelono done turujine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboineno enane kutko kesiake, so Anutu wane zonomjo enano ket more qesin ganiake, kine yalewa wane medep koboboino maikene, enane enetne ban Anutu wane Medep orakei.

³⁶ Detmaine, kimanone Elizabet eje nrep selenjo medep natke geki, meso 6 okanmaika. Eje nrep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, no ene silun medep natkemaika.

³⁷ Anutuno kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayake.”

³⁸ Rakiso, Mariano rake, “Na waom wane qelit nrep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniake.” Yale rakiso, anelono ariake.

Mariano Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake

³⁹ Maria ene geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa ariake.

⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake.

⁴¹ Elizabetjo Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepno yewaka moea natino unap make, pakiso Asu Koboboineno Elizabet wane kotino watkeke.

⁴² Pakiso, Elizabetjo mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “Nrep kimaze, enane mosop korop yewanjo nrep natne ene yuan onwaremaika, so medep natjono metmaika, ene yalewaka mosop korop.

⁴³ Onoka maepnane, Waomnane naganeno nanikenane sarimaine?”

⁴⁴ Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki natno medepno unap mamaika, so bakom kitomaika.

⁴⁵ Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane binjek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele enano wakoniake.”

Maria Wane Bakom Enet

⁴⁶ Mariano rake,

“Qomneno Waom mawa kamaika,

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Anutuno mauluk nanmaika, ene qelit nrep meine ket qeqine nanane wetkemaika, ea wane onjo onaneno wet pesek okanmaika. Togole welaine Anutuno masi kakapa nanano mamaika, ea wane ukude so ban nado nei nrep kepe korop maguine maguine noramankei, ‘Anutuno mosop gange.’ Anutu ea enane enetine koboboino.

⁵⁰ Nei nrep ene Anutu ewino kito okanmami, ene enano so enane doko nsoa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake.

⁵¹ Eje kabirimine togogleka bira more, nei wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami.

⁵² Ene nei waom togogle met meteno njene maket biraone more, nei ketlele gemami, ene ebu wa menjo biraon okanmaika.

⁵³ Bodi so abojene midaine ge okanmami, ene kine kine mayakatne ge watke ebon okanmaika. No riwe morian so abojenerop ge okanmami, ene yemo esopongi, ene meteenoka qelinka ari okanmami.

⁵⁴ Ene ra rokop donine nabokopze enano ra togogleka, yewa ware kamaika, ene qelit neine Israel qesin kamaika.

⁵⁵ Ene naboze Abraham so enane doko nsoa wili wilikoune, enano wet maep ebone ariake.”

⁵⁶ Maria ene meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino ariake.

Yohane Wakonge

⁵⁷ Elizabet ene nasoino bomilekiso, medep nei make.

⁵⁸ Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so wenjem sotawekoune ene kisiine ea dere so Waomno wet maepinane kine enano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so enerop wenen bakom kitokoi.

⁵⁹ Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, ene lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatko, pakiso, medep wane enetne magazine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi.

⁶⁰ Rauso, nagainerjo kitatone more rake, “Mida! Enetine Yohane orakene.”

⁶¹ Yale rakiso, ene olale rakoi, “Mame asokopjone enane wase wase enet mane yale mi pamaika!”

⁶² Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine metenjoka kait masi okanka more, medep enetne orayakane qesonkakoi.

⁶³ Pakiso, Zekaraia enje tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, “Enetine Yohane.” Pakiso, enje korop qise nagukoi!

⁶⁴ Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menanje, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu enetine ma wakake.

⁶⁵ Pakiso, mat loli lolik nei njerep gekoi, enje don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe mejoino mat mere arike, yewao don kisi yewa wenenj ananjono aña auye okan warekoi.

⁶⁶ Don kisi detkoi, nei njerep yewa enje don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, “Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?” Enje mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomjo mo kutno wa pake.

Zekaraianjo Don Nanjengo Rake

⁶⁷ Asu Koboboineno Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki enje Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

⁶⁸ “Nene Waom ma wakanjem, Israel wane Anutu! Enje sariki paki, nei njerewekoune qesij onmaike, enje koso siwot onmaike.

⁶⁹ Qelit medeune Dawit wane njabokoune njenane keuo njine, nei togogole mane ma wakonkaki, onjo banj maulukoniake.

⁷⁰ Enje mokaka qelit nejikoune koboboino edangi, don njenzo ra gekoi,

⁷¹ banj njabokopze enjane meteeno njine koso mainnjongi zingekene, so qaisikjon okanmami, enjane meteeno njine makok njoniake.

⁷² Njabokopze enjerop tako rakot togon koboboino okaniake detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne enjano okanoniake.

⁷³ Enje njaboze Abraham ra togole mangane, njabakopze enjano njine makok njoniake.

⁷⁴ So detnjongi, kaetze midaine qelitine gekene.

⁷⁵ Paki, enjane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso banjem sot turunje midaine koboboino gekene.

⁷⁶ Medepne, ge enje banj Anutu Wawainane qelit nei gorakei, gongo banj Waom wane njetine kisage alakangene, enjane numaine lapongenane.

⁷⁷ Gongo banj nei njerewekoune kito ebon okannom. ‘Anutunjo enjane sotene nigetkaki qelinoniake, yale okane more mauluk njoniake.’

⁷⁸ Anutuze enje wet maepine suaine pa maikane banj raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelanjano njoniake, so wet maepine eanjo enje mauluk njongi menanjene.

⁷⁹ Anutunjo qeliwo njine qelanjane maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelanjaniake, pakimo, sikannjongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

⁸⁰ Pakiso, medep enje suakiso, Waom wano dereretineno yale waka suake, enje kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu enjano wakonge.

2

Yesu Wakonge

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusno raki, Roman kepeo gavaman nei njerep korop enetene qe dapot okanwarekoi.

² Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius enje Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kunejine kiekko.

³ Pakimo, ea wane enetene qe dapot okanongei wane, nei njerep korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴ Ariwareuso, Yosep enje Dawit wane njosa wili wiliineno Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko njine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo nei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike.

⁵ Enje njerep binjekine Mariarop enjetetne qekei wane medep njat korop iwenkaki arikoik.

⁶ Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoino bomileke,

⁷ pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapnjo kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, nei edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau enjane matko wakot metkoik.

Lama Ware Ware So Anjelo

⁸ Kepe mat yewaoka nei natne enje goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi,

⁹ pakiso, Waom wane anjelo maneno enjano wakongi, Waom wane qilaunenjo qelanjonge, pakiso, enje ka more zok kaetonge.

¹⁰ Pakiso, anjelojo edane rake, “Mi kaet njungep! Na iwa njinane wet maep don magemaille, ea wane weleine nei njerep korop njinano wet pesek wakonniake,

¹¹ ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep nei wakonmaike, enje njine ma menannjoniake, enjetine Kristo Waom!

¹² Pakimo, njidanbe detpi! Njine medep nigatne abubu laplapnjo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaikai.”

¹³ Yala rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo njine anjelo magu edo ikopka anjelo kimaenano lewage, enjet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

¹⁴ “Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo nei kima mauluk okanonmaike, enjano peam wakonmaike!”

¹⁵ Anjelo enje qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware enje iwa yale ra more aukoi, “Nene Betlehem matko wa more,

Waomŋo tanik wakongi ɲedanmaiƙe, yewa kanem.”

¹⁶ Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapŋo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake.

¹⁷ Ka more, medep wane don kisi aɲeloŋo edange, yewa ra wakongoi.

¹⁸ Pakiso, lama ware ware eɲane piwo ɲine don kisiwa detkoi, eɲe korop welelep-kekoi.

¹⁹ Mariano yemo don yewa wetke more, dere det sorok qesorok okane geke.

²⁰ Pakiso, lama ware ware eɲe aɲelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, eɲet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

Yesu Eɲetne Orakoi

²¹ Soda goeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine solaine kitareso, eɲetine Yesu orakoi, eɲet yewa mo medep eɲe mi wakongi, aɲeloŋo ra wakonge.

Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urumgo Ma Wakoik.

²² Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariano teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane biɲek gekoi.

²³ Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale geko, “Medep ɲei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane biɲek gekei.”

²⁴ Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo naɲi baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

²⁵ Naso yewaoka, ɲei mane, eɲetne Simeon eɲe Yerusalem matko geke, eɲe koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel ɲei magu menaɲgei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineɲo wenenj kotino geke.

²⁶ Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, “Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, deɲoneɲo Waom wane Mesia wakongi ƙaikenene.”

²⁷ Pakiso, Asuɲo Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo wake, wakiso, Mariano Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo ma wakoik.

²⁸ Pakiso, Simeonɲo Yesu medep ma more koaɲka okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

²⁹ “O, Waom, ge ukude donɲone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit ɲeiɲone maine birakanom peamgo ariake.

³⁰ Na dene qomineɲo geɲane medep kaulukmaile, eɲe baɲ ɲado ɲei ɲerep ma menaɲ oniake.

³¹ Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe baɲem ɲei ɲerep korop eɲane deeneɲo ƙaikenene wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine,

³² medep yewaɲo qelaɲ eɲano geɲane qelaɲaɲɲo wetene ma qelaɲanmaiƙe, ɲo ɲei ɲerewekopɲone Israel eɲane eɲet biɲekene ma wiemaikene.”

³³ Simeonɲo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpiƙ manerop wawaine okangi, oɲaetne qaeke.

³⁴ Simeonɲo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, “Detmaine! Anutuɲo medep iwa birakake, eɲano Israel ɲei poripkekei wane raraine, natne eɲe eɲano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, ɲo natne eɲe eɲano kito togole more menaɲgei. So ɲei loutne numaene lenlenjinane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikene,

³⁵ ea wane ɲei loutne eɲane kineene wakoniake, so geɲone wet borik tabaineɲo qomɲone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wako-
niake.”

³⁶ Pakimo, sele ɲerep mane geke, eɲetne Ana, Panuel wane borasine, Aser wane tegoo ɲine, eɲe natewenino ɲei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, ɲaone seukke.

³⁷ Seukkimo, eɲe mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, eɲe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so menen menen urata mageke.

³⁸ Naso, yewaoka eɲe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, ɲei ɲerep korop Anutuɲo Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, eɲe edange.

Yosep Eɲe Koso Nazaret Zingeke

³⁹ Yosep ɲo Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik goekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik.

⁴⁰ Yewa geukso, Anutuɲo Yesu medep kito qesin okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopɲo kutino wa pake.

Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Wake

⁴¹ Maria so Yosep ere peada baɲem aɲelo loloɲon loloɲon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmaɲkoik.

⁴² Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenenj iwenkauk so aɲelo loloɲon loloɲon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi.

⁴³ Wa geu peada goekiso, Maria ɲo Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik.

⁴⁴ Ari more nei n̄rep magu natne en̄erop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne en̄ane keueno zuaŋka arimageuk, ruo kereke.

⁴⁵ Kepe qaekiso zuaŋka mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuaŋka arikoik.

⁴⁶ Ari zuaŋka geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urungo metki, wa more maratkakoi. Ene yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon en̄ane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge.

⁴⁷ Pakiso, nei yewa wenen metkoi, ene kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa wane oŋaene zok qaeki, don dereretinane manerop welelepkekoi.

⁴⁸ En̄ane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more oŋaetne qaeki, pakiso nagaineno olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okan̄jotmaine, pakimo magan̄jonerop n̄ere qom sua zok okane zuaŋgane gemaite?”

⁴⁹ rakiso etane rake, “N̄ire onoka wane zok zuaŋgane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa n̄ire mi detmamik me?”

⁵⁰ Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

⁵¹ Pakiso, ene naga magaine ererop wenen Nazaret matko zinge arikoik, yewa naga magaine erane aŋaetne teweke geke, n̄o nagaineno yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke.

⁵² Pakiso, Yesu ene dereretine so solaine, wenen sua togole okangiso, Anutu so nei wenen ene kau menan̄ge.

3

Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelan̄anmaike

¹ Taiberius Sisa ene koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, en̄ane ketkele, Pontius Pilat ene Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, n̄o Herot, ene Pilat wane ketkele, ene Galili kepeo nei waom gekiso, n̄ole Pilip, ene Iturea so Trakonis kepeo nei waom geke. No Lisianas ene Abilene kepeo nei waom geke.

² No mosop nei n̄etne etke gekoik, Anas so Kaiapasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane ene kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane don̄jo ketno ketke.

³ Pakiso, Yohane ene Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, nei n̄rep iwa yale edane rake, “N̄ine borikinen̄ine n̄adek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutuŋo sot turun̄jine qelin̄wareake.”

⁴ Anutu wane qelit nei, propet Isaiaŋo ea wane done iwa yale dere more geke,

“Kepe yaup papaino nei maneno boka woka mane iwa yale ramaikē,

‘Waom wane numa makoboeu, numaine kitou digin qekē!’

⁵ Wagemine korop somewareu, men̄jone so bonagainē korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekē. Duma kuŋ qegon̄ine kito koboeu koboeke, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe leleke ket sorodon̄gep.

⁶ Paki daleo Anutuŋo nei n̄rep ma men̄an̄oniake, ea wane kine ene kaulukkei.”

⁷ Nei n̄rep magu suainen̄o doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohaneno edange, “N̄ine koma wane doko n̄osakoune, n̄ine Anutu wano n̄ine borikinanē turun̄jine zingeakane okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane man̄jo n̄idange me?”

⁸ N̄ine wet̄jine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so n̄ine n̄idomka misuk kiekē more, n̄ene Abraham wane n̄abokoune raikēi, na n̄idanmaile, Anutu ene maine wesi iwaŋo maki Abraham wane n̄abokoune koso musele maine wakonge!

⁹ Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane ene wele maine mi geki, kitare more gerepko pekeke zeake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, nei n̄rep ene qesonka rakoi, “N̄ene daleo okanikene?”

¹¹ Rauso, ene mainge edange, “Nei mane ene takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, ene maniake. Nei mane ene n̄araine wenen̄jo rokop, yalewaka okaniake.”

¹² Pakiso, takis mama ene yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, qesonka rakoi, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon n̄ene daleo okanikene?”

¹³ Rauso edange, “N̄ine nei en̄ano n̄ine takis maikei wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikei, n̄in̄jine wet̄jino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maikei.”

¹⁴ Kawali nei natnen̄o yale waka qesonka rakoi, “No n̄enewa? Nene daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, ene edane rake, “N̄ine nei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakonge, n̄ine wesin̄ine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maikei.”

Yohaneno Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelan̄ane edange

¹⁵ Pakiso nei n̄rep ene weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “Ene Mesia me mida?”

¹⁶ Yohaneno korop edane rake, “Noŋo dokuka tauŋunmaile, mane n̄aden̄o sari-maike, ene zonomine zok manerop pa manmaike. Ene nan̄ane rokop mida, namde en̄ane qelit qe qe meine. Oŋo n̄ine natne boan̄ Asu Koboboinē n̄iboniake, n̄o n̄ine natne gerep̄jo n̄izoyake.

¹⁷ Ene sawoliinerop sari more, n̄araine eune ma more wele peikki urungo

wayake, ŋo ŋei sinoine yewamo peikki gherep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

¹⁸ Yohanenjo numa tanik kine kineo more, biŋek don ŋei ŋerep edange, so gege mageene qotkoine qeliŋkaikai wane qebinnonge, so miti edange.

¹⁹ Pakimo ŋei waomene Herot, eŋe ŋolane ŋanomine Herodias kobu make, so borikine natne wenen make, ea wane Yohanenjo girem don olatke.

²⁰ Herot eŋe sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

Yohanenjo Yesu Doku Taukake

²¹ Ŋei ŋerep loutne eŋe Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu eŋe yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more meŋenka metkiso, qeli ananŋe.

²² Pakiso, Asu Koboboinenjo sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo ŋine don mane iwa yale raki sarike, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na geŋane zok similenan okanmai.”

Yesu Wane Nosa Wili Wilikoune

²³ Yesu eŋe komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke make, ŋei ŋerep eŋe Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep eŋe Heli wane gipole.

²⁴ Heli eŋe Matat wane gipole. Matat eŋe Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi eŋe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eŋe Yanai wane gipole, Yanai eŋe Yosep wane gipole,

²⁵ Yosep eŋe Matatias wan gipole, Matatias eŋe Amos wane gipole, Amos eŋe Nahum wane gipole, Nahum eŋe Esil wane gipole, Elis eŋe Nagai wane gipole,

²⁶ Nagai eŋe Mat wane gipole, Mat eŋe Matatias wane gipole, Matatias eŋe Semen wane gipole, Semen eŋe Yesek wane gipole, Yesek eŋe Yoda wane gipole,

²⁷ Yoda eŋe Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan eŋe Resa wane gipole, Resa eŋe Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel eŋe Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel eŋe Neri wane gipole,

²⁸ Neri eŋe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eŋe Adi wane gipole, Adi eŋe Kosam wane gipole, Kosam eŋe Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam eŋe Eri wane gipole,

²⁹ Eri eŋe Yosua wane gipole, Yosua eŋe Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer eŋe Yorim wane gipole, Yorim eŋe Matat wane gipole, Matat eŋe Lewi wane gipole,

³⁰ Lewi eŋe Simeon wane gipole, Simeon eŋe Yuda wane gipole, Yuda eŋe Yosep wane gipole, Yosep eŋe Yonam wane gipole, Yonam eŋe Eliakim wane gipole,

³¹ Eliakim eŋe Melea wane gipole, Melea eŋe Menna wane gipole, Menna eŋe

Matata wane gipole, Matata eŋe Natan wane gipole, Natan eŋe Dawit wane gipole,

³² Dawit eŋe Yese wane gipole, Yese eŋe Obet wane gipole, Obet eŋe Boaz wane gipole, Boaz eŋe Salmon wane gipole, Salmon eŋe Nason wane gipole,

³³ Nason eŋe Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap eŋe Atmin wane gipole, Atmin eŋe Arni wane gipole, Arni eŋe Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron eŋe Perez wane gipole, Perez eŋe Yuda wane gipole,

³⁴ Yuda eŋe Yakop wane gipole, Yakop eŋe Isak wane gipole, Isak eŋe Abraham wane gipole, Abraham eŋe Tera wane gipole, Tera eŋe Nahor wane gipole,

³⁵ Nahor eŋe Seruk wane gipole, Seruk eŋe Reu wane gipole, Reu eŋe Pelek wane gipole, Pelek eŋe Eber wane gipole, Eber eŋe Sela wane gipole,

³⁶ Sela eŋe Kainan wane gipole, Kainan eŋe Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat eŋe Sem wane gipole, Sem eŋe Noa wane gipole, Noa eŋe Lamek wane gipole,

³⁷ Lamek eŋe Metusela wane gipole, Metusela eŋe Enok wane gipole, Enok eŋe Yaret wane gipole, Yaret eŋe Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel eŋe Kenan wane gipole,

³⁸ Kenan eŋe Enos wane gipole, Enos eŋe Set wane gipole, Set eŋe Adam wane gipole, Adam eŋe Anutu wane gipole.

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Yesu eŋe Asu Koboboinenjo kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo ŋine zinge sarike, Asunjoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike.

² Ari goiŋ kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao ŋara midaine so ŋara mi nene yaup gemage, ŋarainane seukke.

³ Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo ŋara okange!”

⁴ Rakiso, Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Naranjoka ŋei gegeine mi ma wakoniake.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno ŋei ŋerep magune magune ŋei waomkopene eŋerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke.

⁶ Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, “Zonom so eŋet biŋek pa ebone arimaike, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na ŋei mane manbe ramaine mangale,

⁷ ge wawetŋone qe meŋen nangene, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop geŋaneka okaniake.”

⁸ Rakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu eŋe weku menjen kaikene, so qelitine qe mangene!’”

⁹ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa njine sontake qei kepeo ketnom.”

¹⁰ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eŋe anelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.’

¹¹ So mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Eŋe meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesinjo kienjone mane mi kitasiake.’”

¹² Rakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk li-wekkaikene.’”

¹³ Satan eŋe yalenjo yale okane, Yesu li-wekka wareki qoekiso, qelinjka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

Yesuŋo Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke

¹⁴ Yesu eŋe Asu Koboboinane zonomjo kito qesinj makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiinenjo mat ea korop sua arike.

¹⁵ Eŋe Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, ŋei njerep korop eŋe mawakakoi.

Nazaret Welakoune Eŋe Yesu Nadekkakoi

¹⁶ Yesu eŋe ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wake, eŋe peada banjem yale okane gegike, eŋe iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso,

¹⁷ Anutu wane qelit ŋei, Isaia onjo don geke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale geke yewa kake.

¹⁸ “Waom wane Asuŋo nanane kutno ketmaike, na ŋei ket gegine enjano binjek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaike. Eŋe mulap ŋei yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaike, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa qekok ongalane.

¹⁹ So na Waom wane naso bomileki, ŋei njerewekoune ma menanj oniake, ea wane binjek don ra wakonmaile.”

²⁰ Yesu eŋe kibi yewa dapotki qoekiso, qeauge more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, ŋei njereppa Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, eŋe koropjo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi.

²¹ Pakiso, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe njine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmaike.”

²² Rakiso, eŋe ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi onjaene qaeiki rakoi, “Eŋe iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

²³ Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Njine nanane don nanjengo more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge gojomka ma menanj nagumaine.’ Njine dere nolasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisiŋjone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa genjone matjono manom, kanem.’

²⁴ Yale rau, na welekatne don nanjengo njidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit ŋei enjine kepeo matino ge more done raki, ŋei njerep eŋe maine mi tewekkei.

²⁵ “So Welekatne njidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, njara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel enjane kepeo mala loutne gekoi,

²⁶ jo silunj Anutu eŋe Elaiya rakaki, Israel enjano mi arike, eŋe rakaki qelanj njerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, enjano arike.

²⁷ So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel enjane keuo njine ŋei loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, jo silunj Israel enjane keuo njine ŋei mane wane kubetinenjo mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo njine, enjane kubetine weku osike.”

²⁸ Yesu eŋe yale ra edangiso, ŋei njerep Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, eŋe detpi sigileki, sotene osike.

²⁹ Pakiso, wie more mat njadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupapkau kesiakane okangoi.

³⁰ Jo silunj mi kauso, eŋe ŋei njerep keueno njine pindige more, ket siu siuko sanka arike.

Yesuŋo Asu Borikine Njine Mane Wano Njine Esopkake

³¹ Yesu eŋe ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao ŋei njerep edane kito ebon okange.

³² Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, ŋei njerep eŋe dere more welelepkeki.

³³ Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo ŋei mane asu borikinerop metke,

³⁴ eŋe Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan njonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali njonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Njine Koboboina.”

³⁵ Yale rakimo, Yesuŋo asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge donj mane more, ŋei yewa qelinjka saket arinom!” Rakiso, asu

borikine enje njeiwa ma papkaki, nei nrep keueno ket rasu pakiso, enje saket arike, nei wae mi matalikake.

³⁶ Pakiso, nei nrep enje ka more onjaene qaeke, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, "Don iwa daleo? Enje ewe bibirop so zonomineropno asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!"

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewano kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

Yesuno Petoro Sewenine Ma Menanjkake

³⁸ Yesu enje Yuda lewa lewan urungo njine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine enje zoma gere-unerop geki pake, pakimo enje Yesuno mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi.

³⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enje Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaeno qelinjakayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae enje nrep yewa qelinkakiso, njereppae enje esat yemdaka wie more koso, njaraene mire mauluk okange.

Yesuno Nei Nrep Loutne Ma Menanonge

⁴⁰ Kepe qoekiso, nei nrep natne enje kimakopene zoma kine kine natne ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesuno metine leweteno weku more, korop ma menanonge.

⁴¹ Asu borikine enje yale waka, nei nrep loutne enjane kotoeno njine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, "Ge Anutu wane Gipole!"

Pakiso, Yesu enje asu borikine yewa enje don mi raikoi wane rawetonge, onoka wane enje kineine iwa yale detkoi, enje Mesia.

Yesu Enje Yuda Lewa Lewan Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange

⁴² Kepe qaeke, sakoropka, Yesuno wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine nejine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, nei nrep enje zuangka ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more enjrop geakane ma walukkakoi.

⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu enje silun edane rake, "Na Anutuno daleo nei nrep wareonmaike, ea wane birjek donine mat banjem nei nrep korop ra edanikalane Anutuno biranange ketkole."

⁴⁴ Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewan urum mere arike, yewao wa more, nei nrep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

5

Yesuno Mikepka Dokoina Edoraki Sarikoi

¹ Kaiwe maneo Yesu enje Genesaret namun sawekino geki, so nei nrep loutne

Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi.

² Yesu enje otki, seki etke waranotpi sa qalakko metkoi, zawon teba teba nei enje sekien qelinjore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi,

³ pakiso, Yesuno sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko njine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu enje seki kutno mere, nei nrep magu suaine don kito edange.

⁴ Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, "Genjone so kimatkenjone njine sekinjine es-orogeu, qei namugo weteuk ma kamaganjine zawon ebukei wane birau ketkep."

⁵ Rakiso, Saimonjo olatke, "Kito ebo ebon, njene goinj kirop pae urata suaine mene, nj zawon mane mi ebune, nj silun gojjo ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep."

⁶ Yale ra more, enje kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga toeakane okange.

⁷ Pakiso, enje kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteenejo pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatnejo etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik.

⁸ Saimon Petoronjo masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, "Wao! Qelinjane arinom, na nei borikine!"

⁹ Pakiso, Saimon enjine so kimakoune wenen gekoi, enje zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkeki.

¹⁰ Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka onjetne qaeke, pakiso, Yesuno Saimon olatke, "Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boan nei nrep yale waka enjano urata ma more ebunom, nanjano sarikoi."

¹¹ Pakiso, enje seki waranotpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qelinjware so, Yesu njadino arikoi.

Yesuno Nei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake

¹² Atak maneo Yesu enje ari nei mane kubetjo solaine korop rokopkaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso nei yewa enje Yesu kaki paki, onjomka tamge more rake, "Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nanjene!"

¹³ Yesuno metine solaino ma more rake, "Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!" Rakiso, yewaoka kubetjo osiki paki, nei qelinjaki menange.

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesuno nei wa rawetka more rake, "Ge kubetjone osimaikae, ea wane

don kisinjone nei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop nei, pris wano ari solanjone sikankanom, kayake. Pakiso, solanjone menanjmaike, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, nei njerep ene ka more, solanjone mo wakoemaiké, yale desikei."

¹⁵ Nj lo silun Yesuño nejwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiño sua arike, pakiso, nei njerep loutneño Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi.

¹⁶ Yesu ene Anutuño zonom maniakane, kepe nei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaiké, yewao enjeka ari more, menje menjen urata mamageke.

Yesuño Nei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake

¹⁷ Kaiwe maneo, Yesuño nei njerep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe, ene wenen yewa metkoi, ene Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa njne so Yuda njne so Yerusalem njne. Waom wane zonomño wenen Yesurop geki, zomaenerop ma menanj onge.

¹⁸ Pakiso, nei natne ene nei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwó ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuño ma menanj kayakane enjano ma arikoi.

¹⁹ Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, nei njerep magu suaine enjano qekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, nei njerep magu enjane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake.

²⁰ Pakiso, Yesuño mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, nei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, "Kimane, genjane sotjone mo matali ginmaile."

²¹ Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe so Parisi, ene don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, "Nei iwa ene ma nejño Anutu ma baik kamaiké me? Nei manenjo maine borikine mi mataliake, Anutu wekuno maine borikine mataliake!"

²² Yale auwi, Yesuño wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, "Njine wetjinerjo onoka wane yaline wetkemami?"

²³ Diawarjo ewekine raikene, 'Genjane borikinerjone mo matali ginmaile,' me raikene, 'Wienom paki, arinom?'

²⁴ Na ra qelajan njunbe, Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaiké." Yesuño yale edangi pakiso, nejwa kie metine seu seune olatke, "Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papanjone manom paki, matko arinom!"

²⁵ Rakiso, nejwa ene ikopka nei njerep enjane deene kutno wie more papaine more

pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke.

²⁶ Nei njerep ene yewa ka more, zok welelepkekoi! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, "Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!"

Yesuño Lewi Oraki Nadino Arike

²⁷ Ea wane njadino, Yesuño ari more kaki, nei mane takis mama, enjetine Lewi, ene takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuño olale rake, "Njaden modatnane sarinom."

²⁸ Rakiso, Lewi ene wie more, kine kineine korop njadekkawareso, Yesu njadino arike.

²⁹ Pakiso, Lewiño Yesu wane njara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama nei, so nei yawwine natne loutneño wenenjererop zakeo mere nekoi.

³⁰ Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe enjane tego natne ene Yesu wane dokoine enjane detpi boriki rakoi, "Njine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enjerop njara doku nemami?"

³¹ Rauso, Yesuño mange edange, "Nei njerep solaene maine ene dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami."

³² Na nei njerep maine enjet binjek korop ene edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole."

Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson

³³ Nei njerep natne ene Yesu olale rakoi, "Yohane wane dokoine ene njara doku wane sawe ge more, naso banjem menjenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine nei Parisi, enjane dokoene ene yale waka okan okanmami, njó genjane dokone yemo njara doku nemami."

³⁴ Yesuño edane rake, "Nei mane njanomine mayake, enjane lobokoune enjane njara mawaulukeu, njerep njaoone ene wenenjererop metkika njido maine njara mawalukeu, ene njara midaine arikei me? O wenenj midaka!"

³⁵ Ene boanj njadino njerep njaoone ea ma ariu, kimakoune enjerop wenenj mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea ene maine njara midaine arikei."

³⁶ Yesuño don saenjine iwa yale waka edange, "Man manjo tutu mane takot muselo njine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more qetusiake. Ene yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewarjo takot sogine yewao mo rokop-keake."

³⁷ Me mane manjo wain musele qeki nomare sogine yewao weteake, ene yalewa okangi, wain musele yewarjo nomare

sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake.

³⁸ Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake!

³⁹ Mane enje wain sogine neki similekake, enje wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, 'Wain sogine yemo weku mane.' "

6

Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qeson

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu enje wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine enje wit natne matoke more meteenenjo usuke nekoi.

² Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi natne enje one more rakoi, "Anutu wane ra rokop donjo qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemaike, yewa njine onoka wane okanmami?"

³ Yesuno edange, "Dawit enjine so njekoune njaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? Njine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me?"

⁴ Dawit enje Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane binjek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, njekoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa nei natnenjo mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ra togoleke, mosop nei edoka weku maine nekei."

⁵ Yesu enje yale edane rake, "Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje qezarek naso wane Waom."

Yesuno Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjkake

⁶ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuno Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo wa more, don kito edange. Nei mane metine wonine seu seune, enje wenenj yewa metke.

⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesuno nei ma menanjongi ka more, dongo birakaiki wane diamine makoi.

⁸ Yale okanbi, Yesuno enjane wetenane kine detki paki, nei metine seu seune olale rake, "Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom." Rakiso, nei wae enje wie more ari yewa okorake.

⁹ Pakiso, Yesuno edane rake, "Na qeson njunmaile, ra rokop donzenjo qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? Nei qesinj kaikene, me wikile mangene? Nei ma menanjongem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?"

¹⁰ Yale raki, pakiso deinenjo pore lolike nei korop onge, pakiso nei wa olale rake, "Meterjone biranom." Rakiso, enje metine biraki, metine menanje.

¹¹ Nei enje yale kau paki, kotoene gerez okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikei wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

Yewano Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge

¹² Naso yewao, Yesuno menen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu menjenkake.

¹³ Kepe qaeikiso, Yesuno dokoine edo-raki, ariuso dokoine12 ma wakonone, so enjetene aposolo edorake.

¹⁴ Saimon, enjetine musele Petoro orake, so njole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu

¹⁵ Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, enjetine mane Patriot,

¹⁶ Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, enje Yesu njaba enjane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menanjonge

¹⁷ Yesuno bonagao njine aposolokoune enjerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne enjerop okorakoi, pakiso, nei njerep magu suaine Yuda njine Yerusalem njine so Tire so Sidon saweketno njine korop yewa sarikoi.

¹⁸ Enje Yesuno don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menanj oniakane sarikoi, so natne asu gotkoinerjo matali qetali ebuke, enje wenenj sariu ma menanjonge.

¹⁹ Nei njerep loutne enje Yesu wane zonomjo saket more kotoeno ketki menanj warekoi, ea wane solaino maikei wane soringekoi.

Wet Pesek So Wet Borik

²⁰ Yesuno dokoine ongi paki rake, "Abonnjine midaine njine wet pesek desikei, Anutunjo kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaike, ea mo njinane!

²¹ Njara wane seu seu gemami, njine wet pesek desikei, njine boanj neu njatnjine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, njine wet pesek desikei, njine boanj tenikkei!

²² "Nei Wawainane Gipole rau paki njaba njunikei, qaisik njunikei, dere worik njunikei, borikine mama njidorakei, njine ea wane wet pesek desikei!

²³ Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaike, ea wane bakom kitokei. Enjane aso njabokopene enje masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit nei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

²⁴ "Wesi abonj suainerop gemami, naso iwao, njine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami!

²⁵ No njine naso iwao neu njatnjine qeokanmaik, njine boanj njaraenane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, njine boanj arokkeu, denjine dokune kesiake!

²⁶ "Nei njerep korop enje qem mawa okannjunikei, paki njine silunj kaulukkei,

ɲabokopeene eɲe don me tanik wekuka propet isisine eɲane okangoi.”

Wetɲine ɲabakopɲine Eɲane payake

²⁷ Donne dere ge okanmami ɲine ɲidanbe, ɲaba kopɲine eɲane siminɲunge wetɲine eɲane payake, qaisikɲune okanmami, eɲe mauluk onikei.

²⁸ Soarɲune okanmami, eɲe mosop onikei. ɲine isibela okanɲune okanmami, eɲane meɲen kaikei.

²⁹ No, ɲei manerɲo mugumɲone nat gekuki, ge mugumɲone nat yewa wenen sunkanom qeake. No ɲei manerɲo takotɲone suaine yewa maki, ge takotɲone nigatne yewa wenen sunkanom mayake.

³⁰ ɲei mane eɲe kine kine mane wane menɲangai, ge manikene. No mane eɲe geɲano ɲine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene.

³¹ ɲine ɲei edo kine kine okanɲunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka eɲe okanonikei.

³² “No ɲine kima okanɲune okanmami, ɲei ɲereppa weku eɲeka kima okanongei, yemo ɲine turuɲine mosop mi maikei! Borikine mama eɲe yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami!”

³³ So ɲine masulukɲone okanmami, ɲei ɲereppa eɲeka weku masulukongei, yemo daleo turuɲine mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama eɲe yale waka okanokanmami!

³⁴ So ɲine turuɲine mainge ɲibongei, ɲei yewa eɲeka kine kine ebongei, yemo ɲine daleo mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama eɲe yale waka kine kine turuɲine rokop wekuka mainge ebongei wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami!

³⁵ Yale mida! ɲine ɲabakopɲine kima okanongei, so masulukongei. Kine kine ebone more koso turuɲine ɲibongei wane misuk raongei. ɲine boan lewine suaine maikei, so ɲine boan Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangei. Anutu eɲe silur ɲei ɲerep eɲe wet maep mi okanka qewolon gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmai.

³⁶ Anutuɲo wetine ɲinane pamaike, yale waka ɲine wetɲine ɲei ɲerep korop eɲane payake.

ɲine ɲei ɲerep Natne Eɲane Kine Misuk Qeuwakongei

³⁷ “ɲine ɲei ɲerep natne eɲane kineene misuk qeu wakongei. So Anutuɲo ɲinane kine ɲine mi qeu wakoniake. ɲine ɲei ɲerep natne sot turugo misuk biraongei, paki, Anutuɲo ɲine yale waka sot turugo mi biranuniake. ɲine ɲei ɲerep eɲane

sot turuɲene qeligeu, Anutuɲo ɲinane sot turuɲine yale waka qeligeake.

³⁸ ɲine ɲei ɲerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutuɲo ɲine kine kine yale waka ɲiboniake, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki meterɲino wayake, paki ɲine yewa korop rokopɲino maine malipkakei. ɲine kine kine korop mage more, ɲei ɲerep rokopeno okanongei, rokop yewaka Anutuɲo mage more, ɲine okanɲuniake.”

³⁹ Pakiso Yesu don saenɲine mane iwa yale edange, “ɲei mane deine pili pilikineɲo de pilik kimaene iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, eɲe iwenkaki eretnarek waranɲagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik.

⁴⁰ Kibi medepɲo kito man manine mi yuankayake, ɲo silur kibi medep ea eɲe dereret maulukwareki qeake, ea mo eɲe kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

⁴¹ “Ge onoka wane kimaɲonane deino gok metmai, yewa kamaine, ɲo geɲone deɲono eki sisine metmai, yewa mo mi kamaine?”

⁴² Ge geɲone deɲono eki sisine metmai, yewa mi kaka daleo kimaɲone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na deɲono gok metmai, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi ɲei! Ge mipeka geɲone deɲono eki sisine metmai, yewa kitonom saketki, deɲone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimaɲonane deɲo ɲine gok yewa maine kitonom sake-si.

Eki Mane So Woune

⁴³ “Eki maine manerɲo wele qotkoine mi qeake, me eki qotkoine manerɲo wele maine mi qeake.

⁴⁴ Eki eɲane kineene yemo weleno ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi geki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi geki siwekine.

⁴⁵ ɲei maine eɲe wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine anɲano ɲine saket okanmai. No ɲei mane borikinane dereret qotkoineɲo kotino zok pamaikane, don qotkoine anɲano ɲine saket okanmai. Kine kineɲo ɲei koto watke pa okanmai, yewanɲoka koso anɲoka sa okanmai.”

Mat Mama ɲei Etke Erane Don Saenɲine

⁴⁶ “ɲine onoka wane piɲineɲoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ No don ɲidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami?”

⁴⁷ ɲei mane eɲe nanano sari more donne detki paki, anane tewekeake, ɲei yewa eɲane rokop don mane rokop motpe, ɲine kau.

⁴⁸ Eɲe ɲei manerɲo mat mane make yale, eɲe lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom

koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumjo sari mat bosinj qeki mi okmange, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke.

⁴⁹ No jei mane eje nanane don dere more anane mi tewekeake, eje yemo jei mane ojo mat mane make yale. Eje kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat togoleakane mi more more yaup make. Eje matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumjo sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zan zun make!"

7

Yesujo Roman Kawali Jei Njetnane Qelit Medep Ma Menanjake

¹ Yesu eje don iwa jei njerep korop ra edanwareki goekiso, Kaperneam matko arike.

² Yewa Roman kawali jei njerne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali jei njerne yewa eje qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune eje zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake.

³ Pakiso, kawali jei njerne eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda jei njerne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menanj kayakane.

⁴ Eje Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe menjenka rakoi, "Eje jei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene.

⁵ Eje wetine Yuda jei njerep njenaneka pamaile, eje onjomka Yuda wane lewa lewan urum ma njebonge."

⁶ Pakiso, Yesujo enjerop wenenj arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali jei njerne eje kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, "Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na jei mainane sari matne koto sakene.

⁷ Na nae wane detpe mi menange, jei borikinenjo daleo genano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donjononjoka ranom qelit medepne maine menanj kayake.

⁸ Na yale waka, na jei wawaine enjane qelit jei, pakimo, nanane ketkele kawali jeikopne nanane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, 'Arinom!' Rawe eje ariake. No eriwa wane raikale, 'Sarinom!' Rawe eje sariake. No qelit medepnane raikale, 'Iwa manom!' Rawe, eje yewa mayake."

⁹ Yesu eje don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge jei njerep magu suaine njadino arikoi, eje edane rake, "Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na njidanmaile, Israel enjano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!"

¹⁰ Yale rakiso, jeiwa kawali jei njetnerjo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, eje zinge ari kawali jei njetnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menanjake.

Yesujo Mala Njerep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seu Nine Ma Wirikaki Wieke

¹¹ Nigatne gege more, njado Yesujo mat mane enjetne Nain yewa arike, enjine dokoine so jei njerep magu suaine wenenj enjerop arikoi.

¹² Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, jei njerep eje medep seu seune mane wane parenj teweke sarikoi. Jei seu seune ea mo njerep mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, eje seukki mo dukkei wane jei njerep magu suainenjo wenenj mat suaino njine enjerop sarikoi.

¹³ Pakiso, Waomjo njerep mala ka more, enjane wet borikjo kotino watkekiso, njerep olale rake, "Ge misuk arokenom."

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje ari katapa yewa metinenjo makiso, jeiwa parenj katapa tewekkoi, eje donjmane okorakoi. Okorau, Yesujo rake, "Nai qaluwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!"

¹⁵ Rakiso, jei seu seune eje wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesujo mainge nagaine mange.

¹⁶ Jei njerep eje yewa ka more kaetongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, "Anutu wane qelit jei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!" So rakoi, "Anutujo sari more enjine jei njerewekoune ma menanj nonmaike!"

¹⁷ Yesu wane don kisiine iwanjo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Qelit Njeitkine Etke Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi

¹⁸ Yohane wane dokoine eje don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaikiek wane enjano taleotki arikoik, "Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me njene mane wane tomakaikene?"

²⁰ Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoi, "Yohane doku tau taujo talenotki, qeson gangetane sarimaite, 'Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me njene mane wane tomakaikene?'"

²¹ Nasomde yewaoka Yesujo jei njerep loutne zomaenerop ma menanjonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu gotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menanjonge.

²² Pakiso, Yesujo Yohane wane qelit njeitkine etane rake, "Njire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpi, de pilikjo

deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seueno numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaik, so ket wonjo ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seueno koso wisikae wiemami, so nei nrep ketkeleno Anutu wane bijek don detmami.

²³ Nei mane eje nanane wet etke mi okaniake, eje wet pesek desiake!”

²⁴ Yohane wane gelit njetkine ere biraore ariuk, so ea wane ndadino Yesuno kieke more Yohane wane don kisi nei nrep edane more rake, “Nine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? Njine gim metine momono mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me?”

²⁵ Njine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me njine nei mane takotne kibinerop kaikeiwane arikoi? Midakaka! Nei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eje nei waom urungo met okanmami.

²⁶ Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Njine ari Anutu wane gelit nei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na ndanbe, njine nejwa kakoi, eje Anutu wane gelit nei natne enane rokop mida! Eje enjineka rokop mane.

²⁷ Yohane weku enane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaik, ‘Anutuno gipolano ramaik, iwa eje nanane gelit nei, detmami, na boan nei mane talekaw, genane numa na alakane more, numanone lalageake.’

²⁸ Na ndanbe, njerepko njine wakon okanmami, nei yewa korop enano njine maneno Yohane mi yuankayake. No, nei mane eje Anutuno enetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaik, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakenjo, Yohane yuankayake.”

²⁹ Nei nrep korop so takis mama eje Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa eje Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge.

³⁰ No, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Scribe, eje yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don ndekkau enano wele midaine okange.

³¹ Pakiso, Yesuno takotke rake, “Nei nrep iwa diawa enane rokop motpe? Eje ma yale?”

³² Eje nrep medep nigatne yale. Nrep medep nigatne eje sobogo mere, nrep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, ‘Nene mete au au wane wogom njane ra kitonem, njine enet mi oremami! Nene seu seu enet kitonem, njine mi arokmami!’

³³ Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, njine rakoi, ‘Eje asu qotkoineno kotino ket metmaik!’

³⁴ Nei Wawainane Gipole sari more nara so doku neke, pakiso njine rakoi, ‘Nei iwa kau! Eje nara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama enane kimaene!’

³⁵ No, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo nei nrep pa dere more ma nogankakoi, enano wele welekatne sikanonge.”

Yesuno Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake

³⁶ Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi nei maneno Yesu nara enerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuno Parisi wane matko wa more nara neakane pese metke.

³⁷ Pakiso, mat yewao njerep mane gege mageine qotkoinne geke, onjo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere nara neke, pakiso, njereppae eje kelok belon mane qounerop yewa ma more arike.

³⁸ Ari more, Yesu wane ndadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokuneno ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zouneno Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake.

³⁹ Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, onjo yewa ka more, onomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, “Nei wae eje welekatne propet wele ra, yemo eje njereppae manjo kine mamaik yewa detki rap, so njereppae gege mageine qotkoinne gemaik, yewa wenen detkaki rap!”

⁴⁰ Yesuno rau wakone more olale rake, “Saimon, na don mane magemaile golatpe.”

Rakiso, Saimonjo rake, “Kito njebo njebon nolatnom.”

⁴¹ Rakiso, Yesuno kieke rake, “Nei etke ere nei mane wano njine wesi sota okangoik. Nei maneno wesi setne 500 sota okange, no maneno wesi setne 50 sota okange.

⁴² Pakiso, nei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine eje sota yewa yeine qelinge, nei diawano wesi welainane zok simile desiake?”

⁴³ Pakiso, Saimonjo mainge rake, “Na ramaille, sota suaine okange, turun qelige mange, onjo.”

Pakiso, Yesuno rake, “Genane don turunne maingemaine, yewa mo wele.”

⁴⁴ Yale raki pakiso, njerep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, “Ge njerep iwa kamaik? Na genane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, no silun njerep iwanjo yemo deine dokuneno kiene sauke more, lewine zouneno ratokike.

⁴⁵ Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kiorine, ño ñerep iwaño yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike.

⁴⁶ Ge nanjane lewene kelok mi taukene, ño silun ñerep iwaño yemo kiene kelok qouneropño qakkeke.

⁴⁷ Pakimo, na golaspe, simile kakapa suaine ñerep iwaño sikan ñonmaike, yewaño mo ñerep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarike. Ñei mane eje Anutuño borikineine nigatne mataliakeo, ñei yewa eje simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake.”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, Yesuno ñerep olatke, “Geñane borikinejone mo mataliwe suikmaike.”

⁴⁹ Ñei natne zakeo metkoi, eje kiekere more edomka auye rakoi, “Ñei iwa maño borikine matalimaike?”

⁵⁰ Ño, silun Yesuno ñerep olale rake, “Geñone mali malipñoneño ma menañ ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom.”

8

Ñerep Natneño Yesu Mogare Arikoi

¹ Naso bamgo qoeke, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more binjek don ra qelanjange, Anutuño daleo waremaike ea wane kine, eje ñei ñerep edange, eñane dokoine 12 eje wenenj arikoi.

² Mo sogino Yesuno ñerep natne eñano ñine asu qotkoina esoponge, so natne zomañerop ma menañonge, ñerep ea eñerop lolike arike. Ñerep eñet tegoene iwa, Maria, eñetine mane Magdalena, eje mo sogine Yesuno asu qotkoina sewen (7) eñano ñine esoponge.

³ Ñerep mane Yoana, ñaone eñetine Kuza, eje kepe ware ware Herot wane ñei ñetne mane okange. Ñerep mane, Suzana, so ñerep natne loutne eje Yesu so dokoine eje enñene wesi abonjenengo qesinjongoi.

Ñei Mane Eje Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Eñane Don Rokop

⁴ Ñei ñerep matko matko ñine, eje Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, ñei ñerep magu suaine lewage metkoi, eje Yesuno don rokop iwa edane rake,

⁵ “Naso maneo, ñei mane eje eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Eje woune natne eje maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. Ño natne eje ari numao kito metki, ea ñei sari gesokpi, so nanji edo sari neu qoeke.

⁶ Woune natne eje ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewaño eje dokune midaine.

⁷ Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewaño wie more, pise waliponge.

⁸ Ño, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more komine

poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea qoeke, Yesu eje boka edange, “Ñei ñerep mane eje don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eje don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

Don Rokop Wane Kineene

⁹ Yesu wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari eje maine don rokop wane kine ra qelanjaniakane qesonka rau,

¹⁰ Yesuno don mainge rake, “Anutuño dalino ware ñunmaike, na ñine ea wane don sane desikei wane ñidanmaile. Ño ñei ñerep natne eje yemo ñadino gemami, yewa eje yemo nanjane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eje kaikei, ño, eje kine maine mi derelukkei. So eje maine naso banjem desikei, ño mi dere qelanjangei.”

Yesuno Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelanjange

¹¹ Yesuno koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donño okanmaike.

¹² Ño woune natne duma ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bamgoka detkoi, ño, Satano sari more Anutu wane don ea ñei ñerep natne eñane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saket eñine binjek ariake, ea wane eje Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menañoniake.

¹³ Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, ño don eño eñane wet dereretenogole mi wakete meki, eje naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qelinkaikei.

¹⁴ Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi, ño kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abon suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalan, eño ñei ñerep eñane kotoeno wakete more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei.

¹⁵ Ño woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumanenogogankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane eje togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

Kiwa Lase Bano Pake

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno koso rake, “Ñei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki,

zake kutno didiwo okoraki, nei n̄rep en̄ sari qelaŋanine ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikei.

17 “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pa-maika, ea na n̄do didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe met-maika, ea n̄do na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

18 “N̄ine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anutuŋo nei me n̄rep mane en̄ kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, en̄ koso takotke maniake. No Anutu en̄ nei me n̄rep mane en̄ kine kine mane mi mango, yemo nei n̄rep yewa en̄ baŋ mataloniake.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine So N̄lekoune

19 Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, en̄ine so n̄lekoune maratkaikai wane sari lotkekoi, n̄o, nei n̄rep magu suaineŋo lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine n̄ole en̄ daleo osopka ari kau rap,

20 ea wane nei mane magukoune en̄ano n̄ineŋo Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Gen̄ane nagan̄one so n̄lekokp̄one marat ganikei wane sari zianmami.”

21 Yesuŋo en̄ane don mainge more magu edane rake, “Nei n̄rep diawa en̄ Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, nei n̄rep ea en̄ nan̄ane nagane, so n̄lekokp̄ne okanmami.”

Yesu En̄e Dibom Ma Pesekake

22 Naso maneo, Yesu en̄e sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more doku namuŋ erinat yuane wa kitare arin̄em.” Yale raki, en̄e kieke arikoi.

23 Yesu en̄e kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namuŋŋo wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma muruŋ oniakane okange.

24 Dokoine en̄e Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, n̄ene mo seukene okanmaine!”

Yesuŋo wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom don mane more kalon qekeik wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere donmangoik, so kalon suaine qe pake.

25 Pakiso, Yesu en̄e dokoine edange, “N̄ine mali malip mida!”

No en̄e oŋaene qaeki, so kaet suaine okane more, en̄ene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa en̄e zok nei kine mane! En̄e momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, don manmamik.”

Yesu En̄e Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoin̄e Esopkake

26 Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine en̄e Galili namuŋ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa en̄etine, Gerasa.

27 Yesu en̄e seki qeliŋka more saweko ketki, yewaka nei mane asu qotkoin̄eŋo kotino pake, en̄e sari maratkaika. Mo naso kiroine nei yewa en̄e lawam ge more, mat koto mi don mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, en̄e denesere wane kezem an̄ano ge okange.

28 En̄e Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge men̄en ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!”

29 En̄e yale rake, ea wane Yesuŋo asu qotkoin̄e yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoin̄e, ge nei yewa qeliŋka arinom!” Mo sogino nei n̄rep en̄e ma more, kie metine mulap togoleŋo pisemaŋkoi, n̄o en̄e naso baŋem asu qotkoin̄eŋo qeki, en̄e mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

30 Wanemo, Yesuŋo qesonka rake, “Ge en̄et̄jone ma?”

En̄e mainge rake, “Nan̄ane en̄et̄ne, ‘Magu Suaine’.” Asu qotkoin̄e en̄e loutneŋo en̄ane kotino gekoi, ea wane en̄e yalewa rake.

31 N̄o asu qotkoin̄e en̄e Yesuŋo esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane men̄enakoi.

32 Kepe yewao berek magu suaine en̄e men̄oine ea n̄ara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoin̄e en̄e Yesuŋo esopongi, en̄e berek kotoeno wakesikei wane men̄enakoi.

33 Paki Yesu en̄e esopongi, so nei ea qeliŋka more berek kotoeno waketskoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea en̄e biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namuŋŋo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

34 Berek ware ware en̄e kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo nei n̄rep don kisi edangoi.

35 Nei n̄rep en̄e don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, en̄e Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau, en̄e sogino asu qotkoin̄eŋo matalikaki geke, ea en̄e mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikp̄ane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge.

36 Yesuŋo dalino nei ma men̄ankake, ea nei n̄rep en̄e ka more kimakopene edanwarekoi.

37 Nei n̄rep en̄e korop̄no kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, en̄e en̄ane kepeo n̄ine qeliga ariake. Yesu en̄e sekiwo wa more ea qeliga ariake.

38 Nei ea asu qotkoin̄eŋo mo qeliŋkake, en̄e Yesu sorinka more rake, “Na maine wenen̄, detnannom gerop arikale?”

No, Yesuŋo biraka more rake,

³⁹ “Ge matñoño ari, Anutu enje kine kine enjano maki wakonmaike, ea wane nei njerep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, nei enje Yesu qelinjka more, Yesuno kine kine enjano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino korop nei njerep edange.

Yesu Enje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerep Mane Ma Menanjotke.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu enje koso doku namunj ratoke, erinat ariuso, nei njerep magu suaine enje mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sarimaine!”

⁴¹ Pakiso, nei mane, Yairus enje sari lotkeke, enje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum yewao nei njene okange, enje sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu enje matino ariakane menjenkake,

⁴² onoka wane enjane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, enje seukeakane nasoina mo bomile sarike.

Yesu enje nei yewa enjerop ariuk, so nei njerep loutne enje watke lolika mogare arikoi.

⁴³ Nei njerep magu keuno njine, njerep mane enje njerep zoma wenenj. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so enje wesuine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enjano biraki midakakae, no enje maine mi ma menanjakakoi.

⁴⁴ Njerep ea enje magu keuno njine sari Yesu njadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, enjane njerep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke.

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Manjo na ua nanike?”

Nei njerep koropno bisopkau, so Petoro enje olatke, “Waomze, nei njerep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson njonmaine?”

⁴⁶ No, Yesu enje edane rake, “Nei njerep maneno na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanjane zonomne natne wa ketmaike.”

⁴⁷ Yesu enje njerep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane njerep enje zok zonomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, nei njerep kaiteno enje Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menanjakaki edange.

⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesu enje olale rake, “Borasone, malip malipñonenjo ma menanj ganmaike, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

⁴⁹ Yesu enje njerep don olale okorake, naso yewaka nei mane Yairus wane matko njine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasonjone mo seukmaike, kito nebo neboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

⁵⁰ No, Yesu enje detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge nanjane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menanj kayake.”

⁵¹ Pakiso, Yesu enje matko lotke more, nei njerep ma waulukone more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so njerep njerep naga magaine enjerop urumgo wa ketkoi.

⁵² Nei njerep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu enje edane rake, “Njine misuk arokkei, njerep njerep mi seukmaike, enje kulu pamaike.”

⁵³ Njerep njerep enje seukki, enje mo detlukkakoi, ea wane nei njerep korop enje Yesu tenikkakoi.

⁵⁴ No Yesu enje njerep njerep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienoi!”

⁵⁵ Njerep njerep yewa enje asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu enje etane raki, naga magaine enje maine njara mangoik.

⁵⁶ Njerep njerep wane naga magaine ea enje onjaetne qaeke, no Yesu enje togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea njire nei njerep mane misuk edanikeik.”

9

Yesu Enje Dokoine 12 Biraonge

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu enje dokoine 12 edora more qeduguongi, enje enjine tungo maine asu qotkoine esopone more, zoma nei ma menanjonikei wane zonom ebone more biraonge.

² Anutu enje dalino waremaike, ea Yesu enje dokoine ra qelanane, so zoma nei ma menanjonikei wane done edange.

³ Enje iwa yale edane rake, “Njine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, njara, wesi, takot mane.

⁴ Njine mat maneo ari lotke more, nei njerep qesononbi, edo raikoi, maine iwa sakot mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei.

⁵ No mat maneo edo njinane don mi dere more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, njine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, enje masi ea ka more enje desikei, Anutuno mo enjerop njaba okanmaike.”

⁶ Pakiso, dokoine enje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binjek don ra qelanane more, zoma nei ma menanjongoi.

Herot Enje Dere Qeka Okange

⁷ Naso yewao, Yesu enje kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot enje detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane nei njerep natne enje Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau taujo mo wisikae wieke.

⁸ Nei njerep natne enje rakoi, Elaiya enje wakonge, no nei njerep natne enje rakoi, Anutu wane qelit nei propet sogine gekoi, enjano njine maneno wisikae wieke.

⁹ No, Herot enje rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine nonjo ebine kitatkole, nei iwa enje kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, enje ma?” Herot enje numa mane Yesu marat kayakane zianjkake.

Yesu Enje Nei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gume-onge

¹⁰ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine enje mo matko matko ariwarekoi, enje zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so binjek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi goekiso, Yesu so dokoine enjeneka Betsaida matko arikoi.

¹¹ Ariuso, nei njerep magu enje don dere more mogatone arikoi, enje Yesu wano ariuso, enje maratongiso, Anutunjo dalino waremaike, ea Yesu enje edane more, zoma nei njerep ma menanonge.

¹² Kepe zinge kere goekane okangiso, dokoine 12 enje Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa nei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, enje mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, njara so kulu papa marat kaikei.”

¹³ No Yesu enje iwa yale edange, “Nido njara ebonikei!”

Enje mainge rakoi, “Nei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, njene maine ari magu suaine enjane njara golekene me? Nedannom desikene.”

¹⁴ Nei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu enje dokoine edane rake, “Njine nei njerep maguine maguine mapoke biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku nei njerep 50 okaniake.”

¹⁵ Dokoine enje nei njerep mapoke biraonbi goekiso,

¹⁶ Yesu enje bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe nei njerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

¹⁷ Paki, nei njerep magu yewa enje korop neu njatene qe rokoponwareke. Pakiso, dokoine enje njara nekoi wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

Petoro Enje Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yesu enje Anutu mejenkake, dokoine enje enjano sari maratkau, so Yesu enje qesonone rake, “Nei njerep magu enje nanjane ma noramami?”

¹⁹ Enje iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami, njona natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, njona, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit nei propet mo sogino gekoi, enjano njine mane enje mo koso wisikae wieke.”

²⁰ Yale rauso, enje koso ennjene qesonone rake, “No, njidom, yemo nanjane kine dalino ramami?”

Petoronjo mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia! Anutunjo birangange!”

Yesu Enje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

²¹ Yale raki so Yesu enje edangi, enje Petoro wane don ea nei njerep mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge.

²² Rawetone more, Yesu enje koso edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda nei suaine, so mosop nei njetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, enje korop njadekka more nekuwi seukeake, njona kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutunjo ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

²³ Yesunjo dokoine korop edane rake, “Njine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, njine njinnjine similenjine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, njine wikile desiaki wane teweke ariuso, enje na nekukei, yale waka njine njingukei.

²⁴ Nei mane enje wikilane kaetkaki, so-laine ma walukeakeo, enje gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. No nei mane enje nanjane ra more seukeakeo, nei yewa enje gege togon marat kayake.

²⁵ Nei mane enje kepe abonj kine kine korop ma geake, ea enje seuke more, mane maine mi marat kayake, i midakaka!

²⁶ Nei mane enje naso iwao nei njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine, enje nae so nanjane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Nei Wawainane Gipole enje njado Magaknjo enjine tungo birakaki, anjelo magu enjerop qeli qelijnka more sarikei, naso yewao enje nei ea don koboinne maine mi olasiake.

²⁷ Na welekatne njidanmaile. Njine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutunjo dalino waremaike, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge

²⁸ Soda weku goekiso, Yesu enje Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enjeneka bonaga maneo mejenkakei wane wa arikoi.

²⁹ Yewa mejenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange.

³⁰ Pakiso eaka nei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesurup don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so

³¹ erane qelanjane suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutunjo Yesu wane ra more enje Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi.

³² Petoro so kimatkine eje mo kulu pakoi, ɲo qelajan eajo ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelajanine so ɲei etke enjerop okorakoi, ea ongoik.

³³ ɲei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoroɲo Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! ɲene iwa metɲem wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, ɲene siluɲ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geɲane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoroɲo yaup rake.

³⁴ Pakiso, eaka kezon mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge.

³⁵ Kezon koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane medep! Eje don kine kine ɲidaniake, ɲine derelukkei! Ea wane na eje birakakole!”

³⁶ Don ea qoekiso, Yesu enineka okorake, dokoine eje ɲei ɲerep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelajan ongi wane rake.

Yesu Eje Medep Asu Qotkoineerop Ma Menanjkake

³⁷ Qaeki Yesu enine so dokoine karewe bonagao ɲine ket ari, magu suaine maratongi.

³⁸ ɲei ɲerep magu keueno ɲine ɲei mane eje Yesu boka olatke, “Kito ɲebo ɲebonze! Na meɲen ganmaile, nanane giponne qesinkanom! Eje nanane giponne wekuku!”

³⁹ Asu qotkoineɲo medep iwa wane kotino naso banjem waket okanmaike, paki naso banjem eje boka kito qotkoine zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka anainoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoine eajo zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so eje birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike!

⁴⁰ Na geɲane dokoɲone edo asu qotkoine ea esop kaikei wane togogleka meɲenonbe, ɲo eje ɲaɲamami.”

⁴¹ Yesu eje don yewa dere more, ɲei ɲerep edane rake, “Nine korop malip malipɲine mida! Nine masi koboina mau, kuɲ qegoɲine okanmaike. Na naso darap ɲinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatɲine tewekale?” Yesu eje ɲei ea olale rake, “Ge medepɲone yewa nanano ma sarinom.”

⁴² Medepine eje sariki, asu qotkoineɲo geki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu eje kaki paki, asu qotkoine esopka more, medep ma menanjkake more, medep ea magainano birakake.

⁴³ ɲei ɲerep korop eje Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, oɲaene qaake.

Yesu Eje Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange

Pakiso, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakongi, ɲei ɲerep eje oɲaene qaekiso aukoi.

⁴⁴ Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa ɲidanmaile, misuk

nigetɲuniake, ɲei edo ɲei Wawainane Gipole ɲei ɲaba enane meteenoo birakakei!”

⁴⁵ ɲo, dokoine eje don ea wane kine mi detlukkoi, Anutuɲo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eje mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qelingoi.

Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, “Manjo ɲei Suaine”

⁴⁶ Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine eje iwa yale kiekie don auye kitat nagu okan-goi, “Tego iwa ɲenano ɲine manjo ɲetneze okaniake.”

⁴⁷ Yesu eje enane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake.

⁴⁸ Pakiso eje dokoine edane rake, “ɲei mane eje nanane nanane dereso, nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, eje na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. ɲei mane eje na mapiknan okanmaikeo, eje Anutuɲo biranangi ketkole, ea eje yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. ɲinane keuo ɲine ɲei mane eje ɲinane ketkele geakeo, eje ɲetne okanmaike.”

ɲei mane Mi ɲabanɲiakiako, Ea Eje ɲenane Kimaze

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Waomze, ɲene kanem, ɲei manenjo geɲane enjetko ra, asu qotkoine esopkake, pakimo, ɲenane ɲadezo mi mogatɲone sarikimo, ɲene rawet kamaine.”

⁵⁰ Yesuɲo Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, “Nine misuk rawet kaikei! ɲei mane mi ɲaba ɲunmaike, ea eje ɲinane kimanɲine okanmaike.”

Samaria Mat Eɲane ɲei ɲerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi

⁵¹ Anutuɲo Yesu maki qeliwo wayake nasoina mo bomile sariki so, Yesu eje dereretine maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange,

⁵² pakimo dokoine natne eje biraongi alakane arikoi, eje Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikei wane biraonge.

⁵³ ɲo mat ea wane ɲeine eje Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu eje Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane ɲei ɲerep eje Yesu mi qesinjkaikei wane, ra wetkakoi.

⁵⁴ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menangi olale rakoi, “Waomze, ɲere Anutu maine meɲenkate, eje ɲei ɲerep ea gerepɲo matalioniake me?”

⁵⁵ Yesu eje erano zinge ra wetotkiso,

⁵⁶ Yesu enine so dokoine eje mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

Nei Natne Eje Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi

⁵⁷ Yesu enjine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane numao arikoi, ariu nei mane eje sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, “Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenenj mogat ganikale.”

⁵⁸ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Tengo eje giweo pamaike, so nanji eje matino pamaike. No, Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje yemo mat urum papaine midaine.”

⁵⁹ Yesu eje nei mane olatke, “Ge na mogat nannom!”

No nei eanjo rake, “Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶⁰ Yesuno mainge rake, “Nei eje gege togon mida, eje maine nei seu seunenjo seu seune dukkaikai. Ge Anutuño dalino waremaike, ea gonjo ari nei njerep ra qelajan onikene.”

⁶¹ Nei mane eje Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, no ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari wenjem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶² No, Yesu eje mainge olale rake, “Nei manenjo seki wane wiliña mayake, no, eje zinge njadino pot okanmaikeo, nei yalinenjo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

10

Yesu Eje Nei Natne 72 Biraonge

¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje enjine banj mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea nei natne 72 ma wakonone more, eje etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arieki wane biraonge.

² So eje enjine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo njara loutne mo wele more posimaiki, no njara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata nei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane nei eje dalino njara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane njine njara wele mama wane mejenkau, njara eu welaine onjom urata nei njara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake.

³ Njine ariu! Na njine kasi gotkoina enjane keueno borijnunmaile,

⁴ njine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikei, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. Njine dumao ari nei njerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei.

⁵ Naso maneo njine urum mane waiki wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino nei njerep njinano peamño payake!’

⁶ Nei peamine manenjo urum yewa geki, njinane peam don ea maine enjano payake. No, nei peamine manenjo urum yewa mi

geki, njinane peam don ea yeine koso njinnjino zingeake.

⁷ Njine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine eje njine kine kine njibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? No urata ma more lewine nei eje maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. Njine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike geki.

⁸ Naso maneo njine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, nei njerep qesononbi edo raiki, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so eje njara kine kine njibonbi nekei.

⁹ Mat yewao njine zoma nei ma menanone more, iwa yale edane raiki, ‘Anutuño dalino waremaike, ea mo njinane osonjino lotkemaiki.’

¹⁰ No, njine mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea njine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikei,

¹¹ ‘Nere mat wane nalek kieso njine saukete ketkiso, njine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, njene masi iwa okanjem mo Anutuño njinerop njaba okanmaiki, no, njine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelajan, ea mo njinane osonjino lotkemaiki.’

¹² Na wet qelot njidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutuño nei njerep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutuño Sodom nei njerep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, no, nei njerep eanjo njinane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuño eje wikile zok manerop eboniake!”

Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka

¹³ Yesu eje koso rake, “Korazin mat wane nei njerep njine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane nei njerep njine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda nei njerep eanjo nanjane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, nei njerep enjano nanjane masi togole yale nei manenjo mane maki rap, yemo eje yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betño takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale eje nei njerep korop sikanonikei, mo eje soteenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea njadekkamami.

¹⁴ Naso kutno, Anutuño nei njerep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat nei njerep ea wikile nigatne eboniake, no, njine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuño banj wikile zok manerop eboneake.

¹⁵ No Kaperneam welaine, njine wamo Anutuño njibuki qeliwo wa arieki me? Midakaka, Anutuño njine gerep sorao biraongi kesikei.”

¹⁶ Yesu eje dokoine koso edange. “Nei manenjo njinane don desiakeo, eje

nanane don desiake. Nei maneno njane don waulukeake, ene nanane don waulukkeake. Ene na wauluk naniakeo, ene Anutuno biranange ketkole, ene waulukkeake.”

Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi

17 Nei 72 earo Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, “Waomze! Nene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka enetjone edane more, esoponjem arikoi!”

18 Yesu ene enane don mainge rake, “Mo sogino na Satan ene qeliwo njine ketki kakole!”

19 Detpi! Na njine nanane tungo birajune, so nanane zonom njibone mo mawarekoi, ea wane njine koma so wame golarj maine kutene gesokei, ene maine njidotpi mi seukkei, njine njabaze Satan enane zonomine maine korop yuankaikei. Nei njerep me osom me kine kine wakoni-ake, earo njine maine mi matali njuniake.

20 So njine asu borikinejo donze mo dere tewekmaike, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. Njine enetjine mo qeliwo, Anutuno gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine njine batne okanikei.”

Yesu Ene Magainane Bakomine Kitoke

21 Naso yewao, Asu Koboboineno Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge nei kibi urum mi gekoi, enane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea genone masi so kinejo sikanon okanmaine. No, nei dereretene wawaine so suaine ea genone kine so masi taniknone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge genone simile so dereretjonane okan okanmaine.

22 “Magak, ene na kine kine korop ninwareke. Nei maneno Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaike. Magak Anutu ene onjom enineka Gipole detlukkamaike. Nei maneno Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaike. Anutu wane Gipole ene onjom enineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipolejo nei mane ene enane simile kaki, ene maine Magak sikan kayake.”

23 Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine enano zinge more, ene enjeneka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea nei ene kaikei, yemo nei ene bakom suaine kitokei,

24 no Anutu wane qelit nei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, ene kine kine iwa njine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, no ene mi kakoi, ene njanaekoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, njine detmami, ea ene desikei

wane okangoi, no ene njanaekoi so mi detkakoi.”

Samaria Nei Maine Mane Enane Don Kisi

25 Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane, Skribe, ene Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

26 Yesu ene mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donjo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelanjmaine?”

27 Nei ea ene don mainge olale rake, “‘Njine wet dereretjine korop so onja onja njine korop so zonomjine korop Waom Anutunjine enane simin njungi ma qotkau!’ so ‘Njine njidomka wetjinejo ma qotnagu gekei, yale waka nei njerep korop wetjinejo ma qotonikei.’”

28 Yesu ene mainge rake, “Ge koboboineramine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

29 No, Anutu papa togon welaine nei earo enine enetjine ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, “Nene nei njerep wetzenjo ma qotonikene, ea ene ma?”

30 Yesu ene iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, nei mane ene Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu nei natnenjo qe more, laplapine ra barake qelinkau, seukeakane okange.

31 Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop nei, pris mane ene ari kaki nei ea numao pake, no ene yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket arike,

32 yale waka, nei mane Lewi tegoo njine dumao ket more, nei ea ka more, duma natka ket arike.

33 No nei qelanj Yuda njadino njine mane ene Samaria matko njine sari, nei ea kaki paki, qomine borike,

34 ene enano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainjo sauke more, laplapjo piseke, pakiso ene nei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake.

35 Qaeki, ene wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, ‘Ge nei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge enane ra more, abonjo so njara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.’”

36 Yesuno don kisi iwa raki qoekiso, ene koso Anutu papa togon welaine nei ea qesonka rake, “Ge ranom detpe, kobu nei ene nei gekoi, nei ea enane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me nei qelanj Samaria matko njine?”

³⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine jei enje mainge rake, “Samaria qelan jei, eajo enje qesinjake.”

Yesuno enje olale rake, “Ge ari enjane masi mogat kaikene.”

Yesu Eje Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke

³⁸ Pakiso, Yesu enjine so dokoine enje numaene arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao njerep mane, enjetine Marta, onjo marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi.

³⁹ Eje qaine mane, enjetine Maria enje Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, enje ea mere enjane don raki detke.

⁴⁰ Marta enje urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, “Waomne, qanejo mi qesijnangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesij nange!”

⁴¹ Waomno mainge olale rake, “Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine.

⁴² No, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaike. Mariano yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaikae, wane mo jei maneno enjano njine maine mi omakayake.”

11

Yesuno Menjen Menjen Kito Ebonge

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu enje maneo ari more menjenkake. Menjenkaki qoekiso, dokoine enjano njine maneno Yesu olale rake, “Waom, Yohaneno dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito njebonnom njene menjenkanjem.”

² Yesuno edane rake, “Njine iwa yale menjenkaiki,

‘Magaze, genjane enjetjone koboboine mawakaikene, koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okan njonnom,

³ Kaiwe banjem njara zuanj genjem, ge njebonikene.

⁴ Borikinezane turuj qelin genom. Nene yalewaka jei borikine okan njonmami, enjane turuj qelinmaine. Satanjo njene liwek njonmaike, ge mapik njonikene.”

⁵ Pakiso, Yesuno dokoine edane rake, “Njanano njine maneno ruo banino kimanane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, ‘Kima, bret karewe ninnom,

⁶ nanjane kimane mane numa gemage sari nanjano lotkemaikae, pakimo, na enjane njara mane mi motpe metmaikae!’

⁷ Pakimo kimanjone enje mat kotoka mere rayake, ‘Ge de ma wirik mi okan njonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so njanom medewekopne njene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.’

⁸ Pakimo daleo? Na njidanbe detpi, mat welaine enje kima kima wane wie more

bret mi giniake, yemo enje silur, anja sorinjonane wie more, kine kine zuanjmaine, yewa giniake.

⁹ “Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, Anutu menjenkau, kine kine njiboniake, ma zuanj okane more, wele maratkaiki, madetko yatou lalage njiboniake.

¹⁰ Menjenka okanmaikenjo kine kine mayake, ma zuanj okanmaikenjo wele kayake, madetko yatomaikae, enje lalage maniake.

¹¹ Me njinano njine mane enje gipolenjo zawon wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi maniake.

¹² Me tiak wounane raki, wame golanj maine mi maniake.

¹³ Pakimo, njine jei bori worine yalinenjo gipon borasokop njine njara aborj mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, jo Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikenjo menjenka okanmami, enje Asu Koboboine njiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaikae!”

Njei Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebuljo Qesijnkaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

¹⁴ Yesuno jei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino ketki, done midaine geke, enjane kotino njine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki sakat arike. Arikiso, jei yewa enje kieke more don rake, pakiso jei njerep magu suaine enje ka more onjaene qaeke.

¹⁵ Pakiso, jei natne enje Yesu wane rakoi, “Enje Belzebul, asu qotkoine enjane njeteene, onjo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

¹⁶ No jei natne enje liwekka more, enje weleka Anutu wane urata mamaikae me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaiki wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi.

¹⁷ Eje yale okanbiso, Yesuno wetenane kine dere more edane rake, “Kepe mane enje mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniakae. Wenjem satak enje edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniakae.

¹⁸ No, Satan wane magu enje mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, njine nanjane ramami, enje Belzebuljo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaikae.

¹⁹ Na Belzebuljo welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo njinnjine dokonjine enje manjo qesijnongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? Njinnjine dokokop njine edo kine njine ma wakon onmami, yemo njine sot okanmami!

²⁰ Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo,

Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo njinano sarimaikae.

²¹ “Pakimo, nei togole mane eje tebe koakine ma more, enjine matinane diamine ma warekaki, abonj kine kineine maineka payake.

²² No, silunj nei togogle manero sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane abonj yewa korop omakaware more, nei natne matoke eboniake.

²³ “Nei mane eje kima mi okan naniakenjo, eje njaba okan naniake. No nei mane eje qesinjane more, lama mi geturranj njonikenjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei.

Asu Qotkoine Eje Koso Zinge Sariake

²⁴ “Asu qotkoine manero nei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, saket more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.’

²⁵ Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake.

²⁶ Pakimo, eje koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), enjine yale mida, eje zok bori worine, eje ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, nei yewa eje alakan nigatnemde borike, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaike.”

Wet Pesek Wele

²⁷ Yesu eje don yale ra okorakiso, nei njerep magu suaine enjane keueno njine njerep manero boka woka olale rake, “Njerep pa geu more, namu gumegange, eje oi bakomjone okaniake!”

²⁸ Rakiso, Yesujo olale rake, “Mida! Nei njereppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!”

Nei Natne Eje Yesujo Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi

²⁹ Nei njerep magu suaine eje Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesujo iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane nei njerewekune eje nei njerep qotkoine! Eje masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. No, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale.

³⁰ Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit nei, Yonano Niniwe matko nei njerep magu enjane qakaene okange, no naso iwao nei njerep magu gemami, njinane qakanjine yemo, Nei Wawainane Gipole okanmaike.

³¹ Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelanj njerep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenjine, onjo nei njerep magu naso

iwao gemami, enjerop wie okora more kine njine tilekeake. Onoka wane, njerep yewa eje kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. No kine kine manero Solomon manerop yuankamaikae, yemo iwa na njidanmaile.

³² Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko njine qelanj nei njerep eje boanj wie okora more, naso iwao nei njerep gemami, enjerop kineene tilekkei. Niniwe nei njerep eje Yonano don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. No, na njine njidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewano yemo Yona manerop yuankamaikae!”

Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa

³³ “Mane eje lam kiwake more, kine kine gekatno mi motki okora okanmaikae, me lasenjo mi kito kurauki met okanmaikae. Mida! Eje zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelanjangi, nei eje qelanj yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami.

³⁴ Denjone yewamo wet so solanjone kiwaine, denjone maine mesiakeo, wet so solanjone yewa korop qelanjano wakesi-ake, no, denjone borimaikae, yemo wet so solanjone eamo korop panaman kitomaikae,

³⁵ ea wane ge kotonono qelanj pamaikae, yewa panaman kitoyakane diamine maikene.

³⁶ Ge wet so solanjone korop yewa qelanjanojoka rokopke paki, wet so solanjone sine mane mi panaman kitomaikae, yemo wet so solanjone yewamo korop lam wane qelanjane yale qelanj wareake.”

Yesujo Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Parisi So Scribe Don Edange

³⁷ Yesu eje don raki goekiso, Parisi manero njara enjerop neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu eje ari enjerop zakeo metkoik.

³⁸ Yesu eje metine mi sau sauk, njara zakeo wa mere njara nekoik wane Parisinjo kaki mi menange.

³⁹ Pakiso, Waomjo olale rake, “Parisi njine lasenjine so kapnjine solaineka sauk okanmami, no, kotonjino yemo kobu, bailalanj, so borikinenjo watke pamaikae.

⁴⁰ Njine qelanj nei! Anutu eje kine kine solaineka make, no, kotino wa mo wenen mi make me?

⁴¹ Njine silunj lase njine so kap kine njine kotino metmaikae, yewa aborjene midaine, eje ebonwarekeiwo, yemo njinano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe qewareake.

⁴² “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine kine kine yauwine siwenj arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa njine mane Anutu man okanmami, no kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetjo Anutu

malipka malipka, yewamo mi okan okanmami. Njine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenenj okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

⁴³ “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo kito metmet lewine nej njerep kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so sobenj suaino nej njerep edo njune more mawa njunikei wane wetnjine suaine pamaike.

⁴⁴ Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine denjesere mane zarinjine midaine, nej njerep enje mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

⁴⁵ Yesuno yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej, Skribe, manenjo olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, ge don yewa ranom njene wenenj njengumaik!”

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe njine wenenj kaet njungep me? Njine abonj umatne suaine nej njerep enjane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, njidom metenjine mane bira more, abonj umatne yewa mi qesinjone tewe okanmami.

⁴⁷ Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njabokopnjine enje Anutu wane qelit nej engu matali okan onwarekoi, njidom njine propet enjane denjesereene kibi ma okanmami.

⁴⁸ Njine yale okane more, njabokopnjine masi qotkoine okangoi, ea wane detpi menanj okanmaike, yewa njidomka nej njerep sikan onmami, njabokopnjine enje Anutu wane qelit nej enguwi seukko, njidom njine denjesereene kemgo maulukko.

⁴⁹ Kine yalewa wane, Anutu njidom mokaka Anutu wane qelit nej enjane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Na boanj enjano qelit nej so aposolo biraonbe arieki, pakimo enje boanj natne engukei, njidom natne engu esoponbi arieki.’

⁵⁰ Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao njidoka Anutu wane qelit nej engu sakoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao nej njerep gemami, enjano makok keake.

⁵¹ Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa njine sari mage Zekaraia, enje Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao nej njereppa gemami, njinano korop makok wareake!

⁵² “Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njine dereret urum madetine qeko qekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, njine njinnjine eamo madet lalagimi waket okanmami, pakiso, nej njerep natne edo wake-sikei wane okanbiso, njine lenjon okanmami!”

⁵³ Pakiso, Yesu enje mat qelige erinat wakette, waketskiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi so Skribe enje Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi.

⁵⁴ Liwekka more anjainjo don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikoi wane lom kiririnj makoi.

12

Yesuno Isi Nej Enjane Girem Don Rake

¹ Nej njerep magu suaine tausen yalewanjo sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieenenjo rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesuno mikepka dokoine edane rake, “Njine Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi, enjane don kelokenane diam maikoi, isisienane ramaile.

² Kine kine kaweeunerop pamaikoi, yewa mo boanj kaweeune lalage didiwo wakon wareake. No kine kine sane pamaikoi, yewa mo boanj didiwo wakongi detka warekei.

³ Yalewa wane mo, njine don kine kine sankan panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boanj kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, njidom njine urum koto mere more don kine kine sanjepka rau, nej njerep keteno ket okanmaikoi, yewa mo boanj mat sobego okora ra suakei.”

Nej Njerep Enje Nej Weku Wane Kaetonikake

⁴ “Kimakopne, na iwa yale njidanbe, njine solanjine qeu seukeake, njidom silunj ea wane njadinjo kine kine natne umatne maine mi okannjungei, nej yewa enjane misuk kaet njuniakoi.

⁵ Na nej weku sikan njunikale, enjane yemo kaet njuniakoi, Anutu wane kaet njuniakoi, enje kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane njadinjo onja onja gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom wenenj ma gemaikoi. Na welekatne njidanmaile, enjane kaet njuniakoi!

⁶ Nanjimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkenjo mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo enjano njine mane Anutu enjane mi nigetka okanmaikoi.

⁷ No, njinane lewenjine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei, njinane lewenjinejo yemo wawaine, nanji nigatne enjane lewetene yuankamaikoi!”

Yesu Enjetine Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don

⁸ “Koso mane njidanbe, mane enje nej njerep enjane kaitko, nanjane enjetne ra wakoniakoi, Nej Wawainane Gipolenjo yalewaka Anutu anjelokoune enjane kaiteno enjetine ra wakoniakoi.

⁹ No, nej mane enje nej njerep enjane kaitko na bisop naniakoi, enje Nej Wawainane

Gipolenjo yalewaka Anutu anelokoune enjane kaiteno bisop kayake.

¹⁰ Nei mane eje Nei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, eje Anutuño sot turunjine qelinqa niget kayake, ño ñei mane eje Asu Koboboino don borikine olasiake, eje Anutuño sot turunjine yewa mi qelinqa niget kayake.

¹¹ No ñaba eje ñibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewan urumgo, me ware ware enjano, me ñei waom enjano, dongo biranjunbi, don daleo raikeli ra more dere mezot misuk okanikei.

¹² Naso yewao don raikeli, yewamo Asu Koboboinenjo kito ñiboniake.”

Nei Wesi Abonj Gorop Enjane Don Saenjine

¹³ Ñei ñerep magu enjane keueno ñine ñei manenjo Yesu olale rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon, tatnenjo magasane mete zamot yewa bonop magemaikeli, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

¹⁴ Yesuño olale rake, “Neiwae, manjo na ñinane wano wanok ñei bira nangane, ñinanano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke ñirane abonj keuoka mapoke ñiponikale?”

¹⁵ Pakiso eje koso takotke korop edane rake, “Denjine nat nat potkei, so diamnjine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane baillalan misuk okanikei, ñei abonj ñine suaine ñine gege togon ñine yemo abonj yewa ñine mi marat kayake.”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuño don saenjine mane iwa yale edange, “Ñei abonjine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao ñara kine kine loutne suake.

¹⁷ Pakimo, ñei wae eje onjomka kieke more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na ñarane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaikeli, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’

¹⁸ Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na ñara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao ñara so abonjine natne wenen mosikale.

¹⁹ Pakimo, na wetnenjo iwa yale raikale, ge abonj kine kine korop pa ginmaikeli, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, ñara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okannom!’

²⁰ Ño Anutuño yemo olale rake, ‘Ge ñei qelanjine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, abonj kine kinenjone iwo gume sakone, eamo manjo peikeake?’ ”

²¹ Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesuño rake, “Ñei natne kepeo ge more, solanane abonj kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, ño Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

Anutu Detlukakei

²² Pakiso, Yesuño dokoino edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane ñidanmaile, ñine ñarano

kanjine qesinqaki, gege me takot laplapño solanjine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezot zok misuk okanikei.

²³ Ñarano wele mi okanmaikeli, gegenjo yemo wele okanmaikeli. Takot laplapño wele mi okanmaikeli, solano yemo wele okanmaikeli.

²⁴ Ñine nanjimde gawe onbi, eje ñara mi ebot okanmami, me ñara mau urumgo mi wa okanmaikeli, eje ñara urumene mida, so abonj kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, ño siluñ Anutuño ñara gumeon okanmaikeli! Ñei ñerep ñido nanji yuan onmami.

²⁵ Ñinanano ñine mane manjo dere mezot okangi paki, nasoino ma kiroroino more koma natne koso ge ariake?

²⁶ Ñine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezot okanmami?

²⁷ Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, eje ñaraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi qetut okanmami, ño na ñidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda ñei waom suaine, eje takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, ño siluñ eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke.

²⁸ Touk zubaine iwa eje ukude yalewa zurakmaikeli, ño qeakino wamo buratke okanmaikeli, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko birau wa ze okanmaikeli. Touk yawuine yaline eje siluñ Anutuño takotene biraon okanmaikeli. Pakimo ñinane takot laplap mi ma wakoniake ramami me? Yai, mali malipnjine nigagatne!

²⁹ Ñine ea wane zok wetnjine kopusutne motki, misuk raikeli, onoka ñara nekene, me onoka doku nekene.

³⁰ Kepe iwa wane qelanj ñei ñerep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Ñine kine kine yalinane ñaraemami, ea mo ñinane Maganjenjo mo detmaikeli,

³¹ ea wane turunjine eamo ñine Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamaikeli, ea wane wetnjine suaine motpi payake, pakimo ñado Anutuño kine kine iwa eamo boanj ñiboniake.

Qeliwo Riwe Morian

³² Lamakopne magu nigatne, ñine misuk kaet okangei, maganjine eje enjine bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamaikeli, ea mo ñiboniakane batne okanmaikeli.

³³ Ñine abonj kine kinenjine yewa ñei natne ebonbi, eje wesi ñibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abonjine midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, ñinjine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaikeli, so qeliwo qoli zalinjine gege togon, irima ñosok mi kiti kitine, yewao ñei

edo kobu mi maikei so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaikei.

³⁴ Qeliwo asu wane gege abonj pamaike, yewaoka naso banjem wetjine motpi payake.”

Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Enjane Don

³⁵ “Njine eweke more, laplapnjine ramukei, pakiso, waronjine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanjine kiwakkei.

³⁶ Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene enje nej njerep etke meteetne aukeik wane njara soep suaine mau wa okoramake. Yewao njine qelinge zinge sariki kaikei wane tomaka okanmami, njine yalewa okangei, enje sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine enje enjane madet ikopka lalangai.

³⁷ Nei suaine yewa enje zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep enje zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne njidanbe, enje laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, njara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onjom njara gumeoniake.

³⁸ Enje ruo banino me kepe qaeqawo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine enje eweke more wisika gekei, enje oi bakom zok okanikei!

³⁹ So iwa wenen desikei, nej mane mat mane wane welaine, enje kobu mama nej maneno sariakane nasoine mo detmaike, pakimo matanine diamine maki kobu mama nej yewawo enjane mat koto mi ra barake wayake.

⁴⁰ Pakimo ea wane njine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole naso maneo njine raikiei, ‘Enje mi sariake,’ yale ra more mi detkau, enje ban sariake.”

Qelit Medep Anja Tewe Tewek Me Anja

Bira Wira

⁴¹ Petoronjo rake, “Waom, ge don saenjine iwa njeneka njedanmaine, me ge nej njerep koropze njedanmaine?”

⁴² Rakiso, Waomjo rake, “Qelit nej anja tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit nej yewa enje suaineinejo ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniake, so naso kutnoka njaraene matoke eboniake.

⁴³ Suaineine enje zinge sari more kaki, qelit nejine enje urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, enje oi bakomine suaine okaniake!

⁴⁴ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi. Nei suaine yewa enje qelit nejine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abonj kine kineine wareake.

⁴⁵ No, qelit nej wane wetinenjo yemo iwa yale wetkeake, ‘Suainene enje ikopka mi sariake, enje naso kiroine ge more, mo boanj sariake.’ Yale raki paki, kiekie qelit nej

natne engu more, njerep wenenj enguyake, engu more njara neake, so doku togole ne more qelanj dere qeake.

⁴⁶ Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo nej suaine yewa enje koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama enjane ware ware yewa enje suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaike, so mi tomaka okanmaike, enje nigetkaki, qewolonj gegeki, suaine enje ikopka lotke more, tin tunj kitare anja bira wira enjane keueno birakaki enjerop wikile suaine geake.

⁴⁷ Qelit mama enjane ware ware mane enje suaineinejo kine kine mayakane olatmaike, yewa mo detmaike, jo mi eweke more, suaineinejo okaniakane me mayakane ramaike, yewamo mi okan okanmaike, enje anjane biramaikane kumunam suainejo qe more makoboeyake.

⁴⁸ No qelit mama enjane ware ware mane enje suainane don dere njanje more qewolongi, kumunam suainejo qege wane rokop, jo silunj nigatnenjo qe more makoboe kayake. Nei mane enje kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo enje weleine yoboneka mangingeake.”

Yesu Wane Uratao Nei Njerep Poripkekei

⁴⁹ “Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaike!

⁵⁰ Na doku mane tauketane raraine, jo mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike.

⁵¹ Njine nanjane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na njidanbe, peam mida, na nej njerep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole,

⁵² ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, nej njerep mete mane, matene weku pamami, enje poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa njaba osikei. No etke wa eto karewe wa njaba ongek

⁵³ Magakopene edo gipolekopene njabaonikei, jo gipolekopene edo magakopene njabaonikei. Nagakopene enje borasokopene njabaongi. Sele njerep enje atolekopene njaba onikei, jo atolekopene enje sele njerep njaba onikei.”

Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene

⁵⁴ Yesu enje yale waka nej njerep takotke edane rake, “Njine kezonj kau, kepe deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, ‘Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,’ rauso, koya enje qe okanmaike.

⁵⁵ No detpi, momo suaine raiwoken njine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaike.

⁵⁶ Isi welakoune! Njine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaike, ea wane kine ea

mo maine detmami, ŋo, ukude naso iwa gemaïne, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?”

Nei Mane Mulap Urungo Biraganbe Rakiso Eŋerop Don Au Makoboekik

⁵⁷ “Nine onoka wane ŋidomka mi detluke more, numa koboiŋe ma wesakmamik?”

⁵⁸ Nei mane eŋe dongo biraganiakane geuki ariekik, numao ari more, ŋei yewa olatnom ŋitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekik. Pakiso, eŋe wano wanok ŋei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, oŋo tebe ŋei wane metino birangangi, tebe ŋeiŋo mulap urungo biraganiakane.

⁵⁹ Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urungo ŋine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotaŋone korop suaine so nigatne yewa wenenj makok warenom, qoekika sakesikene.”

13

Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene

¹ Naso yewao, ŋei ŋerep natne yewa gekoi, eŋe Pilatŋo, Galili ŋei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi.

² Pakiso Yesuŋo dere more edane rake, “Galili ŋei eŋe numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane ŋine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili ŋei iwa eŋane sotereno Galili ŋei natne korop eŋane sotene yuankamaik?”

³ Yale midakaka! Na ŋidanmaile, ŋine wetŋine mainge more sot turuŋŋine yewa mi ŋadekkaikiwo, yemo eŋe okangoi, yale ŋine korop seukwarekei.

⁴ No ŋei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroroine yewaŋo dumene ket enguke, ea wane ŋine wetke raikiwo, ŋei yewa eŋane sot turuŋeneŋo ŋei ŋerep natne Yerusalem gemami, eŋane sot turuŋ yuankamaik?”

⁵ Yale mida! Na ŋidanlukmaile, ŋine wetŋine maingeu paki, borikine ŋine yewa ŋadek kaikiwo, yemo eŋe okangoi, yale ŋine korop seukwarekei.”

Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo don rokop iwa yale edange, “Ŋei manerjo wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo eŋe ari wele wane kaki mane mi keke.

⁷ Pakiso, eŋe eu wane urata mama ŋei eŋe olale rake, ‘Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawo pik eki iwaŋo wele mane mi geki wele wane zuaŋgewe borike, kitonom ketkep! Eŋe onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waraŋ waremaik?’

⁸ Rakiso, eu ware wareŋo olale rake, ‘Suaine, qeliŋkanom, eŋineka koma

weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaenerjo lom yewa more more somekale.

⁹ Pakimo, pik eki yewa eŋe koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, ŋo wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine kitonom kesiake.”

Yesuŋo Qezarek naso ŋerep Mane Ma Menanjkake.

¹⁰ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuŋo Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urungo edange.

¹¹ ŋerep mane yewa metke, eŋe asu gotkoinjo kotino ket more ma pelekakki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboiŋe wie mi okora okange.

¹² Yesuŋo ŋerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “ŋerep, zomaŋone mo midamaik!”

¹³ Yale raki pakiso, metine ŋerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde ŋerep eŋe romone koboeiki, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

¹⁴ Yesuŋo qezarek nasoo ŋerep yewa ma menanjkake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum wane ware ware, manerjo sotine osiki aŋage boka more ŋei ŋerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaik, yewao ŋene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menanjjuniak, ŋo qezarek naso yemo misusuk!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, Waomjo don iwa yale olatke, “Ŋine isi ŋei nau! Ŋinanjo ŋine manerjo qezarek nasoo oŋo siluŋ bulamakau me donkiine sengo ŋine maine siwotka more, ma sakot more ma ari doku gumekayake.

¹⁶ No ŋerep iwa yemo Abraham wane ŋaboiŋe Satano mulapŋo wokomkaki koma 18 metmaŋki, mulap yewa maine nonjo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?”

¹⁷ Yesuŋo don turuŋine edange, yewaŋo ŋabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, ŋo ŋei ŋerep wele korop, eŋe yemo Yesuŋo masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menanjkake.

Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange

¹⁸ Yesuŋo qesone rake, “Anutu eŋe dalino waremaik, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale?”

¹⁹ Eŋe yemo nemuyap woune nigagatne yale, ŋei manerjo woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nanji eŋe qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Rokop

²⁰ Yesuŋo koso manerop qesonone rake, “Anutuŋo dalino waremaik, yewa wane

gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale?

²¹ Ea yemo yis yale, n̄erep maner̄o yis nigatne yewa ma more, palauarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

Madet Qeka Qekaine

²² Yesu eñe ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno n̄ei n̄erep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike.

²³ Arikiso, n̄ei maner̄o qesonkake, “Suaine, n̄ei n̄erep weku wekuñjo mane qeliwo waikei me?”

²⁴ Yesuñjo dere more edane rake, “N̄ine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na n̄idanmaile, n̄ei n̄erep loutnenjo waketkei wane soringekei, ño siluñ mi wakesikei, natne n̄an̄aekei.

²⁵ Gege togon matpae wane welaine eñe boañ wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, n̄ine mat n̄adino okora kieke madetko quñ quñ kito more raik̄ei, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom un̄em!’ Raumo, eñe boañ n̄idane rayake, ‘Na n̄ine mi detñunmaile, n̄ine dia n̄ine sarimami!’

²⁶ Rakimo, n̄ine koso olale raik̄ei, ‘N̄ene n̄ara so doku gerop wen̄e mere nekone, ge n̄enane matko don kito n̄ebongone!’

²⁷ Pakimo, eñe koso maner̄op n̄idane rayake, ‘Na n̄an̄aer̄junmaile, wie ariwareu! N̄ine korop borikine mama nau!’

²⁸ Eñe n̄ine qeinat mat n̄adino esopñungi ket more, wetñine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, n̄et warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit n̄ei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutuñjo qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei!

²⁹ Pakimo, n̄ei n̄erep korop boañ sariwarekei, natne kepe sasainoken n̄ine natne kepe ketmaikeoken n̄ine. Sariware more, Anutuñjo kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei.

³⁰ Pakimo, naso iwao n̄ei n̄erep kepeo n̄ado kitomami, eñe qeliwo lewine alakangei, ño lewine kepeo alakanmami, eñe qeliwo n̄ado kitokei.”

Yesuñjo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³¹ Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine n̄ei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot eñe gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

³² Yesuñjo edane rake, “N̄ine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaekei asu qotkoin̄e esoponbe sak̄et ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menañonmaile, ño qene

kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.’

³³ Na siluñ ukude, qaekei so qene yemo mo ea numane arikale, eñe Anutu wane qelit n̄ei mane mat natneo maine mi qekoi, mida! Eñe siluñ Yerusalem matko weku yemo qeu seukeake.

³⁴ O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! N̄ine Anutu wane qelit n̄ei engu more, n̄inano biraongi yewa wen̄e wesinjo engu waremami! Naso loutne na meten̄eño motpe n̄ei n̄erewekopñine koraut n̄unikalane okangole. Tiak n̄er̄epñjo medewekoune qingimin̄eño mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qingiminane bango met okanmami, na n̄ine koraut onikalane, ño n̄ine ea wane bauñine wake.

³⁵ Detmami! Anutuñjo matñine mo komu komune qeliñkayake, na n̄idanbe, n̄ine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao n̄ine iwa yale raik̄ei, ‘Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, eñe Anutuñjo mosopkakep!’ ”

14

Yesuñjo Nei Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menañkake

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuñjo Parisi n̄etne mane wane matko n̄ara neakane arike, pakiso n̄ei n̄erep eñe Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi.

² Pakiso n̄ei mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa eñe Yesu wane osino sarike.

³ Sarikiso, Yesuñjo n̄ei wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Parisi so Skribe qesonone rake, “N̄enze ra rokop don yewañjo maine detñongi, qezarek nasoo n̄ei n̄erep zomarop ma menañ onikene me mida?”

⁴ Ño eñe dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu eñe n̄ei wa metino ma menañkaki, pakiso biraki arike.

⁵ Pakiso, eñe edane rake, “N̄inano n̄ine mane eñe gipole me bulamakauine mane doku longo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo n̄ine qezarek nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?”

⁶ Don ea wane yalewaka turun̄ine eñe eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, eñe n̄an̄aekei.

Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene

⁷ Yesu eñe ongi, n̄ei natne eñe n̄ara zakeo n̄ara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuñjo one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange,

⁸ “N̄ei maner̄o n̄ei n̄erep etke meteetne aukeik wane okanbik newan̄ñungi en̄ane zakeo n̄ara nekei wane, ari more met

met maine lewine metmaike, yewao misuk mesikene. Qen welainero gejané wawaine jei wele mane mo wener newankake.

⁹ Pakimo, ban welaine nara zake nirit narek newanjurike, eje sariki pakimo gejané iwa yale rayake, 'Metmet maine lewine iwa mo jei wele wawaine iwa onjo metkep.' Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene.

¹⁰ Ge epa kebu welainero newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turunjine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welainero gejané sariki paki rayake, 'Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.' yewaro yemo gejané bakom suaine lobo natne enjane kaiteno wakoniake.

¹¹ Nei mane eje onjomka enjetine mawaki, yemo Anutuño maket birakayake, jo jei mane eje onjomka enjetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaiké, ea wane Anutuño mawa birakayake."

¹² Pakiso, Yesuño waom jei kebu welaine ea olale rake, "Ge kepe onja bango me rarako nara newan onikenane okane more, gejané kimakopjone, non tatjone, wejém sotawekopjone me jei abojene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane eje ban turunjine yalewaka newanganikei, eje yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoi, ea wane turunjine makoke ginikei.

¹³ Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo jei njerep wanap, abojene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene.

¹⁴ Paki Anutuño ge ban mosopganiake, onoka wane jei yaleinerjo maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turunjine yemo ban jei koboine seu seu njine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuño qoleganiake."

Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

¹⁵ Jei mane nara zakeo mere nara wener nekoi, onjo don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, "Nei njerep eje Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaiké, ea wane kotino mere nara zakeo nekei, eje wet pesék manerop desikei!"

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuño olatke, "Nei manerjo epa waom suaine maki paki jei njerep loutne newanonge.

¹⁷ Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welainerjo qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari jei njerep edane rake, 'Sariu, nara kine kine mo zakeo pamaiké!'

¹⁸ Yale ra edangi, eje korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Nei manerjo qelit mama olale rake, 'Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe

qolile yewa kaikale, silun detnom misuk boriaké.'

¹⁹ Pakiso, manerjo olale rake, 'Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge silun misuk detnom boriaké.'

²⁰ Pakiso, manerjo wamo olale rake, 'Na njerep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge silun misuk detnom boriaké.'

²¹ Pakiso qelit mama eje zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine eje sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, 'Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lolike ari, jei njerep wesi abojene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebunom sariwareu!'

²² Mi azongiso qelit mamaro zinge sari more rake, 'Suaine, na gejané don teweke mo okanwarile, jo silun met met sotakine yaup pamaiké.'

²³ Pakiso, suainerjo qelit mamaine olale rake, 'Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaiké, yewa mogare ari jei njerep ebunom, sari nanjane mat watke warekei.

²⁴ Na iwa yale nedanmaile, jei wa newanongole, enjano njine koropjo nanjane nara yewa mi nekei! "

Nene Detluke More Yesu Njadinu Mogare Arikene

²⁵ Nei njerep magu suainerjo Yesu njadinu mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesuño zinge edane rake,

²⁶ "Nei manerjo na mogat naniakane ramaike, eje nanjane simile alakane detka more, enjine simileine ea mi njabakayake, eje yale okangi paki, naga magaine, njanom medewekoune, non tarekoune so kiarokoune enjane gegeinane simile maine dere more so enjine simile detkayake, paki nanjano sariake, eje nanjane medep maine mi okaniaké.

²⁷ Nei mane eje kaiwe banjem kiben qabenjine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, nanjane njadeno mogatnane sariaké, eje nanjane medep mi okaniaké.

²⁸ No njinano njine mane eje mat kiroiroine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, eje mikepka pese mere lewine darapjo kitasiaké, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wakoniaké, paki eje kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki qoeakane rokop okanmaiaké.

²⁹ No eje mikepka yale mi okane more, njado bosin motki qoeke, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo jei loutnerjo kau paki tenikkaikei.

³⁰ Pakimo, iwa yale raiké, 'Nei iwa eje matpae kieké make, jo maine mi maki qoemaikei!'

³¹ Nei waom mane enje kawali nejikoune 10, 000 yalewa, ɲo nei waom mane enje kawali nejikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, nei waomba kawali nejikoune 10, 000 ka, enje mikepka pese mere dere makoboake, enje maine togole more, nei waom mane kawali nejikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiake, me mida.

³² ɲo enje kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo enje nei waom mane enje so kawali nejikoune enje qei abaran gemami wane, enje qelit mane raongi ari nei waom mane olatpi ere gedugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik.”

³³ Yesuɲo takotke raki qoeke, “Rokop yalewaka ɲinanɲo ɲine manenjo abonj kine kineine mi ɲadekka wareakenjo nanjane medep mi geake.”

Soli Zonomine Midaine

³⁴ “Soli enje kine kine maine, ɲo enje koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, manjem enje koso similerop okaniake,

³⁵ soli yalineno euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bulamakau kaen-erop maine mi qeturanjene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, ɲene yeine qakɲem numao ari okanmaike, nei mane enje ketneropɲo don iwa wane kine desi-ake!”

15

Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop

¹ Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnenjo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi.

² Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe enje kieke more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, “Nei iwa enje borikine mama kima okanon okanmaike, so enjerop wenenj mere ɲara ne okanmaike!”

³ Pakimo, ea wane Yesuɲo don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

⁴ “Ninano ɲine mane enje lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa ɲine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine enje daleo okaniake? Enje qeliɲongi, lama 99 yewa ɲaraene ne okorau mo, enjine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage marat kayake.

⁵ Maratkayake, naso yewao welaine enje zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake.

⁶ Wakimo, teweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo ɲine koso marat kamaile, ea wane ɲene bakom kitoɲem!’

⁷ Na ɲidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo enje bakom okanikei, yemo nei 99, enje menanjo, ɲo wetene zok mi main- gelukkei. ɲo siluɲ borikine mama wekuku- rapɲo wetne maingemaike, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake.

Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saenjene

⁸ “Me ɲerep maneno wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa ɲine weku siukki mo, ɲereppae enje daleo okaniake? Enje kiwa kiwakki lawekimo qelanango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage ari marat kayake.

⁹ Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wetne zok pesemaike, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane ɲene bakom kitoɲem!’

¹⁰ Na ɲidanbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane anjelokoune enje borikine mama wekukuɲo wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei.”

Medep Mane Magaine Qeliɲka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi

¹¹ Yesu enje koso takotke more rake, “Nei mane enje gipoletkine etke gekoik.

¹² Gipole nigatnenjo magaine olale rake, ‘Magak, wesi abonba nanjane biɲek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.’ Rakiso nei wae enje wesi abonj yewa keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange.

¹³ Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne enje kine kine kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke.

¹⁴ Ari mage mida lelemaike, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae enje mo ea wesi abonjine midaine metke.

¹⁵ Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine nei mane enjano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, ɲeiwaenjo birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge.

¹⁶ Bereke enje bese wane solaine neu, nei enje yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemanje, ɲo nei maneno ɲara mane mi mangi neke.

¹⁷ ɲado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, ‘Maganane urata mama nejikoune korop, enje ɲara zok suaine neu ɲatene qe- maike, ɲo na iwa mere zok ɲara wane seukmaile,

¹⁸ ea wane na banj wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu ɲabakamaike, so ge wenenj ɲaba ganmaike,

¹⁹ na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanjane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama nejone yale biranannom gekale.'

²⁰ Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magaineno mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikno kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike.

²¹ Pakiso gipoleño olatke, 'Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaike, so ge wenen njabaganmaike, ea wane na koso genjane giponjone misuk norakene.'

²² No magaineno yemo done qelik neikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Ikop ariu! Ari naewo njine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenen birau wakep.

²³ Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma nenjem paki, bakom kitonjem!

²⁴ Medep iwa enje mo seukeo njine, koso silun marat kamaine.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kiekie okan-goi.

²⁵ Gipole suaine enje naso yewao euo geke, yewao njine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, enjet so wagom yewa detke.

²⁶ Dere more qelit nei mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?'

²⁷ Qelit nejino olale rake, 'Genjane njonjone mo matko zinge sarike, pakimo maganoneño bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemaikie, gipole kine kine maneno mi matalikake, maineka sarike, ea wane, maganjitnerjo raki okanmami.'

²⁸ Tatine suaine enje sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magaineno sakat more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake.

²⁹ No gipoleño yemo done turunjine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata nei yawwine yale qelitjone qe sarikole, donjone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge nonij mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne enjerop epa waom ma nenjem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka!'

³⁰ No giponjone iwa enje yemo wesi abonjone korop yewa wenip njerep enjerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa enjane qemaine!'

³¹ Yale rakimo, magaineno mainge olale rake, 'Giponne, ge yemo naso banjem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine nanjano pamaikie, ea mo genjane okanmaikie,

³² no njene yemo epa waom ma nenjem paki oi bakom okanikene, njonjone mo

seukeo njine, koso silun wisikaemaikie, enje mo siukkeo njine, koso silun wakongi marat kamaine.'"

16

Wesi Abonj Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Rokop

¹ Yesuno don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, 'Balinja nei mane geke, enje enjane wesi abonj ware wareine mane geke, pakimo nei natne enje balinja nei wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, 'Ware warenjoneño wesijone mo matali waremaikie.'

² Rau dereso, balinja nei waomno ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Daleo wane genjane don iwa detmaile? Ge ari nanjane abonj genjane meto pamaikie, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso nanjane ware ware mane mi gekene.'

³ Pakiso ware ware wa enje iwa yale wetkeke, 'Suainene enje mo ware ware uratao njine esopnaniake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaile, na nei njerep natne njara wesi nenjen onikalane gamu nanmaikie.

⁴ Na detmaile, na silun naso iwao kimakopne qesinonikale, ea wane waomne enje na esop naniake, no nanjane kimakopne enje na maine qesijnankei.

⁵ Enje yale dere more urata nei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene enjano pake, yewa edorki, enjano sarikoi, mane enje alakane sariki, enje nei alakane sariki, qesonka rake, 'Ge nanjane waomnana sotañone darap qolekene?'

⁶ 'Enje mainge rake, 'Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.' Ware ware enje olatke, 'Sotañone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.'

⁷ Pakiso enje nei mane qesonka rake, 'So, ge sotañone darap?' Enje mainge rake, 'Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.' Ware ware enje olatke, 'Sotañone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.'

⁸ Kine kine ea wakonge, ea nei waom enje dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe nei njerep enje kepe wane wesi abonj urata detlukonmami, so edo njine nei njerep qelanane njine qelanjan wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami."

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enje takotke edange, "Na wenen njidanmaile, njine kepe wane wesi abonj njineño nei njerep ketkele qesinonikei, boanj wesi abonjnjine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuno njine qeli gege togongo mauluk njuniakie.

¹⁰ Nei maneno kine kine yawwine koboboine ma gemaikie, enje kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. Nei maneno

kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaieko, eje kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake.

¹¹ Njine kepo wesi abonj mi wareluk kamamiwo, njine qeli wane abonj wele mi warelukkaikai.

¹² Pakiso, njine jei mane wane abonj mi wareluk kaikeiwo, Anutuño njinane binjek mi njiboniake.

¹³ Jei manenjo jei suaine etke erane qelit qege urata maine mi mayake, eje jei mane qaisikkayake, njo mane wane maine siminkayake. Eje jei weku mogatkayake, njo mane ea detki, jei yawwine okaniake. Njine Anutu so wesi abonj ea maine mi mogat osikei."

Yesu Eje Don Kine Kine Ra Qelanjange

¹⁴ Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, eje don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane eje kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge,

¹⁵ njo Yesuño edange, "Njine jei njerep kaiteno kine kine koboiwe mamami, njo Anutu eje njinane wet dereretjine detlukmaike. Jei njerep eje kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, njo Anutuño kine kine ea yemo one more detki yawwine okan okanmaike.

¹⁶ "Ra rokop don kine kine Mosenjo qege, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit jei edo qekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoiwe bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohaneño Anutuño daline waremaike so enjane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane binjek don ra qelanjange, so jei njerep koropnjo Anutu wane gege togon numa togogle soringe wakesikei wane okanmami so natneno mo waket warekoi.

¹⁷ Njo qeli so kepe siukeikwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

¹⁸ "Jei mane eje njanomine qelinjka more, njerep mane mayake, eje sotine maratnayake, so njerep manenjo eje njane qelinjka more, ari jei mane mayakeo, eje sot maratnayake.

Nei Abonjine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi

¹⁹ "Naso maneo, jei waom wesi abonjine suaineropnjo geke, eje takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Eje epa waom ma kaiwe banjem met mageke.

²⁰ Naso yewao, jei mane abonjine midaine, kubetenerop geke. Jei ea enjetine Lazarus, eje jei abonjine suainane mat wane anjane pa mageke.

²¹ Eje jei abonjine suainane njara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi eje sari more Lazarus wane kubet sonjine bozeka manjko.

²² "Pakiso jei abonjine midaine eje seukki, so anjelo edo jei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaieko, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. Njo jei abonjine suaine eje seukki, so kimakoune dukkau, eje ari

²³ gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao eje wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake.

²⁴ Ea wane eje Abraham boka ora olale rake, 'Magane, Abraham, ge nanjane wetneno borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, eje zoliwinenjo doku ge more sari nanjane belakamne uakayakeo, na siluj zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!'

²⁵ Njo Abrahamnjo olatke, 'Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, Anutuño ge kepe abonj weku-mane ginge, njo Lazarus eje kine kine qotkoiwe mange, njo ukude Lazarus eje kine kine wekumane detmaike, so ge wikile detmaine.

²⁶ Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na genjano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so jei natne eje nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaike, more iwa yuane ea sarikei.'

²⁷ Jei abonjine suaine eje Abraham olale rake, 'Na magane Abraham ge koso menjengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep!

²⁸ Yewao, eje nanjane tatne so njolekopne metemane gemami, eje girem don edaniakeo, eje iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.'

²⁹ Abraham eje mainge rake, 'Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit jei propet, eje qekoi, ea tatneno so njonjone eje girem don ea edan okanmami, eje don ea maine detpi.'

³⁰ Jei abonjine suainerjo olatke, 'Yale mida! Eje jei mane seu seu njine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, eje maine sotene ea njadekkaikai.'

³¹ Njo Abraham eje rake, 'Eje Mose so Anutu wane qelit jei propet enjane don mi desikeiwo, eje jei seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikai. Eje yewa banj dere njadekkaikai.' "

17

Sot Wane Kine

¹ Pakiso Yesu eje dokoiwe edane rake, "Borikine kine kinenjo jei njerep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso banjem wakonmaike, njo jei manenjo kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutuño jei ea wikile maniake.

² No jei manenjo medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutunjo jei ea wikile suaine zok maniake.

³ Ea wane njine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

“Kimanjone enje masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine enjano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, enje sot ea ndekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turunjine birakene.

⁴ Enje masi borikine genjano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turunjine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, ‘Na sot turunjone mo qelijnmaile.’”

Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesunjo Edange

⁵ Yesu wane qelit jei enje Yesu olale rakoi, “Nenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekep!”

⁶ Waomzenjo mainge iwa yale rake, “Mas-tet woune enje nigat nigatne okanmaike pakimo njinane mali malipjine enje woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, njine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, ‘Ge wie lolige njodononerop ari kiwetko okoranom!’ Njine yale ra olatpi, eki ea enje maine njinane don tewekeake.

Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesunjo Edange

⁷ Njinane keuo njine jei manenjo qelit jei mamaike, qelit jei eajo sere kito more lama ware okanmaike. Urata ea goeki, so enje euo njine sariki enje iwa yale mi olatmaike, ‘Ge ikop sari nenom!’

⁸ Midakaka, enje iwa yale olasiake, ‘Ge wie nanane njara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more njara soep ninnom nekale, na newe goeki ban njado yemo ge njara dokunjone nekene.’

⁹ Qelit qejenone enje urata ma qelitnjone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka!

¹⁰ Njine yale waka, na kine kine njidangole, ea korop njine ma more raikeli, ‘Nene qelit qege jei, ge kine kine nedangone, ea njene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.’”

Yesu Enje Jei 10 Ma Menanjo

¹¹ Yesu enje Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more,

¹² mat maneo wakesiakane okane, jei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, enje amanj okora more,

¹³ boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge njenano wetnjone borikep!”

¹⁴ Yesu enje jei ea one more edange, “Njine ari more, mosop jei solanjine ea sikanon-ikel.”

Enje ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange.

¹⁵ Jei manenjo solaine kaki menangi, so enje Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane enjetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake.

¹⁶ Enje Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, jei yewao enje Samaria welaine mane, enje Yuda tego njadino njine.

¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu enje olale rake, “Na jei 10 ma menanjoneile, jei natne 9 enje diao arimami?”

¹⁸ Onoka wane qelanj lobo nejnjoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane enjetine buke wamaike?”

¹⁹ So Yesu enje takotke more olatke, “Ge wie arinom, ge nanjane don mo malipkamaime, so mali malipnjonane menanjmaime.”

Anutu Enje Dalino Waremaike

²⁰ Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, enje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu enje sari kepe warekayake?”

Yesu enje mainge rake, “Anutu enje waremaike, ea njine maine mi kaikei, so

²¹ jei manenjo mi rayake, ‘I, kau!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaike!’ Anutunjo njinane wetnjine koto warenjunmaike.”

²² Pakiso Yesu enje dokoine edange, “Boanj njine Jei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei wane wetkekei, njine mi kaikei.

²³ Jei natne njinano sari njidanikei, ‘Njine eriwa kau!’ me, ‘Njine iwa kau!’ No, njine mi kaikei.

²⁴ Qilapno naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne qeli korop kilitikmaike, Jei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine enje qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake.

²⁵ No alakane enje wikile suaine detki, so jei njerep enje ndekakaikei.

²⁶ Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Jei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake.

²⁷ Noa wane nasoo ea, jei njerep korop njara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa enje sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumjo ket more jei njerep korop enguki seukwarekoi.

²⁸ Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Jei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo jei njerep enje njara soep ne more, abonj qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi.

²⁹ Pakiso Lot enje kaiwe mane Sodom gelingi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropno kere more, jei njerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi.

³⁰ Boanj Anutunjo Jei Wawainane Gipole maki qelanjankayake, naso eajo Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

³¹ “Naso yewao, jei mane enje mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, enje yeine

qelige kaet ariake. Yalewaka nei mane eje euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, eje yeine qelige ket ariake.

³² Njine Lot wane njanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, eje deinenjo potki njadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke!

³³ Nei mane eje nanjane ra more wik-ilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eje gege togon wane numaine korop siuk-lukeake. Njo nei mane eje nanjane ra more seukkeake, nei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake.

³⁴ Na njidanmaile, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoina, ruo yewao nei etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutunjo nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinqayake.

³⁵ Njerep etke ere njara soige metpik, Anutunjo njerep weku ma more, njerep mane qelinqayake.

³⁶ Nei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutunjo nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinqayake."

³⁷ Yesu eje yale raki goeki, so dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, "Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?"

Yesu eje mainge rake, "Kine kine seuseune parenj pamaike, naso yewao gawe nanji eje ari lewanjankei."

18

Njerep Mala So Wano Wanok Nei Erane Don Rokop

¹ Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Eje enjine dokoinenjo Anutu wano naso banjem mi pelekeu paki, to-gole more menjenkaiki wane edange Eje menje menjen urata maine mi qelinqaiki, ea wane eje don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange,

² "Mat maneo wano wanok nei mane geke, eje Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so eje nei mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake,

³ pakiso njerep njane seuseune manenjo mat yewao geke. Eje wano wanok nei enjano atak loutne sari menjenka iwa yale rake, 'Nabanenjo nanjano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!'

⁴ Naso kiroiroine okangi, so wano wanok nei eje mi mapik kayakane rake, nj, naso kiroiroine okangiso, eje iwa yale wetino detke, 'Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na nei mane wane ewine mi kitomaile,

⁵ nj njerep iwa, eje naso banjem sari more qesonnanane more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na eje mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, eje sari menjennan mageki, na enjane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale! "

⁶ Yesu eje don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, "Njine wano wanok nei qegun magunjine, ea wane don detkakei.

⁷⁻⁸ Yalewaka, njine Anutu mapik njuniakane enjano kaiwe so ruo naso banjem sorin borin aroke menjenkaiki. Eje enjine nei njerewekouna wanokone more, ikopka mapitonikaie. Njo Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo kepeo koso zinge sari more, nei njerep eje Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniakie, me mida?"

Parisi Nei so Takis Mama Nei Erane Don Rokop

⁹ Naso yewao, nei njerep natne eje Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, eje weteno iwa yale detkoi, "Nedomka koboboine gemaine, nei njerep natne eje yau yaup gemami."

¹⁰ Yesu eje wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, "Naso maneo, nei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo menjen kaiki wane arikoik, nei mane eje Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi mane, nei mane eje takis mama.

¹¹ "Parisi eje enjinane detki waki, konjka okora iwa yale ra menjenkake, 'Na kanj bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, na nei mane wane njanominane kobu mi mamaile, nei njerep natne eje masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na eje yale mi okanmanjkale, ea wane na Anutune enjetnjone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama nei borikine yewa, eje yale mida! Na enjane masi qotkoine mi mogatmanjkale.

¹² Soda banjem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na njara sawe gemaile. Nanjane wesi abonje korop, ea na 10go njine weku genjane binjek qewaremanjkale, ea wane na Anutune enjetnjone bukewe wamaike.'

¹³ "No takis mama nei eje deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, 'Na nei qotkoine, Anutu, ge nanjane qomnjone borikep!'"

¹⁴ Yesu eje donkisi raki, goekiso edange, "Na njidanmaile, Anutunjo takis mama nei enjane sotine qelika nigetkake. Eje Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, nj Anutunjo Parisi ea wane sotine mi qelinqa nigetkake. Nei manenjo enjine enjetine maki suayakane okaniakie, yemo Anutunjo ma ket birakayake. Njo nei manenjo eje enjane enjet binjekine ma kesiakoe, yemo Anutunjo nei ea ma wa birakayake."

Yesu Eje Medep Nigatne Mosoponge

¹⁵ Nei njerep natne eje dokoine Yesunjo metinenjo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, enjano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine eje nei njerep one more rawetongoi.

¹⁶ Njo Yesu eje medep nigatne enjano sarikoi wane edorake, "Qelinqonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanjane osono maine sariu, njine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu eje nei njerep

medep nigatne iwa yaline enjane rokopko wareoniakane siminkake.

¹⁷ Njine don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigatne enjane Anutuwareoniakane siminonmaike, njone natne enjane Anutuwareoneakane mi siminonmaikeo, enjane Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikei."

Nei Abonjine Suaine Enjane Donkisi

¹⁸ Yuda nej njene mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, "Kito njebon njebon maepne, na dalino okane more, naso banjem gege togon maratka gemaŋkale?"

¹⁹ Yale rakimo, Yesu olatke, "Ge onoka wane na 'Mayakatne', noramaine? Anutu wekuno mayakatne.

²⁰ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, njire njone njone mi bira naguŋkeik, so nej me njerep mane misuk maikik. Ge nej mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobo mi maikene. Ge nej mane mi ba baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene."

²¹ Nei yewa enjane rake, "Kito njebon njebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qeliŋkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa."

²² Yesu enjane don ea dere more olatke, "Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboŋenom. Ge ari more abonjone korop ea nej natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa nej abonjone midaine enjane qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge ban qeli wane abonj togogle maratkaikene. Pakiso gɛnjone sari njadeno mogatnane sari-manjke."

²³ Nei yewa enjane don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arike. Enjane wesi abonjone maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

²⁴ Yesu enjane nej ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, "Nei yaline wesi abonjone suaine, enjane Anutuware oniakane raikik, njone zok urata suaine ma more abonjone qeliŋka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikei.

²⁵ Kamel enjane samap wane anjono wake-sikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, njone baliŋa nej enjane Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo enjane zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more abonjone qeliŋkayake."

²⁶ Nei njerep natne enjane don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, "Ge ramaine, Anutu baliŋa nej mane mi wareoniakane, yale okangi, nej njerep ketkele gemami, ea enjane wenenj Anutu mi wareoniakane me?"

²⁷ Yesu enjane mainge rake, "Kepeo nej njerep njine njaneemami, njone Anutu wekuno mi njaneemaikik, Anutu enjane kine kine korop ma wareakane, enjane mane mi qekayake."

²⁸ Pakiso, Petoroŋo Yesu olatke, "Detmaine, njene kepe matze so kine kine qeliŋone more, ge mogatgangone."

²⁹ Yesu rake, "Na don wele njidanmaile, nej mane enjane Anutu wane ra more, mat me njanom medep, me tatiŋon, me nabok, me magak qeliŋonware, enjane sari na mogat naniakao,

³⁰ ea wane turunjine Anutu enjane naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniakik, so ban koso nasoo njado enjane gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake."

Yesu Enjane Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake

³¹ Yesu enjane dokoina 12 yewa koso ebu geduguone more edange, "Detmami, njene wa Yerusalem arinjem. Anutu wane qelit njine Nei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wakoniakik.

³² Nei natnejo Yuda njadeno enjane meteeno birakaikik. Pakimo, nej ea enjane don isi masirakinerop okane more, sopotka more

³³ kumunamjo qe more, kibego qeu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe deresere pa more, enjane koso wisikae wieake."

³⁴ Yesu enjane kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoina enjane mi detlukwarekoi, Anutu don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane enjane mi detlukwarekoi.

Yesu Enjane De Pilik Ma Menanjake

³⁵ Yesu so dokoina enjane Yeriko osino lotkekoi, nej mane deine pilik pilikine enjane njerep edo wesi abonj natne qesiŋkaikik wane menenone more, boka woka metmanjke.

³⁶ Enjane nej njerep magu enjane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, "Ea onokaka?"

³⁷ Nei njerep magu keuo njine natne enjane olatkoi, "Yesu, Nazaret matko njine, enjane mo iwa sarimaikik."

³⁸ Enjane yale dere more boka rake, "Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njaboine njene, ea Anutu enjane mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nanjane wetnjone borikepi!"

³⁹ Nei njerep magu yewa enjane nej de pilik ea kuroŋka more rakoi, "Ge ananjone ma wonge metnom!" Yale rau, enjane soringe togoleka koso boka rake, "Dawit njaboine njene, ge silun nanjane wetnjone borikepi!"

⁴⁰ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu enjane dere more, don mane okora edane rake, "Njine ari nej yewa ma sariu." Pakimo nej enjane Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu enjane qesonka rake,

⁴¹ "Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?"

Nei enjane mainge rake, "Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaille."

⁴² Yesu eje olatke, “Ge derjone pore kanom, ge nanano mena mena wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane mena maine.”

⁴³ Yale raki, yewaka nei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane enjetine buke wake, pakimo, nei njerep magu eje masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane enjetine wenenj bukeu wake.

19

Yesu Eje Zakius Maratkake

¹ Yesu eje ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qelinjakayakane okangiso,

² takis mama so baliņa nei mane, enjetine Zakius, eje mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke.

³ Zakius eje nei njerep magu suaine one more Yesu eje ma me eje daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, njo eje nei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake.

⁴ Pakiso, eje magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake,

⁵ pakimo Yesu eje eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matjono ukude gerop mesikale.”

⁶ Zakius eje anaine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik.

⁷ Kine kine ea wakongi, nei njerep natne eje kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Eje nei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaike?”

⁸ Zakius eje mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na abojne keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na nei njerep abojene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na nei njerep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku koku omaongoleo, na eje ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

⁹ Yesu eje dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuno mat iwa wane kotino nei njerep enjane wetene mo maki zingemaik. No yewa enjane keuo njine nei iwa eje na malip nanmaik, ea wane na njidanmaile, eje mo Abraham wane njaboine solanjoka, njo ukude eje Abraham njaboine sola so kitorop wenenj wakonmaik.

¹⁰ Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje nei njerep siuk siukine ea zianjone more, wetene ma mena onikalane sarimaik.”

Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop

¹¹ Nei njerep eje don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eje takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eje mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, nei njerep eje wetke rakoi, “Mo iwaka Anutu wane

geli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.”

¹² Ea wane Yesu eje don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane eje, kepe kiroino Nei Waom suainano ariwe, onjo nei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eje yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike.

¹³ Eje ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 gedugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘Nine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaue na koso zinge sarikale.’

¹⁴ Nei suaine eje arikimo, matkoune eje enjane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Nei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Eje kepe ware wareze mi geakene njene ramaine!’

¹⁵ Pakimo Nei Waom eje silun kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarike. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eje iwa yale ra more edora waranjonge, ‘Na wesi njibongole, ea njine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’

¹⁶ Nei maneno alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na genjane goli wesi setne wekuno bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.’

¹⁷ Nei suaine eje olatke, ‘Ge wekumane okangone, ge qelit nei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

¹⁸ Qelit nejine mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na genjane goli wesi setne wekuno bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.’

¹⁹ Eje qelit nei yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

²⁰ No, qelit nei maneno sari olatke, ‘Waomne, genjane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekele,

²¹ ge nei gereune aboj kine kine nei natnejo mau wakongi, aboj ea ge ma okanmaine. Nei maneno eu ebokiso, ge eu ea wane njara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na genjane kaetnange.’

²² Nei suaine King eajo olatke, ‘Ge qelit nei qotkoina, na genjane don eanjoka mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na nei gereune. Na nei mane wane aboj ma okanmaile. Me nei mane wane eu njine njara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone.

²³ Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urumgo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, nei maneno yewa njine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, eje wesi natne kutno niniake.’

²⁴ Nei waom eje nei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, ‘Nine enjano njine wesi setne ea omaka more, nei wesi setne 10 pa manmaik, eje manbi.’

²⁵ No, nei eje olatkoi, 'Waomze, eje wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaike!'

²⁶ Nei waomño mainge edane rake, 'Na njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje kine kine mo man mane, ño eje maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na ñe yewa koso takotke manikale. No ñe mane eje kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde mage-maïke, na ea omakaikale.

²⁷ No nanane ñabakopne diao gemami, ñe ñerep earjo na wareonikalane mi simi-nonge, paki ñe waom wano don mo motkoi, ñine ñe ñerep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nanane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei!'

Yesu Eje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

²⁸ Yesu eje yale ra more, ñe ñerep enjano ñine Yerusalem goken alakane arike.

²⁹ Eje Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine enjano ñine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange,

³⁰ "Ñire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkaw oko-raki kaikei, dogi ea ñe manenjo kutno mi metmele, ñire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik.

³¹ No ñe manenjo qesonñure rayake, 'Ñire ea onoka wane okanmamik?' Rakiso, ñire iwa yale olale raikeik, 'Waomsenjo raki sari mamaite.'

³² Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu eje don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik.

³³ Ere dogi silokkaw so dogi welaine eje etane rakoi, "Ei, ñire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?"

³⁴ Ere don ea dere more edangoik, "Waomzenjo raki sari mamaite."

³⁵ Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, eje momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesinjakauk dogi kutno wa metke.

³⁶ Yesu eje dogi kutno arikiso, ñe ñerep eje momo takotene ea kito qoke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke ariko.

³⁷ Pakimo, Yesu eje Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine eje masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane eje Anutu wane enjetine don aro unalan so oi bakom suainenjo bukeu waki rakoi,

³⁸ "Kepe ware ware iwa eje Waomño enjine tungo birakaki sarimaïke! Anutunjo mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!"

³⁹ Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñe natne, Parisi, eje ñe ñerep magu keueno ñine sari Yesu olatkoi, "Kito

ebo ebon, ge dokonjone ea edannom, don manbil!"

⁴⁰ Yesu eje donene turunje mainge edane rake, "Na njidanmaïle, eje don manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane enjet ora oi bakom okane rau, nanane enjetne wayake."

Yesu Eje Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke

⁴¹ Yesu eje Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so ñe ñerep enjane ra more aroke more,

⁴² rake, "O Yerusalem, ñine Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, ñine maine numao ea mogare arikei. No ñine maine mi desikei!"

⁴³ Yemo boan ñabakopñine eje mat lolike sen qerunbi, ñine matko ñine maine mi sakesikei.

⁴⁴ Eje mat so ñe ñerep medewekopñine korop matali ñunwarekei, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutunjo ñine qesin ñuniakane sarike, ño, ea ñine mi detluk kakoi, ea wane ñabakopñine eje ñine matalinunwareu qamen qe payake!"

Yesu Eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo Waketki Ñe Nalu Qolenaguwi Esopone

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakete more, ñe ñerep nalu gole gole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more,

⁴⁶ edane rake, "Anutu wane ra rokop donjo iwa yale ramaïke, 'Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo enjine enjetine ora raikei, menjen menjen urum okaniake,' ño ñine yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu ñe enjane mat okanmaïke!"

⁴⁷ Boan Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo kaiwe banjem wakete more, ñe ñerep kito ebonge. Mosop Ñe Suaine Ñetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñe, Skribe so ñe ñerep enjane ñetne, eje koropño numa mane maratka Yesu qeu seukeakane zia zian urata makoi,

⁴⁸ ño numa mi maratkakoi. Ñe ñerep magu eje Yesu wane don detokangoi, eje don rake, yewa mi qelin kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane ñabakoune eje numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

20

Yuda Ñe Ñetnenjo Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, "Ge manjo Biragange"

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo okora more, ñe ñerep magu binjek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop ñe suaine ñetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ñe, Skribe, so Yuda ñe suaine eje sari,

² Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto gole gole nei esoponine, ea maño ra gokatki okanine? Ge maño biragange?”

³ Yesu eñe yale waka mainge edange, “Na yaleka ñine qeso qeson weku qesonñunbe, nolatpi.

⁴ Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo ñine wakonge, me ñeiwo ñine wakonge?”

⁵ Eñe yale ra qesonongi, eñe dere more eñe edomka sorin nagukoi, “Daleo raikene? Nene raikene, ‘Ea Anutu wano ñine wakonge,’ yale ra olatjem, eñe rayake, ‘Ñine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.’

⁶ Ño, ñene raikene, ‘Ea ñeiwo ñine wakonge,’ eamo ñei ñerep magu eñe mo detmami, Yohane eñe Anutu wane qelit ñei mane, ea wane ñene wesijo nenguwi seukkene.”

⁷ Ea wane, eñe don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Yohane wane urata ea diao ñine wakonge, ñene mi detmaine.”

⁸ Eñe yale rauso, Yesuño edange, “Na yalewaka maño nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi ñidanikale.”

Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eñe don rokop iwa yale edane rake, “Naso maneo, ñei manenjo wain eu ebore, eu yewa ñei natne eñane meteenno motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, eñene ea qelige lobo kepe aman yewao ari geke.

¹⁰ Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine eñe qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekounne eñano ariki, eñe wele natne manbi, ma sariakane ariki. Ño eu ware ware eñe wie qelit medep yewa malipka kin qun qe esopkau, eñe zinge yaup metineka ariki.

¹¹ Arikiso, eu welaine eñe qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea eñe yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, eñe zinge metineka ariki.

¹² Pakiso, eñe soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, eñe koso ziwem qe esopkakoi.

¹³ Pakiso, eu welaine eñe rake, ‘Na dalino okanikale? Na siluñ koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, eñe nanane medep nae kotoo ñine, ea wane añañe maine teweke more ewine kitokeil!’

¹⁴ Ño eu ware ware ñei eñe medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa eñe ge mage, magainane eu iwa ñebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane ñene qeñem seukkiso, ñedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.’

¹⁵ Ea wane eñe ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke.”

Yesu eñe raki qoeki, qesonone rake, “Pakimo eu welaine eñe ware ware ea korop daleo okanoniake?”

¹⁶ Eñe sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo eñe koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.”

Ñei ñerep eñe don ea dere more rakoi, “Eñe masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!”

¹⁷ Yesuño eñano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, “Ñine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami,

‘Mat mama urata ñei eñe mat wane bosin mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane ñado Anutuño bosin ea maki mat wane banega bosin togogole mane okange.’

¹⁸ Na ñidanmaile, ñei manenjo banega bosin ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, eñane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosin eañjo ñei mane kutno kesiakeo, eñe rasu pelemekki siukeake.”

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁹ Yesu eñe yale ra edangi qoekiso, Anutu wane mosop ñei suaine ñetne so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine ñei, eñe Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo eñe detpi, Yesu eñe don rokop ea eñano more rake, ea wane. Ño ñei ñerep eñe Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda ñei ñetne eñe kaetongi, Yesu qelinqakoi.

²⁰ Yuda ñei ñetne eñe sotene osike, paki eñe numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkkaikaei wane zuangoi. Eñe yale okane ñei natne wesi ebore more edangoi, “Ñine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane ariki.” Eñe Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, ñei waom Yuda kepeo geke, eñane meteo birakaikaei wane okangoi.

²¹ Ñei isisine eañjo Yesu wano ari olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebore, ñene ge detganmaine. Ge ñei ñerep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge ñei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmai. Ge ñei ñerep natne don mane edane more, ñei ñerep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine ñei ñerep korop sikanon okanmaine.

²² Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine ñene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?”

²³ Ño Yesu eñe isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake,

²⁴ “Ñine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikananikei.” Yesuño wesi ea ka more qesononge, “Oña oña wesi solaino iwa so eñet iwa manane?”

Enje rakoi, "Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa enjane!"

²⁵ Pakimo, Yesuŋo enjane donene mainge rake, "Nine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine binjek ea maine enje enjine manikei. No, Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea maine Anutu enje enjine manikei."

²⁶ Yewao nej njerep enjane kaitko, Yuda nej njene enje koso maine mi liwek kakoi, enje yeine onjaene qaekiso, mepene qoeki metkoi.

Nei Edo Nei Seu Seu Njine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

²⁷ Sadusi natne enje Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa enje ra okangoi, nej seu seune enje koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane enje Yesu qesonka rakoi,

²⁸ "Kito ebo ebon, Mosenjo don mane iwa yale qeke, 'Nei mane enje seukkeake, enje medeune midaine, ŋo, ŋanomine enje yeka geake, pakimo, nej seukke enjane njole enje tatine qesinja more, njerep yewa onjo koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoniake.'

²⁹ Nenane dogisi iwa detnom, naso maneo, tatinjon 7 yale enje gekoi, wane tatene suaine enje njerep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, enje yaupka seukke.

³⁰ Pakimo, njole kebarjine onjo tatinane mala ea make, enje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, enje yaupka seukke.

³¹ Pakimo, njole njorikine enje yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatinjon 7 yewa enje njerep yewa makoi, ŋo medep mane mi ma wakone more, enje yaup seukwarekoi.

³² Pakimo, njerep yewa enje yalewaka boar njado ge mage more seukke.

³³ Ea wane boar nej seu seune enje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao njerep yewa enje manjane njerep binjek okaniake? Nei tatinjone 7 enje njanomene weku yewa makoi."

³⁴ Yesu enje don kisi dere more mainge edange, "Kepo naso iwao, nej so njerep enje njao njanom gemami,

³⁵ ŋo nej so njerep koboina okanmami, Anutuŋo enje denjesereo njine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, enje koso njao njanom mi gekei.

³⁶ Enje qeliwo anjelo yale gekei, enje maine mi seukkei, Anutuŋo nej njerep ea denjesereo njine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao enje Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei.

³⁷ Nei seu seune enje wisikae wiekei, enjane don mo Mosenjo kibiwo qeke eanjo sikanjonmaike, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, 'Enje Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu geamaike.

³⁸ Anutu enje nej wisika gemami, enjane Anutu, enjane deo nej njerep enje korop ge waremami. Enje nej seuseune enjane midakaka."

³⁹ Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine nej natne, Skribe, enje olatkoi, "Kito njebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!"

⁴⁰ No Sadusi enje zonomene midaki kaet okane more enje koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesu Enje Nei Njerep Mesia Wane Edange

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu enje nej njerep qesonone rake, "Nei natne enje dalino Mesia wane ramami, enje Dawit wane njaboine kepeo njineka?

⁴² Dawit onjomka Sam papiao qeke, 'Anutu Magak Suaineno nanjane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nanjane wonnoken mesikene,

⁴³ njado nonjo genjane njabakopnjone, enje ea biraonbe, genjane kienjonane bano mesikei.'

⁴⁴ Dawit onjom Mesia iwa yale orake, 'Nanjane Waom suaine,' ŋo, nej natne naso iwao gemami, enje ra okanmami, Mesia enje Dawit wane njaboine kepeo njineka. Mi kopkemaik! Kristo enje Dawit wane njaboine so Anutu wane gipole wenen."

Yesu Enje Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Skribe Enjane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange

⁴⁵ Nei njerep magu enje Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu enje zinge dokoine edange,

⁴⁶ "Nine Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, enjane kaulukkei. Enje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arieki wane siminon okanmaike. Enje lewa lewanj sobogo geu nej njerep edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaike. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto enje metmet njetro mesikei wane okanmami.

⁴⁷ Yale okane more, njerep mala isione more, enjane mat omaon okanmanjeki. Omaone more, enje ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto nej njerep enjane deo okora, Anutu wano menje menjen kiroroina menjenka okanmanjeki. Nei yaline yewa enje ge mage njado Anutuŋo wikile suaine eboniake."

21

Njerep Mala Manenjo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere nej wesi abonjene suaine ongi, enje wesi motkoi.

² Pakimo, njerep mala abonjine nigatnemde, enje sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu enje ka more,

³ dokoine edange, “Nɛrɛp mala abonjine nigatnemde ea eɛe ɛɛi wesi abonjene suaine ɛɛane bakom ea yuanonmaike.

⁴ Ɓɛi wesi abonjene suaine pake, eɛe ɛɛi ɛɛi nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, ɛɛo ɛɛrɛp mala iwa eɛe wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, ɛɛo eɛe mo ea biraki midakakae.”

Yesuɔ Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

⁵ Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so ɛɛi eɛe bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine eɛe one more, weku mane rakoi, ɛɛo Yesu eɛe ea dere more edange,

⁶ “Naso kutno ɛɛi ɛɛba natne eɛe sari, ɛɛne kine kine iwa onmami, ea eɛe korop baɛ mataliwarekei, eɛe wesi mane mi qelingɛu, weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eɛe baɛ din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake.”

Yesuɔ Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake”

⁷ Yesu eɛe yale raki, dokoine eɛe qesonka rakoi, “Onokaka kine kine manɛɔo mikepka wakone sikanɛɛɔɛɛi, ɛɛne ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?”

⁸ Yesu eɛe edane rake, “Ɓine kaulukkei! Ɓɛi loutne eɛe isiɛɛɛɛi wane sarikɛi, eɛe sari more, naɛane ɛɛtke more isiɛ paki raikɛi, ‘Na Mesia’, me ‘Naso ea mo bomilemaike.’ Ɓo, ɛɛne eɛe misuk mogatonikɛi.

⁹ Ɓine kawali wane don siron desikɛi, ɛɛo ɛɛne misuk kaetɛɛɛɛi. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoniake, ɛɛo qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake.”

¹⁰ Eɛe koso edane rake, “Mat mane eɛe wie ari, mat mane ɛɛrɛp kawali yaku matali okan nagukɛi. Ɓɛi ɛɛrɛp kepe maneo ɛɛne, eɛe ari kepe maneo ɛɛrɛp yaku matali qetali okanikɛi.

¹¹ Kepe loutne memɛa suaine ma paki, ɛɛra wane bodi wakoniake. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoniake. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane ɛɛne misuk kaetɛɛɛɛi.

¹² Alakane ɛɛbakopɛɛe eɛe ɛɛne ɛɛbu ari matali ɛɛɛikɛi, eɛe ɛɛne Yuda lewa lewaɛ urum koto dongo biranɛɛɛi so mulap urumgo wakesikɛi, so naɛane ra more ɛɛne kepe ware ware ɛɛi so ɛɛi waom wane matko wakesikɛi.

¹³ Naso eao ɛɛne numanɛɛe wakongi ɛɛne naɛane ɛɛɛek don maine ra qelanɛɛikɛi,

¹⁴ ɛɛne ɛɛi ea wane deo wakesikɛi wane, dere mezet misuk okane raikɛi, ‘Ɓene dalino edanikene?’

¹⁵ Na wenɛɛ ɛɛnerop sankaa don ɛɛdanbe edanikɛi, don ea weku mane

dereretinerop, ɛɛbakopɛɛe maine mi rawetonikɛi.

¹⁶ Naga maganɛe so tatɛɛne ɛɛonɛɛe so wenɛm sotakɛɛe so kimakopɛɛe, eɛe ɛɛbakopɛɛe ɛɛane meteeno biranɛɛɛi paki, ɛɛne natne ɛɛɛɛɛi seukkei.

¹⁷ Naɛane ra more ɛɛi ɛɛrɛp korop ɛɛane ɛɛbakopɛɛe okanikɛi.

¹⁸ Ɓo ɛɛane lewetɛɛɛe zounɛ mane ea mi siukeake,

¹⁹ ɛɛne togole malipka okorau paki, ɛɛne sora gerepko mane mi kesikɛi.

Yesu Eɛe Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Baɛ Boriakɛe

²⁰ “Kawali ɛɛi magu loutne eɛe Yerusalem lolikkaikei, eao raikɛi, ‘Yerusalem boriakane nasoine bomilemaike.’

²¹ Pakimo, ɛɛi ɛɛrɛp Yuda kepeo ɛɛne kaet okane more, biririki ket bonagao ari! Ɓɛi ɛɛrɛp natne eɛe mat suaino mere more, ket qeliɛka more wazaino ari! Ɓɛi ɛɛrɛp natne eɛe mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wake-sikɛi,

²² Anutu wane papiao ramaikɛi, ‘Wikile Naso Wakoniake,’ naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papianɛo ramaikɛi, ea wenɛɛ korop wakonwareake.

²³ Ɓɛrɛp natne eɛe ɛɛtkekei, so ɛɛrɛp eɛe kokorop mesikɛi, eaoɛ wikile suaine desikɛi, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutuɛi ɛɛi ɛɛrɛp yewao eɛe wikile suaine eboniakɛi.

²⁴ Kawali ɛɛi eɛe ɛɛi ɛɛrɛp natne enguwi seukkei, so ɛɛbakopze eɛe ɛɛi ɛɛrɛp natne mulap urum kepe maneo biraonikɛi. Qelanɛ ɛɛi ea eɛe Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutuɛi qelanɛ ɛɛi nasoenɛ mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qoeake.

Ɓado Ɓɛi Wawainane Gipole Sariakɛe

²⁵ “Anutuɛi kaiwe, meso, serekin ɛɛano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniakɛi. Ɓɛi ɛɛrɛp korop kepe baɛɛm kepe baɛɛm dereretene siukeake. Eɛe dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniakɛi.

²⁶ Ɓɛi ɛɛrɛp eɛe kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoniakane tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene lolike kepeo ket rasukɛi. Naso eao Anutuɛi kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, eɛe ra buratkeki kesikɛi.

²⁷ Pakimo, Ɓɛi Wawainane Gipole kezoɛ kutno qelanɛane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariakɛi.

²⁸ Kine kine ea kiekɛ wakoniakɛi, ɛɛne wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo naɛane dereret gemami, ɛɛne ma menan ongalane nasoine ea bomileake.”

Yesu Eje Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁹ Yesu eje don ea raki qoeki don rokop mane edange, “Njine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami.

³⁰ Ejane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, njine ka more raikeli, kaiwe naso bomilemaike.

³¹ Yalawaka njine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikeli, ‘Anutunjo warenjonmaike, so ejane geli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike.’

³² “Detsorokkei! Nei njerep natne eje naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki qoeki, naso yewao seukkei.

³³ Kepe so geli ere mo ea nasoetne qoeki midakeik, njona nanjane don yemo mi midayake.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”

³⁴ “Njine kine kine kaulukkei, njine njara me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. Njine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. Njine wet niget yale geu nanjane nosone ikopka sariki onjanjine qae yakane.

³⁵ Nei njerep korop kepe banjem eje nanjane naso ea wakongi desikei.

³⁶ Njine naso banjem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutunjo zonom njibongi togole okorakei wane menjenkaikeli, njine zonomnjine wenenj wikile naso yuanka more Nei Wawainane Gipole ejane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togogole okorakei, ea wane menjenkaikeli.”

³⁷ Naso yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu eje nej njerep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe qoeki, eje mat suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke.

³⁸ Kaiwe banjem, sakoka kepe qae qae naso nej njerep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

22

Yuda Nei Njine Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane ejetine mane, Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon peada.

² Naso yewao nej njerep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop nej njetine suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, eje numa mane maratka more Yesu sanko qeu seukeakane, nia ziangoi.

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Ejane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

³ Pakiso, Satanjo Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas eje Yesu wane dokoine 12 ejane keueno njine mane, ejetine mane Iskariot.

⁴ Yudas eje Yesu dokoine qelinjone more, mosop nej suaine njetine so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nej njetine, ejano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, ejane meteeno birakayakane edange.

⁵ Eje detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi.

⁶ Yudas eje onj ra more, Yesu sanko ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kiekere dere maulukke.

Yesu Eje Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Wenenj Njara Nekoi

⁷ Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anjelo lolonjon lolonjon wane lama qe okanmanjoi,

⁸ ea wane Yesu eje Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “Njine ari anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane njara soep nekenane maulukpik.”

⁹ Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, “Diaon njere njara soep ea ari maulukete?”

¹⁰ Yesu mainge etange, “Njine ari Yerusalem wakete more, nej mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat njusiake. Njine nej ea mogatka ariuk. Eje ari matko wakesiake, njine yewa ari wakete more,

¹¹ mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito njibo njebonzenjo ramaikere, Nanjane mat anjane diawao Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Peadao na mere dokone ejerep njara nekene?’

¹² Yale ra qesonkauk, eje urum ea anjane mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikanjutki, yewao njine njara ze maulukkeik.”

¹³ Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesujo etange, yale nej maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada wane njara soep maulukkoik.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruonj Njara Gumeonge

¹⁴ Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu ejinese ejane qelit njekoune aposolo magu korop mat koto wakete, zakeo njara ne metpi,

¹⁵ Yesu eje edane rake, “Na njinerop Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon njara soep nekalanere zok manerop simin nanmaikere, qoeki na wikile desikale.

¹⁶ Na njidanmaile, naso kutno na Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon njara soep koso mane iwa njinerop mi nekale, njona Anutunjo waremaikere, naso eao Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na njara soep ea koso nekale.”

¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu eje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, “Njine wain iwa ma ama naguwi,

¹⁸ na njidanmaile, na njado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane geli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale.”

¹⁹ Pakimo eje bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, “Iwa na bikumne, na solane njinane ra more gikkamaile, njine bret iwa ne more, nanjane seu seune detsorokkei.”

²⁰ Neu goekiso, Yesu eje wain lase ma more ebone rake, “Wain lase iwa nanjane wenjemne, na wenjemne njinane ra more qakmaile, na wenjemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.”

²¹ “No njine detpi, nei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei eje iwa zakeo narop wenej metmaite!”

²² Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje dalino seukeake, ea Anutunjo mo ma togole rake, njo nei earjo Nei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop ban de-siake!”

²³ Pakiso, dokoine eje don auye rakoi, “Manjo njenane keuzo njine doplukayake?”

Dokoine Eje Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, “Manjo Njenane Keuo Njine Netne Okaniake”

²⁴ Yesu wane dokoine eje donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi “Njenane keuzo njine manjo njetne me wawaineze okanmaike.”

²⁵ Yesu eje detone more edane rake, “Qelanj nei waom eje nei njerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. No nei njerewekopene eje nei waomkopene enjane bango tangeme more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane eje don kelok okanka more, eje ‘Nei maine kine kine weku maneka okan okanmaike, ‘yale ra mawaka magemami.

²⁶ No njido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Njinane keuo njine manenjo suaine me njetne okanbe raso, eje kimakoune enjane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so eje kimakoune natne njinane qelit qeqe urata ma geake.

²⁷ Me njine rau, manjo me diawanjo njetne okanmaike? Nei yaup metmeleka tabonj mere neake, onjo njetne, me njara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaike, onjo njetne? Nei metmetkoka tabonj mere yaup nenineka nemaikae, onjo njetne. No nonjo yemo njinane keuo qelit qeqe urata ma gemaile.

²⁸ Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, njine umat ea wane ra mi kaetnjungi, biranangoi, njine narop naso banjem ge sarikoi.

²⁹ Ea wane Magak eje na enjine tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, njine nanjane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranjunikale.

³⁰ Ea wane njine ban njado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, njine metmet

maine mere njara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei.”

Yesu Don Saijine Rake, Petoro Bisop-kayake

³¹ Pakiso Yesu eje Petoro iwa yale olatke. “Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Njeirjo rais me wit woune ma wanokjem, sinoine enjineka njo wele enjine okan okanmaike, Satan eje mo rake, eje mali malipnjine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano njine korop njibu more wikile kine kinenjo liwekonikakane mo ra togoleke.

³² No na genjane ra more mo mejenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopnjone enjane zonomene manom togoleake!”

³³ Petorono mainge iwa yale olatke, “Waomne, na genjane ra more mulap urungo maine wakesikale, eje ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile.”

³⁴ Yesuno dere more olatke, “Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak njijo bokaki mi goeki, gonjo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine gesonone rake, “Sogino, na njine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arikei wane biranjungole, naso ea njine njara wane seukkoi?”

Dokoine eje olatkoi, “Mida! Njara mo rokopzo ma gekone.”

³⁶ Yesu eje doneene dere more mainge rake, “No naso iwao, na njidanbe, njinane wesi me kite pamami, njine mau. Njinano njine nei manenjo sobaine mi pamaikae, eamo momo takot maine gele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleake.

³⁷ Na njidanmaile, Anutu wane papianjo nanjane iwa yale ramaikae, ‘Nei njerep eje Mesia detkakei, eje mulap nei.’ Anutu qelit nei don ea nanjane ra more qeke, ea wane don rokoune ea mo banj wakonwareake.”

³⁸ Dokoine eje don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomne, kanom! Soba etke pamamiki!” Pakiso Yesu eje rake, “Njine soba wane don ea yeine qelingei!”

Yesu Eje Oliwa Bonagao Mejenkake

³⁹ Yesu done raki goeki, so enjine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao ariko, eje mo arimanjko, yalewaka eje bonaga ea ariko.

⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Njine Satan wane isi donjo mi matali njuniakane mejenkaikae.”

⁴¹ Pakiso, eje amanj ngatne ari iwa yale mejenkake,

⁴² “Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? No ge

nanane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge geñone similejone mogare ma warekene.”

⁴³ Mejenkaki, so ajele mane qeliwo njine sari more maki zonomine togoleke.

⁴⁴ So Yesu eñe manerop dere umare more, togogleka meñe meñen urata make, pakimo serinjaninerjo wiri wejñem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

⁴⁵ Eñe mejenkaki goeki, okora more medewekoune eñano zinge arike. Ari more ongi, eñe qomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi.

⁴⁶ Pakimo Yesu eñe ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “Njine daleo wane kulu pamami? Njine wieu paki, mejenkau. Ninano Satan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane mejenkau!”

Yudasjo Yesu Naba Eñane Meteeno Motke

⁴⁷ Yesu eñe yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 eñane keuo njine mane Yudas eñe magu suaine eñerop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake.

⁴⁸ No Yesuño olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Njine Wawainane Gipole eñe njabakoune eñano dopluk kamaine!”

⁴⁹ Pakiso, dokoine eñe kine kine wako-niake, ea dere more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waomze, njene eñe sobanjo maine en-ukene?”

⁵⁰ Yale rauso, dokoine eñano njine manerjo mosop nji suainane qelit medep mane eñane ketine wongo sobanjo kitatki ketke.

⁵¹ Yesuño yale ka more olale rake, “Njine yale misuk okanikei.” Eñe metine mawa nji ea wane ketine more ma menanjake.

⁵² Mosop nji suaine njene, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nji njene, so Yuda nji suaine, eñe magu eñerop sarikoi, Yesu eñe eñine so dokoine onbi edange, “Njine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu nji midaka,

⁵³ na kaiwe banjem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino njinninerop okorakole, naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutuño kine kine ea wakoniakane rake, ea njine maine maikei. Naso iwao njine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

Petoroño Yesu Bisop Kake

⁵⁴ Yale rakiso, eñe Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Nji Suaine Njine wane matko iwenka arikoi, no Petoro eñe Yesu njadino mogatkake.

⁵⁵ Njine natne eñe sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro eñe wenenj sari ea gerep qenagare metke.

⁵⁶ Pakiso qelit njerep manerjo Petoro gerepko metki pore ka more togogleka boka rake, “Njine iwa Yesurop wetnenj gekei!”

⁵⁷ No Petoroño bisopka rake, “Njerep, nji ea mi detkamaille.”

⁵⁸ Naso bamgo goeki so, nji manerjo Petoro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

No Petoroño mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

⁵⁹ Mi azongiso, nji manerjo Petoro ka more, nji njerep magu togogleka edange, “Njine iwa eñe Galili njine, eñe welekatne Yesurop wenenj ge okange.”

⁶⁰ No Petoroño mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na geñane don ramaine ea mi dere qelanjamaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro eñe don ea raki mi goeki, tiak eñe bokake.

⁶¹ Pakiso Yesu eñe amanj okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petoroño Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesuño qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakño bokaki mi goeki, gonjo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

⁶² Petoro eñe don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

Njine Natne Eñe Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

⁶³ Njine natnerjo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi.

⁶⁴ So eñe Yesu wane deine laplapño piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane nji dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelanjaniene! Manjo gekumaike?”

⁶⁵ Eñe Yesu wane wawaine don so don gotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

Yesu Eñe Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake

⁶⁶ Kepe qaekei, Yuda nji suainekopene, so Mosop Nji Suaine Njine, so Anutu papa togon welaine nji, Skribe, eñe korop lewage more, tebe nji bira onbi, eñe Yesu iwenkau eñane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi,

⁶⁷ “Ge njedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu eñe mainge rake, “Na njidanikaleo, njine don ea mi malip kaikei,

⁶⁸ so na njine qeso qeson mane qesonjunikaleo, njine don ea mi mainge raikei.

⁶⁹ No, na njidanmaile, naso iwa njine, kutno pawayake, Njine Wawainane Gipole, eñe Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesi-ake.”

⁷⁰ Pakiso Eñe korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “Njedom mo ea ramami yale.”

⁷¹ Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Nene koso nei natne mi edoranem sari, enane don nedaranbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Ene mo anaineno ramaike, nedom don ea mo ketzeno detkamaine.”

23

Nei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kaunsol nei korop ene wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe nei waom wane matko iwenka ari more,

² ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kieke rau paki birakakoi, “Nene nei ea kanem nei nrep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmaike, ‘Nine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

³ Pilatjo enane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu ene mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa gongom ramaine yale.”

⁴ Pakiso Pilatjo Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so nei nrep magu ea edange, “Nei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

⁵ No Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so enane tego ene Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Ene welekatne nei nrep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, donineno kepeze rokopke arimaikae. So ene nei nrep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo njineka ra kieke sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo wenen yale waka rokopke wakon arimaikae.”

Pilatjo Yesu Herot Wano Birakake

⁶ Pakimo, Pitat ene don ea dere more qeson one rake, “Nei iwa ene Galili kepeo njine me?”

⁷ Pilat ene naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu ene Herotjo kepe waremaikae, nat paromine yewao njine, ea wane Pilatjo Yesu ene koso Herot wano birakake, Herot ene naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke.

⁸ Herot ene naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane ene Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu ene masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot ene mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot ene Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke.

⁹ Yalinane Herot ene Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, no Yesu ene don mane mi mainge rake.

¹⁰ Yale okangi Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, ene sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi.

¹¹ Rau goekiso, Herot so kawali nejikoune ene Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso ene Yesu wane

laplap mayakakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi.

¹² Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik, sogino yemo ere njaba njaba okan naga gekoik.

Pilatjo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

¹³ Yesu ene zinge sarikiso, Pilatjo Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so Yuda nei suaine so nei nrep korop edoraki lewage okorau,

¹⁴ edange, “Nine nei iwa nanano iwenka sari remi ‘Ene don isisine loutne nei nrep edan okanmaike’. Naso iwao, na njinane kaitko ene mo qesonkele, no masi qotkoine mane ea njine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele.

¹⁵ Herot ene wenen yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane nei iwa ene nanano koso birakeke, sogino ene kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na ene maine mi qewe seukeyake.

¹⁶ Iwamo na kawali nejikopne edanbe kumunamjoka dime more qelinkau ariake!”

¹⁷ Ajelo lolonjon lolonjon koma korop Pilatjo nei nrep enane simile mogare mulap nejine mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

¹⁸ Nei nrep magu don ea dere more, ene korop boka rakoi, “Ge nei iwa qenom seukeyake! No ge Barabas siwotkanom njenan sarikape!”

¹⁹ Sogino, Barabas ene nei natne enguki seuukoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware enano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali nei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

²⁰ No Pilatjo Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, nei nrep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qelinkaikale.”

²¹ Ea wane magu suaine ene kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Nine kibego qeu seukeyake! Nine kibego qeu seukeyake!”

²² No Pilat ene atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Nine enane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na enane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na ene maine mi qewe seukeyake! Na kawali nei kopne edanbe kumunamjoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

²³ No nei nrep magu ene Pilat wano togogle boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukeyake!” Nei nrep ene yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi.

²⁴ Ea wane Pilatjo nei nrep magu enane simile mogare kawali nejikoune ene Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge.

²⁵ Barabas ene sogino nei natne enguki seuukoi so kawali make, Pilatjo nei ea mulap urumgo njine ma sari siwotkaki ariake. So Pilatjo Yesu ene nei nrep enane simile mogare kawali nei enane meto birakake.

Ene Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukeyake

²⁶ Kawali nei ene Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat nadino ariki wane arikoi. Nei mane, enetine Saimon, Sairini matko njine, ene Yerusalem wane saiwo njine sariki, kawali nei ene malipka more, Yesu wane kiben manbi teweke, Yesu nadino mogatkake.

²⁷ Nei njerep magu suaine ene Yesu mogatkakoi, enane keueno njerep natne ene Yesu wane ra more arokkoi.

²⁸ Yesu ene aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, "Njine Yerusalem njine njerep nau! Njine nanane ra more misuk arokkai. Njine njinjine so medewekop njine enane ra more yemo maine arokkai.

²⁹ Njine detpi, ban naso maneo nei njerep korop iwa yale raiki, 'Njerep ene medep mama wane rokop mida, so njerep ene medep mane mi makoi, njerep ene medep namu mi gumeongoi, ea ene bakom maine kitokei.'

³⁰ Naso yewao, nei njerep ene bonaga edora menenone more raiki. 'Njine njene maine ket supa njonikei.' Ene bonaga nigatne edora menenone raiki, 'Njine njene motnjonikei'.

³¹ Ene nanano kine kine qotkoine manerop okannanmami, ene njinano yale waka masi qotkokoine natne ban okannunikei me daleo? Naba edo kine kine qotkoine nanano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka ene ban qotkokoine njine okannunikei."

³² Kawali nei ene mulap nei etke Yesu rop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi.

³³ Pakiso kepe enetine, 'Lewet Setne', ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kirunango kibego qe more, so mulap nei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi.

³⁴ Pakimo, Yesu ene rake, "Magak, ge nei iwa enane masi so sot turunene iwa qelinjika niget gangep! Ene kine kine iwa mamami, ene ea mi detlukkamami."

Yale rakiso, kawali nei Yesu wane laplap maloino yewa ma more, masisinjo kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi.

³⁵ Nei njerep ene okora kakoi, Yuda nei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, "Ene nei njerep natne ma menanjonge, ene Mesia okane, Anutuno ene birakake, ene onjom maine ma menan nagu yake!"

³⁶ Kawali nei ene wenen don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkoine manikei wane sari,

³⁷ olatkoi, "Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okannaino, ge maine kibego njine kesikene."

³⁸ Pilatno kiben kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. "Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine."

³⁹ Mulap nei mane, Yesu rop wenen en-gukoi, ene don qotkoine Yesu olale more rake, "Ge Mesia okannaino! Ge genone

qesin nagu more, njere wenen qesin njotnom me?"

⁴⁰ No mulap nei maneno nei ea don okanka more rake, "Ge seu seu wane binjek raraineno, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge ene yale koboboineno seukene me?"

⁴¹ Njere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane njere maine seukkete, njoni iwa ene kine kine qotkoine mane mi make."

⁴² Nei enajo koso zinge Yesu olatke, "Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na wenen silun mide detsorok nanikene."

⁴³ Yale raki, Yesuno olatke, "Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko wenen mesikete."

Yesu Ene Seukke

⁴⁴ Kepe deine onjabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke,

⁴⁵ naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki gela qoeke.

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesu ene boka rake, "Magak, ge nanane onja onja asune ea na mo metnjono motmaile, ge maikene!" Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

⁴⁷ Yesu ene seukkiso, kawali nei njene mane ea ka more, Anutu enetine mawakaki paki rake, "Welekatne, ene nei wele koboboine so wekumane!"

⁴⁸ Pakiso, nei njerep magu ene kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, ene Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi.

⁴⁹ Nei njerep ene Yesu detlukkakoi, ene so njerep natne Galili njine mogatkakoi, ea ene korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

Yosep Ene Yesu Parenjine Kezem Koto Motke

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nei mane, enetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo njine, ene nei koboino, ewinerop. Ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Ene Yuda Kaunsol okorake, no Kaunsol ene don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, ene mi onje.

⁵² Nei enajo Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu parenjine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane gesonkake.

⁵³ Pilat ene on rakiso, Yosep ene ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap enajo Yesu wane parenjine makokka more kawetkaki paki, denesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa nei maneno mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino nei mane yewao mi dukkakoi.

⁵⁴ Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarereo Yuda edo qezareko metkoi, ea wane nagapko enje Yesu wesi kezem birakake

⁵⁵ Pakiso njerop enje Yesu Galili njine mogatkakoi, enje Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu parenjine daline paki, ea kakoi.

⁵⁶ Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane enje qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

24

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Kepe qae qae, Sodao njerop enje kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more denjesereo arikoi.

² Ene ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anjaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike.

³ Ene kezemgo wakot pore, Waomene Yesu wane parenjine mi kakoi.

⁴ Daleo wakonge, ea enje mi detluke okorau, so ikopka nei etke laplap libekaropno njerop enjane ososeno okorakoi.

⁵ Njerop enje kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so nei etke ere edangoik, "Njine onoka wane nei wisikaune denjesereo seu seune enjano ziankamami?"

⁶ Ene iwa mi metmaike, Anutuno enje maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokeu, enje iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu enje Galili ge more, iwa yale edange,

⁷ "Nei maneno nei sotenerop enjane meteen, Nei Wawainane Gipole birakaikei. Nei sotenerop enjane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, no kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno enje koso wisikae wieake."

⁸ Pakiso, njerop enje Yesu wane don det-soroke more,

⁹ kezemgo njine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so nei njerop magukopene maratongi, nei etke enje njerop edangoik, ea korop njerop enje medep enjane so magukopene edangoi.

¹⁰ Njerop ea Maria, Magdalena matko njine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagine. Njerop ea so njerop natne enje Yesu wane gelit nei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi.

¹¹ No aposolo enje detkoi, njerop enje don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, enje don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane enjane don mi malipkakoi.

¹² No Petoro enje wie biririke ket denjesereo ari potki wakетки kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapnoka pake, enje yale ka more, onjane qaeqi, koso matko zinge welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Etke Maratkake

¹³ Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoi. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalemi njine.

¹⁴ Kine kine Yerusalemi matko wakonge, ea enje don auwik so,

¹⁵ Yesu onjom erano maratere more, ererop wenen geke.

¹⁶ Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoi.

¹⁷ Pakiso Yesu enje qesonore rake, "Dalino aumamik?" Ere donjane mane okora more qom borik zok otke.

¹⁸ Nei mane, enjane Kleopas enje Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge Yerusalemi kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?"

¹⁹ Yesu enje qesonka rake, "Onokaka wakonge?"

Nei etke ere mainge olatkoi, "Yesu, Nasaret njine enjane kine kine ea wakonge, nei ea enje Anutu wane gelit nei mane, enje don zonomineropno nei njerop kito edange, so masi togole nei njerop so Anutu kaiteno make.

²⁰ Nenane Mosop Nei Suaine njene, so nei njene natne enje Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatno kawali nei enjane meto rakeke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke.

²¹ Mo sogine qei bano Anutuno rake, enje nei mane ban Israel nei njerop qesin njoniakane birakayake, so naso eao njene Yesu wane yale rakone, enje ban Yuda nei mapik njoniakane ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, no enje seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qomaikane.

²² Kepe qae qaeo njerop natne, njene magu keuo njine, enje kezemgo ari more,

²³ Yesu wane parenjine mi maratka more, njene zinge sari iwa yale nedanmami, "Nene anjelo otjem mo rakoik, 'Yesu enje mo wisikae wiemaikane'."

²⁴ Ea wane onjane qaeqi, nei natne njene magu keuo njine, enje ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Njerop enje kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka."

²⁵ Pakiso Yesu enje etange, "Njine dereretnjine midaine, sogino Anutu wane gelit nei enje kine kine qekoi, njine don ea ikop mi malip kamami.

²⁶ Anutuno rake, Mesia enje wikile suaine desiakane, pakimo Mesia enje qeliwo qelanjerop wayake."

²⁷ Yesu enje dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaikane ea ra qelanjane, Yesu enje Mose wane kibi ea njine kiekere more, ari mage Anutu gelit njekoune enje kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelanjan otwareke.

²⁸ Pakiso enje Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu enje mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange.

²⁹ No ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, "Ruo keremaikane, kaiwe qoeyake, ge njererop mesikene." Yale raukso, enje yewa metke.

³⁰ Eje ererop nara neyakane metke, eje bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge.

³¹ Pakiso erane dereretetne qelangi. so ejane kine detlukkakoik, ɲo Yesu eje siukki, so ere mi kakoik.

³² Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, "Dumao, nene sarine, eao eje Anutu wane papia ɲerano ra qelanjanike, naso eao qomso zok kitike."

³³ Au more goeki, ikopka eje wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so ɲei ɲerep natne maratonbik lewangoi.

³⁴ ɲei ɲerep magu eje edanbik rakoi, "Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, eje Saimon mo wakonkeke!"

³⁵ ɲei etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelangoik, Yesu eje dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere ejane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Ejano Lotkeke

³⁶ ɲei etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi goeke, naso yewaoka Yesu eje ejane keueno wakone okora more edange, "Peamɲo ɲinano pawayake!"

³⁷ Eje Yesu ka more oɲaɲa kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge.

³⁸ ɲo Yesuɲo edange, "ɲine misuk kaet ɲungep! ɲine dere mezet mi okanikei!"

³⁹ ɲine nanane kie metene kau, nonom sarimaile. ɲine solane uanane kau. Oɲa oɲa eje bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop."

⁴⁰ Yale ra more eje kie metine ea kawali ɲei edo kiruɲaɲo qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge.

⁴¹ Eje bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, ɲo eje weteneno yemo mi malipkakoi. Eje dere qeka okane ɲaɲaekakoi. Pakiso Yesu eje gesonone rake, "ɲara natne pamaike me?"

⁴² Eje zawon zezine nat manbi,

⁴³ ma more, ejane kaitko neke. Neki goeki edange,

⁴⁴ "Sogino na ɲinano gekole, naso ea na kine kine ɲidankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit ɲeikoune ejane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaike, eamo nanane ra more wakonge."

⁴⁵ Pakiso qesinone more ra qelajane edangi, dokoine eje Anutu wane kine papiao pamaike, ea detlukkoi.

⁴⁶ So Yesu eje dokoine edange, "Anutu wane papiao pamaike, 'Mesia eje wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wiewake.

⁴⁷ ɲine ari ɲei ɲerep kepe banjem kepe banjem nanane biɲek don ra qelanjani, wetene maingekei. So ɲine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra

qelanjanikei. Pakimo ɲei ɲerep eje kimakopene ejane sot turuɲene ea ɲadekaikiei, ea wane rokop Anutuɲo yale waka ejane sot turuɲene ea qelinge nigetkayake. ɲine don ea ra qelangei.

⁴⁸ ɲine kine kine wakongi, denineno kakoi so ketɲinenjo detkoi, ea ɲei ɲerep kito edane more ra qelanjanikei.

⁴⁹ So ɲine koso detpi sogino, Magakɲo kine kine ra togole ɲibonge, eamo koso nonjo ɲibonikale. So ɲine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo ɲine ɲinano kesiake."

Yesu Eje Qeliwo Wake

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine Yerusalem ɲine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesuɲo meteene ma more mosoponge.

⁵¹ Mosop ea mi goeki, Anutuɲo Yesu qeliwo maki wake.

⁵² Dokoine eje Yesu enetine bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu enine magu koropɲo bakom suaine kito more,

⁵³ so eje naso banjem Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari yewao Anutu enetine takorakot ora bueku waki menjenka gewamanjoi.

Yohane

Pidon Gegeineropŋo Nei Wakonge

¹ Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongl, yewao ŋineka ge sari geke. So Pidon eŋe gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eŋe Anutuka geke.

² Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke.

³ So Pidon eŋe Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eŋe midaine kine kine mane Anutu eŋineka mi ma wakonge.

⁴ Pidon eŋe gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewano kiwa waranŋaki, ŋei eŋano sari more qelaŋan onŋe.

⁵ Kiwa yewano panaman kotino ma qelaŋangi, so panamanjo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

⁶ Anutuŋo urata ŋeiine mane birakake, ŋei yewa eŋetine Yohane.

⁷ Eŋe qelaŋan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, ŋei korop eŋe qelaŋan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneŋo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuŋo birakake.

⁸ Yohane eŋe onom qelaŋan wane welaine mi okane geke, eŋe yaup qelaŋan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike.

⁹ Qelaŋan welaineŋo kepe banem ŋei ŋerep korop qelaŋan ma wakonon ebon okanmaiŋe, onjo naso yewao eŋe wenenŋo ket wakone geke.

¹⁰ Pidon eŋe kepeo wakone geke, eŋe Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop onjom wakon wareke. Paki ŋado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe ŋeiŋo korop eŋe kau paki ŋanŋe kakoi.

¹¹ Eŋe eŋine kepe matino sari lotkeke. No siluŋ eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi.

¹² Nei ŋerep natne eŋe welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere weteneŋo malipkakoi, eŋe Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, eŋane eŋet ma noganka okanmami, eŋe yale okanon okanmaiŋe.

¹³ Eŋe nabok magak eŋane wenem bikungo ŋine wakone more, Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so ŋei wane simile yewa ŋine midakaka. Eŋe Anutu eŋino ŋine wakongoi, wane eŋe Anutu wane dokoine.

¹⁴ Pidon eŋe ŋei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki nene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eanjo Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, eŋane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don

wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eanjo wat watko rosarop ea wenenŋo ma sarike.

¹⁵ Yohaneŋo eŋane kineine ea ŋei ŋerep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na ŋei iwa wane mo ŋidane iwa yale rakole, ŋei mane nanane ŋadeno sarimaike, eŋe mokaka geke, eŋe nanane rokop mida, eŋe kakapa suaine so nanane wawaine, onjo na yuan nanmaiŋe, onoka wane onjo mokaka ge sari geki na eŋane ŋadino wakongole.”

¹⁶ Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa ŋine nene korop ra wakone maukuk ŋone more ŋebongi wenenŋo ma warekone.

¹⁷ Anutuŋo ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more ŋebonge, ŋo wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano ŋine sarike.

¹⁸ Nei maneno Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, ŋei weku, eŋe onjom ea Anutuka, ea wane eŋe Anutu Magak wane osino metmaiŋe, onjo Anutu ŋine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone ŋedange.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don

¹⁹ Yuda ŋei wawaine eŋe Yerusalem matko ŋine Pris, mosop ŋei so Lewi, mosop ŋei tegoo ŋine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

²⁰ Ra qesonkau Yohane eŋe kineine mi motkeke, eŋe didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, ŋeiwa ŋei ŋerep korop turuŋene mayakane ra more, Anutuŋo ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

²¹ Raki mo eŋe koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane eŋe edange, “Na eŋe mida.” Eŋe qesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane nene tomakamaine, eŋe me?” Eŋe mainge edange, “Mida.”

²² Eŋe koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo ŋedannom, ge koboboine ma? Nene erinŋine ranonbi sarine zinge ari turuŋine daleo edanikene? Ge geŋonane daleo ramaine?”

²³ Pakimo Yohaneŋo iwa yale rake, propet Isaiŋo don iwa yale ra edange, “Nanane kine iwa yale, na ŋei mane wane anjo, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaiŋe, ‘Waom wane numa koboino laponbi.’”

²⁴ Nei eŋe yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi.

²⁵ Eŋe Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, ŋo ge onoka wane ŋei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

²⁶ Yohaneŋo edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu ŋino mane okoramaike, ŋo ŋine eŋe mi detluk kamami.

²⁷ Eŋe ŋei yewa nanane ŋadeno sarimaike, ŋo siluŋ na yalineŋo eŋane kie kaweune yewa maine mi gekokkale, me

nanjane rokop mida, na enjane qelit qeqe gemaile.”

²⁸ Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasain-oken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohanenjo nej njerop doku tauonge.

Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Lama

²⁹ Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesuno Yohane wano ariki Yohanenjo kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, onjo kepe banjem nej enjane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike.

³⁰ Na nej weku yewa enjane don kisi mo njidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Nei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaiké, enje siluj nanjane suaine, na yuan nanmaiké, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe onjo mokaka kino kieke geke.’

³¹ Na nonjom alakan, enje mane mi detlukka more kakole, njo siluj sari more, nej njerop doku tau ongole, yemo Israel nej njine don kisiine ra wakone sikan njunbe, njine enje ka more wetkaikéi wane doku tau njungole.”

³² Yohane enje yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawé Asuno baluse yale qeliwo njine ket more kutino kito metke.

³³ No na nonjom enje mi det kakole. No siluj Anutunjo nej njerop doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge banj kanom Asuno ket more nej mane wane kutino kito mesiaké. Eso yewa onjo Asurop nej njerop doku tau oniaké.’

³⁴ Yohane enje rake, “Na nej yewa kakole, wane njidane ramaile, enje Anutu wane Gipole.”

Nei Natne Yesu Njadino Ariki.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane enjine so dokoine enjane keuo njine medewetkine etke enje koso yewaka okorakoi,

³⁶ Okorau Yesu enje ari lotkeki Yohanenjo kaki paki rake. “Kauk, onjo Anutu wane Lama!”

³⁷ Yohanenjo yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu njadino mogare arikoik.

³⁸ Yesu enje zinge otki njadino ariuk qeson ore rake, “Njire onoka wane zuage sari-mamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito njebon.

³⁹ Paki so Yesuno etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesurop wenen ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa enjerop gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikoi.

⁴⁰ Yohane wane don dere more Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, erano njine mane

enjetine Andrea, Saimon so Petoro wane njole.

⁴¹ Paki so Andreano qelijnone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Njere Mesia Anutunjo birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, nejwa Anutunjo borikino njine ebu sayakane birakake.”

⁴² Yale raki paki so Saimonjo Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesuno kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, genjane enjetnone Sipas.” Eamo enjet kine weku Petoro yale, njo ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

Yesuno Pilipjo Nataniel Etorake.

⁴³ Kepe qaeki Yesuno Galili kepeo ari-akane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratkaiki paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!”

⁴⁴ Pilip enje Betsaida matko njine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoik, yewa njineka, enje matene weku.

⁴⁵ Pilipjo Nataniel maratka olale rake, “Nene nej mane wane Mosenjo ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka qekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Enje yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko njine.”

⁴⁶ Natanieljo qesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele enjano njine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniaké me?” Pakimo Pilipjo mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

⁴⁷ Natanieljo Yesu wano sariki, Yesuno kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Enje kau, nejwa iwa sarimaiké, enje nej wele, enjano isi don me tanik manik gotkoine mane mi pamaiké, Israel kine pokaine, enjano isi mane mi pamaiké!”

⁴⁸ Pakimo, Natanieljo Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, nanjane kine det-mainé?” Yesuno olale rake, “Ge Pilipjo mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

⁴⁹ Natanieljo don ea dere more, enje iwa yale rake, “Kito njebon njebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane nej waom!”

⁵⁰ Pakimo Yesuno donine turunjine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sanká ganile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuanmaiké ea banj kaikene!”

⁵¹ Paki so Yesuno koso edane rake, “Nanjane don iwa njidanbe detpi! Njine banj kau qeli anjangi Anutu wane anjelo magu edo nej wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

2

Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki nej mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso

yewao Yesuno Pilip so Nataniel wenen raki arikoik, so Yesu ejine nagaine ejine wenen jei njerep maturan otkoi, erane zokit makoik, ea ejine wenen mere kake.

² Eje Yesu ejine so dokoine wenen newan onbi sari jei njerep zokit makoik yewa wenen metkoi.

³ Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagainero Yesu olale rake, "Eje wainene mo mida lelemaike."

⁴ Pakimo, Yesuno mainge olatke, "Nabok, iwa mo gejjane naso, nanjane naso mi okanmaike, na kine kine yewa makalane gojo misuk nolasikene, nanjane nasone mi bomile sarimaikae."

⁵ Yale raki so Yesu nagainero qelit medewekoune edane rake, "Yesuno kine kine yewa me yewa maikae wane njidangi, njine maine maikae."

⁶ Yuda jei ejane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belonj 6, wesi jo mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belonj weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesiakae.

⁷ Yesuno urata medep edane rake, "Belonj iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep." Raki so ejine doku otpi ket watke wareke.

⁸ Watkeki Yesu ejine edane rake, "Yekuat namo doku belonj natne njara soep waremaikae, jei ejano ma ariu." Edangi urata jei ejine natne ejano ma arikoik.

⁹ Doku yewa ejine mo wain okange paki, ariu njara soep ware ware jei, ejine doku ea ne kaki paki rake, "Wain iwa yaline ea dia njine?" Eje ea Yesuno raki dokunjo qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelanjange. No qelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane njara ware ware jei ejine jei zokit make ejine oraki sarike.

¹⁰ Sariki olale rake, "Nai korop ejine wain maine yewa mikepka ebon okanmami. Paki jei lobo ejine korop loutneka neu goeki, koso njado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. No gojo yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmajkimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!"

¹¹ Iwa yemo masi togogole Yesuno Kana matko Galili kepeo mikepka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop ejane kutko pamaikae, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine ejine ka more, wet mali malipenenjo malip kakoi.

¹² Paki so, ea wane njadino Yesu ejine Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko ejine nagaine so njolekoune so dokoine arikoik, ari nasomde bamgoka yewa gekoi.

Yesu Bakom Urumgo Wake

¹³ Yuda jei Waomjo Lolonjonge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine

mere enjet miti okane mesiakai wane naso, yewa mo bamgo bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomjo kaiwe yewao lolonjongi, Yuda jei ejine weku mane umat wane turujene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmajkoi. Naso yewao Yesu ejine Yerusalem matko wa more,

¹⁴ Bakom Urumgo waket ongi, sen njadino jei ejine bulamakau, so lama, so nanji baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main jei ejine yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi.

¹⁵ Paki so Yesu ejine abijo morap mane maulukki paki, jei so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urumgo njine qeinat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main jei ejane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa gin qiririnj ari wareke.

¹⁶ Njewa korop nanji qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, "Bakom Urumgo njine ebu saket ariwareu! Njine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okange!"

¹⁷ Yesu ejine yale okangi, dokoine ejine Anutu wane papiao Dawitjo qeke iwa yale ramaikae ejine yewa detkoi, "Na gejjane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmaikae, ea wane na urataine togogole mawe menanjluke more mesiakae."

¹⁸ Paki so Yuda jei wawaine ejine yewa kau paki Yesu gesonka rakoi, "Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine njone sikan njonnom njene kanjem paki iwa yale desikene, ejine masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea ejine mo maine okanmaikae."

¹⁹ Yesuno mainge edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale."

²⁰ Yale ra edangi, Yuda jei ejine Yesu gesonka rakoi, "Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, jo njenane njabo kopze ejine Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 qeeki!"

²¹ No Yesuno Bakom Urum wane rake yemo ejine solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake.

²² Ea wane njado banj Anutunjo ejine seu seu onjine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine ejine Yesu onjom alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao ejane don natne qeqine, so Yesu onjom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane wenenj detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

Yesu Eje Jei Korop Deton Waremaikae

²³ Yesu ejine Yerusalem matko Anutunjo Israel magu Lolonjonge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso banjem metmajkoi, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogole maki jei njerep korop

eje kau paki, masi so don dereretine so enjetine ea dere malip kakoi.

²⁴ No Yesu onjom yemo jei mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda jei enjano mi pelekke, me detki, enjano don me mali malip wele mi okange.

²⁵ Eje daleo wane jei enjane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, eje jei natne enjane kineene desiakane jei manenjo mi olatke, onoka wanenjo eje koto kaka ea wane jei manenjo kineene olatki mi detonge, eje onjom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

3

Yesu So Nikodemus

¹ Nei mane yewa geke enjetine Nikodemus, eje Yuda jei enjane njetine, eje Parisi magu enjane keuo njine.

² Jei wa yewanjo ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more qesonka rake, “Kito njebon, njene kinenjone detmaine, ge kito njebon njebon mane, Anutujo biragangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine iwa jei manenjo Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

³ Yesujo donine mainge olale rake, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Nei mane eje soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, eje Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

⁴ Raki mo, Nikodemusjo qesonka rake, “Nei mo sua more, sele okane geginenjo koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Eje maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

⁵ Yesujo koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane eje doku so Asu wane njatko njine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakenjo Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake.

⁶ Jei mane nabok wane njatko njine wakonge, eje jei kaitka, jo mane eje Asu wane njatkonjine wakonge, eje Asu wane kaitka.

⁷ Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, ‘Njine korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakoniakei.’

⁸ Momo eje numaine ariakane wetke okanmai, ea wane rokop puan okanmai. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaik, eamo ge det okanmaine, jo kine diawao njine sarimaik, me diawao arimaik, yemo ge mi detmaine. Nei Asu wane njatkonjine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, enjane numa weku yale waka pamaik.”

⁹ Raki mo, Nikodemusjo qesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?”

¹⁰ Yesujo doninane turunjine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel jei enjane kito ebon ebon suaine, jo ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine njane maine me?”

¹¹ Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Nene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa njidan okanmaine, jo silun njinano njine manenjo njene donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmai, njine yemo njene don yewa dere more, silun njadekka okanmami.

¹² Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe njine detpi paki, silun mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo njine sanko wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe, njine dere onoka njinenjo malip kaikei?

¹³ So jei manenjo qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje wekujo qeliwo njine qelige kepo ketke.”

¹⁴ Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Mosenjo aen sisinenjo koma onjane maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka eje Nei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei,

¹⁵ Paki jei koropjo eje malipkakei, enjane eje maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso banjem ge ariki.

¹⁶ Anutu eje kepe banjem jei njerep korop enjane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea silun qikka ebonge, ea wane jei njerep koropjo eje malip kaikeiwo, eje maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, eje maine gege togon maratka naso banjem ge wakei.

¹⁷ Anutujo gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, eje jei borikino njine ebu more mainone enjano takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

¹⁸ Ea wane mane eje Gipole malip kayakeo, mo eje sotinane turunjine mi maniake. No jei mane eje Gipole mi malip kayakeo, eje sotkorop okanmai, onoka wane eje Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaik ea wane.

¹⁹ Sot turun wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaik, qelanjano kepeo wakonge, jo silun jei eje qelajan wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane eje borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi.

²⁰ Ea wane mane eje masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, eje qelajan njadek kayake, paki eje qelanjano mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, eje tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelanjano wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake.

²¹ Njo mane enje masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake enje qelanjango wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enjane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelanjango maine sikan okangi, nei njerep enje kaulukkei.

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge

²² Ea wane njadino Yesu enjine so dokoine enje Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa enjerep gekoi, paki nei njerep doku tau onge.

²³ Yohane enje yale waka Ainon matko, Salim mat osino nei njerep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. Nei njerep enje enjano doku tauoni-akane sarikoi.

²⁴ Yohane enje naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi.

²⁵ Yohane wane dokoine natne enje so Yuda nei manerop doku tau tau diawajo Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelanjangerop, ea wane anja soranj aukoi.

²⁶ Paki enje Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, "Kito njabo njebon, ge Yordan eri woken nei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan njonnom paki kineine ra wakone njedangone ea detmaine? Nei yewa onjo naso iwao doku tauongi nei njerep korop mo enjano ari waremami!"

²⁷ Yale olatpi mo, Yohanenjo edane rake, "Anutunjo qeliwo njine onjo kine kine mane nei yewa mi mangi, onjomka daleo mayake?"

²⁸ Njine njidom don iwa alakan njidangole mo detkoi, "Na Mesia mida, na nejwa nei njerep turujeno njine ebuyakane Anutunjo birakake, yewa mida, njo siluj Anutunjo enjane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakangole."

²⁹ Nei njerep binjek qe man mane onjo njerep welaine. Paki mo nei yewa wane kimaine enje osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Enje njerep njanonane done detki paki wetine zok peseake. Rokop yale waka wet pesekjo nae kotono mo watkemaikae.

³⁰ Enjane enjetine njo manerop sua wayake, njo nanjanenjo nigale kesiake."

Enje Qeliwo Njine Sarike

³¹ Weti qeliwo njine ketke onjo kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremaikae. No nei kepeo njine wakonge, enje kepe wane binjek, so enje kepeo kine kine pamaike, ea wane don ra okanmaikae. Nei weti qeliwo njine ketke, enje kine kine korop ea wane suaine.

³² Enje kine kine deinenjo kake, so ketnenjo detke, yewa ra okanmaikae, pakimo, kepe nei manenjo don kisi ra okanmaikae, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaikae.

³³ Nei mane enje enjane donkisi wetinenjo ma nogan ka more malip kamaikae, yemo

Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmaikae, "Anutu enje don wele ra okanmaikae."

³⁴ Anutunjo nei weku birakaki ketke, onjo Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaikae. Onoka wane Anutunjo Asuine wat watko ra man okanmaikae.

³⁵ Magainenjo Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop enjane metino motwareke.

³⁶ Mane enje Gipole wetnenjo malip kayakeo, enje gege togon marat kayake, so mane enje gipolane don dere njadek kayakeo, enje gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo nei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busunjo tako rakot pa ariake.

4

Yesunjo Samaria Matko Njine Njerep Mane Don Olatke

¹ Parisi enje Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, "Enje dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuanonmami."

² Iwa, Yesu onjom nei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauongoi.

³ Yesu enje Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge ariake.

⁴ Enje numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

⁵ Enje ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, enjetne Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopnjo gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaike.

⁶ Yakop wane doku lom mane enje yewa okoramaikae. Yesu enje numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo onja bango metki, naso yewao.

⁷ Samaria njerep manenjo doku osiakane sarike, paki mo Yesunjo olale rake, "Doku mane ninnom newe."

⁸ Yesu dokoine enje njara qolekei wane matko ariu, Yesu enjineka mere njerep yewa doku wane qesonkake.

⁹ Njerepnjo olale rake, "Ge Yuda nei, njo na Samaria njerep, daleo wane nonjo doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?" Yuda nei so Samaria nei enje lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane njerep enje yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

¹⁰ Raki mo Yesunjo mainge olatke, "Ge siluj Anutunjo onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmaikae, so nei iwa manjo doku mannom neakane golatmaikae, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge mane doku wane qeson kanom, mo enje doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap."

¹¹ Raki mo nɛrɛpɛɔ olatke, “Suaine, ge lase nɔne midaka, nɔ doku lom yemo kiro-roine, nɔ gege togon doku wamo dia nɛine osikene?”

¹² Nɛnane qerakze Yakopɛɔ doku lom iwa nɛbonge, ɛɛine so gipolekounɛ, so lama bulamakau kounɛ ɛɛe korop doku iwa nɛine ne gekoi. Goɔo Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?”

¹³ Yesuɔo mainge olatke, “Mane ɛɛe doku iwa neake, ɛɛe baɔ koso doku wane manerop seukeake.

¹⁴ No mane ɛɛe doku ea nɔɔo baɔ manbe neake, ɛɛe baɔ nɔdo koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea nɔɔo baɔ nɛi mane manikale yewaɔo kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniane, so gege togon maniake.”

¹⁵ Yale olatki mo nɛrɛpɛɔ rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

¹⁶ Raki Yesuɔo olatke, “Ari nɔaɔɔone olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

¹⁷ Nɛrɛpɛɔ rake, “Na nɔaone midaine.”

Yesuɔo mainge olatke, “Ge nɔaɔɔone midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine.

¹⁸ Ge nɔaokopɔone mete mane 5 ebukone, so nɛiwa mane ɛɛerop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne geɔane nɔaɔɔone me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

¹⁹ Nɛrɛpɛɔ rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet.

²⁰ Nanane esep milop kopne Samaria nɛi ɛɛe bonaga iwao Anutu meɛenka okangoi, nɔ Yuda nɛi nɔdo wa mo ramami, nɛne Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu meɛenka okanikene.”

²¹ Yesuɔo nɛrɛp olale rake, “Nɛrɛp, ge nanane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaikɛ yewa bomileki nɛi ɛɛe bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi meɛenkakei.

²² Samaria nɛi nɛine ma meɛenka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. Nɔ Yuda nɛi yemo detlukka more meɛenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutuɔo nɛi nɛrɛp ma menaɔ oniakane numa yemo Yuda nɛi nɛnano sarike.

²³ No naso mane baɔ sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemaikɛ, yewaɔo nɛi nɛrɛp meɛe meɛen gorop gemami, ɛɛe baɔ Magak wele meɛenka lukkei paki, ɛɛe weteneɔo Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak baɔ meɛenkaikɛi. Meɛe meɛen korop yewa nɛi nɛrɛp yaline edo Magak meɛenkakei wane ɛɛe ra okanmaikɛ.

²⁴ Anutu ɛɛe Asu, ea wane meɛenkaikɛi wane raso, nɛi nɛrɛp yewa ɛɛe weteneɔo Asu wane zonom weneɔ don welekatne

ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more meɛenkakei.”

²⁵ Nɛrɛpɛɔ Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, ɛɛetine mane Kristo baɔ sariake. ɛɛe sariake naso yewaɔo kine kine korop baɔ nɔɔo nɛdan wareake.”

²⁶ Raki so, Yesuɔo olatke, “Na mo iwa! Nɔɔo don iwa golat maile.”

²⁷ Yale olale okoraki so dokoinɛ eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau nɛrɛp don olatke, ea wane zok oɔaene qaeke. Nɔ siluɔ ɛɛano nɛine manɛɔo olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me qesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane ɛɛerop don aumamik?”

²⁸ Paki so nɛrɛp ɛɛe doku laseine yewa qelingi metkiso zinge matko ari nɛi nɛrɛp edane rake,

²⁹ “Nɛine sari nɛi mane kau, ɛɛe sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremaikɛ, Anutu ɛɛe sogino ra rokop donine nɛi mane saria Kane rake, ea wane wele, ɛɛe Mesia mane?”

³⁰ Yale ra edangi so ɛɛe mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³¹ Naso yewaoka dokoinɛ ɛɛe Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito nɛbo nɛbon, ge siluɔ nɔa mane nenom!”

³² Yesuɔo mainge edange, “Na nɔa natne nekalane ma gemaile, nɛine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

³³ Raki so dokoinɛ ɛɛe edomka auye qeson nagu rakoi, “Nɛi manɛɔo nɔa kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

³⁴ Yesuɔo dokoinɛ edane rake “Nanane nɔa yemo talenange, ɛɛane anɔaine tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qoeake.

³⁵ Nɔdom iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Meso etke so etke (4) qoeki, nɔa wele wakoni-ake.’ Nɔɔo nɔdanbe, nɛine kan qae more deɛine pore eu kauluke kau, nɔa wele mo menaɔmaikɛ paki, qesonɔgenane naso mo bomilemaikɛ!

³⁶ Nɛi nɔa wele lokakeake, ɛɛe ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo nɔa wele peikɛ magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane binɛk okaniake. Yale okangi, nɛiwa nɔa metke, ɛɛe so nɔa wele lokake magukke ere weneɔ orodonɔ oi bakom kitokeik.

³⁷ Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, ‘Nɛi manɛɔo nɔa qe met okan okanmaikɛ, nɔ manɛɔo nɔa wele lokak okanmaikɛ.’

³⁸ Na euo nɛine nɔa wele lokakkei wane talenunbe arikoi, nɔa yewa nɔdom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Nɛi natne edo nɔa urataine yewa makoi nɔ nɛine yemo yaup ɛɛano nɛine nɔa wele lokak okanmami.”

³⁹ Mat yewa nɛine Samaria nɛi nɛrɛp loutneɔo nɛrɛp wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane nɛrɛp ɛɛe edane

rake, “Ene tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaike.”

⁴⁰ Eso Samaria nei njerop ene mo ea Yesu wano sari more enjerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesuno enjerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

⁴¹ Paki so Yesu ene wet menan don edan-gane nei njerop loutnejo dere malipkakoi.

⁴² Paki njerop olale rakoi, “Nene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo gonjoka don kisi-ne ra nedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo njene nedom ketzenjo donine detkamaine, so njene iwa yale wenenj detlukmaine, ene welekatne kepe banem nei njerop korop ma menanjon wareake.”

Yesuno Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menanjake

⁴³ Kaiwe etke yewa geki goeki ea wane nadino Yesuno ea qelige Galili kepeo arike.

⁴⁴ Yesu onjom iwa yale rake, “Propet mane ene enjine kepe matino geki ewine mi ki-tokei.”

⁴⁵ Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao nei njerop ene kima okankakoi, onoka wane ene Waomjo Lolonjonge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

⁴⁶ Eso Yesu ene mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokunjo raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, enjane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake.

⁴⁷ Ware ware ene detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo arike. Eso ene moya Yesu wano ariki paki, Kaperneam matko wenenj ari, gipole ma menan kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake.

⁴⁸ Yesuno olale rake, “Njine masi suaine so urata kuerjineka kau paki, malip nangei, njo mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, njo yaup yemo midakaka.”

⁴⁹ Ware warenjo mainge olatke, “Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike.”

⁵⁰ Yesuno olale rake, “Arinom, medep njone ban wisikaeyake!”

Paki so nei ene Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike.

⁵¹ Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewek-oune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, “Medepnjone mo maine okane gemaik!”

⁵² Ene qesononge, “Ma nasoo gipone zoma qelinkeke?” Eso ene rakoi, “Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qelinkeke.”

⁵³ Yale rau magaine ene detke nasomde yewaoka Yesuno olale rake, “Genjane giponjone ban wie geake.” Paki so enjine

so magukoune ene korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

⁵⁴ Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu njo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

5

Yesuno Betsaida Namugo Nei Mane Ma Menanjake

¹ Ea wane nadino Yuda nei enjane zonom ma tabonj met met wane nasoine bomileki, Yesuno Yerusalem matko wake.

² No Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namun mane pake. Hebru enjane dongoka Betsaida ora okan-mami. Doku namun ea wane meuno mat mete manenjo(5) lolike metkoi.

³ Nei zomaenerop ene magu suainenjo mat yewa wane kotino pa ariki, nei natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, ene dokunjo unjalane mayakane tomaka pamanjoi.

⁴ Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane anjelo manenjo doku namun koto ket kitoki, doku unjaln geki detkei wane. Unjalane dere more, zoma nei mane ene alakane doku namun yewao ket manjke, ene zoma kine kine daleonjo mamanjke, yewa qelinjakayakane.

⁵ Nei mane yewa metke, ene zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke.

⁶ Yesu ene kaki nei yewa ene papa set pake, eso Yesu ene detke nei yewa ene zoma kaki naso kiroiroine geke, ea wane Yesu ene nei yewa qesonka rake, “Ge menan ganiakane simin ganmaik me?”

⁷ Zoma nejno mainge rake, “Suaine, doku unjalane ma okanmaik, naso yewao nei manjo neu biranangi doku namugo kesikale, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe nei natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami.”

⁸ Raki so Yesuno olatke, “Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papanone manom, paki ma arinom.”

⁹ Nei yewa ene esatkamde menanjaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge.

¹⁰ Ea wane Yuda nei njene ene Yesuno nei ma menanjake, ea olale rakoi, “Iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met ea wane naso, ge njenane ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamnjone manom paki arimaine.”

¹¹ Rau mo edange, “Nei mane neuki menan nanike onjo nolale ramaik, ‘uamnjone mam paki mo arinom.’ ”

¹² Edangi ene qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa manjo uamnjone mam paki arikenane gola-like?”

¹³ Paki mo njeiwa menange, eje njei manjo ma menanjake eamo eje mi detkake, onoka wane yewao njei njerap magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu eje enjane keueno siuke arike.

¹⁴ Nado Yesuho njei yewa Bakom Urumgo maratkaiki paki olale rake, "Kanom, ge mo ukude menan maine. Borikinehone qelinka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake."

¹⁵ Paki so njei yewa eje Yesu qelinka ari Yuda njei njene edane rake, "Njeiwa na ma menanjanike yemo Yesu."

¹⁶ Kine iwa yale wane Yuda njei eje kieke Yesu njabakakoi. Yesu eje zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao zoma njei yewa ma menanjake ea wane eje njabakakoi.

¹⁷ Yesuho mainge edange, "Nanane Magane eje urata naso banjem ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka wenenj mamaile."

¹⁸ Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda njei njene eje zok manerop det worikkau paki, qekei wane rakoi, eje zonom ma tabonj met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu eje Anutu wane enjine Magaine rake, eso eje yalewa rakoi paki, onjomka Anuturop rokop weku katotkeke, ea wane eje detpi, sigileiki, qekei wane rakoi.

Yesu Eje Ma Wisikaenone More Turunzane Don Rakoke Njeboniake.

¹⁹ Paki so Yesuho edane rake, "Na njidanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole eje onjomka kine kine mane enjine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Eje kaki Magainenjo kine kine okaniake, eje yewaka mogare okaniake.

²⁰ Magak eje Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop onjom ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Eje banj masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo njine banj korop onjanjine qaeake.

²¹ Magak eje njei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep eje enjine simileinane njei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake.

²² Me Magak onjomka njei turunjine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, eje turunjine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke.

²³ Ea wane njei njerap korop eje Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. Njei mane eje Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, eje Magakjo hirakaki ketke, eje yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

²⁴ "Na njidanbe detpi, njei mane eje nanjane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole,

eje wenenj malip kayake, eje gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so eje sot turunj wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Eje seu seu mo njadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo wakette gemaikae, so naso banjem ge wayake.

²⁵ Na njidanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane njei seu seune eje banj Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo eje done desikei, so eje wisikae wie, gege togon ge arikei.

²⁶ Magak eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom enjino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange.

²⁷ Eje Njei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak eje turunj wane don njei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange.

²⁸ Njine onjanjine misuk qaeiki, nanjane don ea wane dereret urata maikei, naso mo bomilemaike, yewao njei seu seune denesereo pamami, eje korop enjine boka wokaine desikei,

²⁹ paki, eje banj denesereeno njine wie saket warekei, njei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, eje banj wie more gege togon maratkaikae, jo njei natne tanik manik qotkoine okangoi, eje banj wie more, sotenane turunjine don urata maikei."

Anutuho Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike

³⁰ "Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutuho nolatmaike, ea wane rokopkoka turunj wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso nonjo, turunj wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakjo talenangi sarikole, enjane donka teweke more mamaile.

³¹ "Jo na nonjomka nae kinene ra wakon-gale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake.

³² Jo silunj njei mane yewa onjo nanjane kine ra wakonmaike, paki na detmaile, eje nanjane kinene ra wakonmaike eamo welekatne.

³³ Njine alakan Yohane wano don motpi arike, paki so onjo don wele yewa ra wakonge.

³⁴ Njei njido nanjane kinene ra wakongei wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, nanjane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon juniakane njinjine na okanmaile.

³⁵ Yohane eje welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelanjane njunge, paki so njine nasomde bamgoka enjane qelanjane simile detkoi.

6

³⁶ No siluŋ nanane tungo, maneno nanane kinene ra wakon okanmaike, eŋe Yohaneno kinene ra wakone njibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eŋe zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganeno makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewano nae tungo kinene ra qelaŋangi wakon okanmaike, so Magakno biranangi ketkole, yewa uratanoŋo nŋe njerep sikanon okanmaike.

³⁷ So Magakno biranangi ketkole, onom nanane kine yale waka ra wakonge, njine enjine anjano njine don mane mi detkoi, me enjine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka,

³⁸ so njine enjine donine yewa koto njino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, njine birakaki ketke, eŋe wetnjineŋo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane njine yaleoken okan okanmami.

³⁹ Njine Anutu wane papiao pamaike yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, njine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino njinnjine ban gege togon maratkaikai, so papia yewanjoka nanane kinene ra wakone okanmaike!

⁴⁰ No onoka wane njine eweke more gege togon maratkaikai wane nanano mi sari okanmami?

Yuda Nŋe Eŋe Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi

⁴¹ “Na nŋe edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannanikei wane ma zuan mi okane ramaile.

⁴² No na njinane kine mo detlukmaile, njinane kotonjino yemo Anutu wane simileŋo mi paulukmaike.

⁴³ Na Magak wane enjetko enjine tungo biranangi sarikole, nŋo njine siluŋ kima mi okan nanmami, gemage nŋe yauwine mane enjine enjetko sariki njine ban kima okankaikai.

⁴⁴ Njine njidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile njun okanmaike, nŋo njine Anutu weku enjano njine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo njine wetnjineŋo maine malipkaikai?

⁴⁵ Njine nanane iwa yale misuk desikei, onŋo njenane kineze eŋe ban Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose eŋe wekuŋo ban ra wakon njuniake. Mosenjo qesiŋ njoniake rau paki, eŋe mogatmami, onŋo ban ra wakon njuniake.

⁴⁶ No njine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo nanane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose eŋe nanane ra more don ea qeke.

⁴⁷ No Mosenjo don qeke, yewa njine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nonŋo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaikai me?”

Yesuŋo Nŋe Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

¹ Yesu eŋe don yewa rawareki qoeke, zinge Galili Doku Namun, enjetine mane Tiberius Namun, yuane eri woken arike.

² Ariki nŋe njerep magu suaine edo njadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, eŋe zomarp enjano urata togole maki paki ma menan ongi kakoi, ea wane njadino arikoi.

³ Yesu eŋe menjine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine enjerop metke.

⁴ Anutunoŋo Yuda nŋe Lolononge, ea wane zonom ma tabon met met naso mo bomileke.

⁵ Yesu eŋe deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, nŋe njerep magu suaineŋo enjano sarikoi, eso eŋe Pilip olale rake, “Nene diawao njine njara mane maine nŋe njerep magu suaine iwa enjane rokop qole gume onikene?”

⁶ Eŋe don iwa rake, yemo eŋe yaup Pilip liwekkake, nŋo Yesu enjine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

⁷ Pilipno mainge olatke, “Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopno qole more, nŋe njerep magu suaine iwa gume onjem neu, mi rokop oniake.”

⁸ Dokoine enjane keuo njine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoro wane njolenjo rake,

⁹ “Medep mane iwa onŋo beret mete mane (5) mamaike so zawon etke (2) magemaike, nŋo yalinerjo daleo nŋe njerep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?”

¹⁰ Yesuŋo dokoine edange, “Njine nŋe njerep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qizin loutne pake, eso nŋe njerep korop eŋe mo ea pese met warekoi, metkoi nŋe njerep yewa enjane zaleene 5, 000.

¹¹ Yesu eŋe beret maki paki, Anutu menjenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, nŋe njerep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Eŋe rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso eŋe koropno nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi.

¹² Eŋe nemageu korop njatene qeke paki, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Njara natne qeligeu metmaike, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk matalinem payake.”

¹³ Eso eŋe neu njateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

¹⁴ Paki mo nŋe njerep yewa eŋe masi togogole ea Yesuŋo make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa eŋe propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!”

¹⁵ Yesu eŋe mo detonge, eŋe sari mete togon mau paki, nŋe waomene birakaikei wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu eŋe koso enjineka zinge bonagao wake.

Yesuŋo Namun Kutno Gesoke Arike

¹⁶ Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine enje doku namugo ketkoi.

¹⁷ Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namuŋ yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu enje dokoine enjano mi ari lotkeke.

¹⁸ Paki so, dokoine enjeneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke.

¹⁹ Yesu dokoine enje puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi enje kau, Yesu enje doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine enje onjaene qaeke.

²⁰ Yale okanbi Yesuno edange, “Nine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo nonom sarimaile!”

²¹ Pakiso enje mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekinjo ari lotkeke.

Nei Nerep Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

²² Kepe qaeqi nei nrep magu eri doku namuŋ nat metkoi, enje kau seki weku qeliŋkau yewa metke. Nei nrep enje mo detkoi, Yesu enje dokoine enjerop sekiwo wenen mi wa arikoi, ŋo enje Yesu qeliŋka enjeneka arikoi.

²³ Seki natne Taiberias njine sarikoi edoka sari Waomŋo beret menjenka more nei nrep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi.

²⁴ Nei nrep magu enje onbi, Yesu enje so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanja arikoi.

Yesu Enje Gege Togon Wane Njara.

²⁵ Nei nrep enje doku namuŋ nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango iwa sarine?”

²⁶ Yesuno mainge edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, njine na nanikei wane zuan nanmami, yemo bret gumenjunbe korop neu natnjine qike, kine ea wane zuan nanmami, ŋo njine nonjo urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuan nanmami.

²⁷ Njine njara esatka bori okanmaike, yalinane urataine misuk maikei, ea wane turujine yemo njara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikei. Njara iwa yemo banj Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo njiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutuno enjet binjek mo gege togon wane njara njiboniakane nanjane kutno motke.”

²⁸ Enje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Nene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?”

²⁹ Pakimo Yesuno doneene turujine mainge more edane rake, “Weku neiwa birakaki ketke enjane don dere malipkaikai.”

³⁰ Enje mainge rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togogole mane banj manom, njene

yewa maine kaikene paki donjone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene?”

³¹ Njenane aso njaboze enje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, ‘Enje qeliwo njine njara nekeiwane ebonge.’”

³² Rau so Yesuno iwa yale edange, “Na njidanbe detpi! Mosenjo njibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane njara mi njibonge, ŋo nanjane Maganeno yemo welekatne qeli wane njara njibon okanmaike.

³³ Anutuno sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane njara njibonge, koso naso iwao yemo nei mane mo birakaki ketke, enje nei nrep kepe banjem gege togon wane njara wele ma wakone njiboniakane.”

³⁴ Raki mo enje olale rakoi, “Suaine, ge siluŋ njara yewa naso banjem njebon okanikene.”

³⁵ Yale raumo Yesuno iwa yale edange, “Na gege togon wane njara, mane enje nanjano sariake, enje banj njara wane mi seukeake. No mane enje na malipnaniake, enje banj doku wane mane mi seukeake.

³⁶ Na ukude mo njidanbe njine mo nanimi, ŋo siluŋ banj mi malip nanikei.

³⁷ Maganeno nei nrep nin okanmaike, korop yewa enje banj nanjano lotke warekei, mane enje nanjano lotkeake na banj mi mainkawe ariake.

³⁸ Na qeliwo njine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magakŋo talenange, paki na enjane don dereret mogare ketkole, ŋo na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole.

³⁹ Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganeno nei nrep korop ninwareke, yewa enjano njine natne qeliŋ onbe mi siukkei, ŋo siluŋ naso qeeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei,

⁴⁰ Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, nei nrep korop enje Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, enje gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na banj naso qeeki ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei.”

⁴¹ Yesu enje don iwa yale Yuda enje detpi rake, “Na njara qeliwo njine ketkole.” Enje yale rakane Yuda nei enje kieke dere worik kau paki enjane don rakoi.

⁴² Paki so enje iwa yale rakoi, “Nei iwa enje Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Nene enjane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo enje onoka wane enje qeliwo njine ketke ramaike?”

⁴³ Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Njine njidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligau.

⁴⁴ Nei mane enje onjomka simileinane nanjano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakŋo talenangi ketkole onjo tebakaki yemo nanjano lotkeake, paki mo na banj

naso qoeyake, naso yewao denjesereo njine ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake.

⁴⁵ Propet enane papiao don iwa yale gekoi, 'Nei nrep korop ene ban Anutu onjom miti don kito edaniake.' Mane ene Magak wane don desiako so enano njine dereret mayakenjo, nanano sari lotkeake.

⁴⁶ Nei maneno Magak mane mi kake, ene mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanonjine ketke, ene weku onjoka Magak kakane ramaike.

⁴⁷ Na njidanbe detpi! Nei mane ene na malipnaniake, ene gege togon marat kayake.

⁴⁸ Na gege togon wane njara.

⁴⁹ Njinane aso njabokop njine ene kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi, jo silun seukwarekoi.

⁵⁰ Jo njara mane qeliwo njine ketke, nei mane ene njara yewa neake ene mane mi seukeake.

⁵¹ Na njara gegeinerop qeliwo njine ketkole, ea wane nei mane ene njara yewa neake, ene naso banjem ge ariake, njara yewa na ban ene manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe banjem nei nrep ene gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge ariake."

⁵² Don iwanjo Yuda nei enano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, "Nei iwa ene daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa njebongi nekenane ramaike?"

⁵³ Rauso Yesuno edane rake, "Na njidanbe detpi! Njine Nei Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so enane wenjemine, ea mi malipka nekei, njinane wetnjino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake.

⁵⁴ Nei mane ene nanane bikumne so wenjemne neake ene gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na ban naso qoeki ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake.

⁵⁵ Nanane bikumne yewanjo njara wele, nanane wenjemne yewanjo doku wele.

⁵⁶ Nei mane ene nanane bikumne neake so wenjemne neake ene nanane kotono geake, jo nonjo enane kotino gekale.

⁵⁷ Magak gegeinerop jo talenangi ketkolane, enane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka nei mane nanane bikumne neake, ene ban nanane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake.

⁵⁸ Iwa yemo njara weti qeliwo njine ketke, njara ea njinane aso njabokop njine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, jo silun koso seukwarekoi, yalino midakaka! Nei mane ene njara weti qeliwo njine ketke, yewa neake, ene ban gege togon naso banjem ge ariake."

⁵⁹ Yesu ene don iwa raki paki, Yuda enane miti lewa lewan urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop

⁶⁰ Dokoine ene Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutnenjo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, "Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmaike. Manjo maine desiako?"

⁶¹ Yesu ene dokoine don edange, ene ea dere umareu paki, ea wane maneno Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu ene wetinenjo mo onjomka detki paki, qeson one rake, "Don iwa detpi njbumaikane qelingei me?"

⁶² Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipole ene koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki njine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake?

⁶³ Anutu wane Asuno nei gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike. Nei wane sola bikumjo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmaike. Na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo Asuro so gegeinerop.

⁶⁴ Jo silun njinano njine natne ene dere mi malip kamami!" Yesu ene mo qei kino kiekie more detke, nei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaikai, nei yewanjo njaba enano siron qeki neukei, nei yewa ene modatkake.

⁶⁵ Paki koso takotke edange, "Na kine yalewa wane njidane rakole, 'Nei mane ene Magakjo mi ma ewekkaki nanano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.' "

⁶⁶ Naso yewaoka dokoine enane keueno njine loutnenjo ene njadekka more arikoi, enane njadino koso mi arikoi.

⁶⁷ Pakiso Yesuno dokoine 12 edane rake, "So njine yale waka qelijnane ariwarekei me?"

⁶⁸ Saimon Petoronjo olale rake, "Waom njene ge qelingane koso manano arikene? Ge don kito njedan okanmaine, yewanjoka weku gege togon njeboniake.

⁶⁹ So njene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano njine ketkone."

⁷⁰ Yesuno mainge edange, "Na njine nei magu 12 mo ma wakon njungole, jo silun njinane keu njino njine maneno asu qotkoinane binjek okanmaike!"

⁷¹ Ene Yudas Iskariot wane rake, ene Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot ene dokoine 12 ebuke, enane keueno njine, ene ban siron qeki, njaba edo Yesu ma more geu seukke.

7

Yesu Ene Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke

¹ Ea wane njadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu ene Galili kepeo lolike arike. Ene Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda nei njene ene qeeki wane okangoi, ea wane.

² Yuda nei enane Seli Kise ea wane tabon met met wane nasoinne mo bomileke.

³ Pakiso, Yesu n̄lekoune en̄e olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepo arinom paki, geñone dokon̄one en̄e urata korop kunen̄ine ge mamaine, ea kaikei.

⁴ Nei mane en̄e n̄i n̄rep korop̄jo de-tkaiki wane raki paki, urata sank̄a mi ma okanmaike. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe ban̄em n̄i n̄rep en̄ane deo manom, en̄e geñane kine desikeyi.”

⁵ En̄ine n̄lekoune en̄e yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki en̄e yale wane en̄e don ea rakoi.

⁶ Ea wane Yesuño doneene turun̄ine mainge edane rake, “Nan̄ane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaik̄e. Naso natne korop yemo nj̄nane naso.

⁷ Kepe n̄i n̄rep en̄e nj̄ine maine mi qaisik n̄unikei, n̄o na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami.

⁸ N̄ine nj̄idom ari tabon̄ met met wane naso yewa kau, n̄o na yemo tabon̄ met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane nan̄ane nasone mi bomile sarimaik̄e, ea wane.”

⁹ Yesu en̄e don yalewa edange, Pakiso en̄e Galili kepeoka toma geke.

Yesuño Seli Kise Wane Tabon̄ine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke

¹⁰ Yesu n̄lekoune en̄e Seli Kise wane tabon̄ine met met ea mesikeyi wane alakane ariko. Pakiso Yesu en̄e yale waka n̄do en̄ineka arike, en̄e didiwo mi arike, en̄e sank̄a arike.

¹¹ Yuda n̄i n̄etne en̄e Seli Kise tabon̄ine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuan̄kakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, “En̄e diao gemaik̄e?”

¹² Nei n̄rep magu suaine en̄e en̄ane donka san̄epka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, n̄i n̄rep natne edo rakoi, “En̄e n̄i maine.” Rauso natne en̄e rakoi, “Mida, en̄e n̄i wet ma siuk okan̄onmaik̄e.”

¹³ No silun̄ man̄ejo en̄ane don suain̄eka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane en̄e Yuda n̄i n̄etne en̄ane kaetongi yale okangoi.

¹⁴ Seli Kise wane tabon̄ine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuño Bakom urumgo waki, paki kiekeyi n̄i n̄rep miti kito edange.

¹⁵ Pakiso, Yuda n̄i n̄etne en̄e zok man̄erop on̄aene gaeki rakoi, “Nei iwa en̄e kibi urumgo mi wake, n̄o daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaik̄e?”

¹⁶ Rauso Yesuño edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito nj̄dan maile, yemo naewo nj̄ine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano nj̄ine sarimaik̄e.

¹⁷ Nei mane en̄e eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso en̄e ban̄ na miti don kito nj̄danmaile, ea wane kine iwa desiake, na don kito nj̄danmaile, yewa

mo Anutu wano nj̄ine sarimaik̄e, me na nae dereretko nj̄ine sarimaik̄e.

¹⁸ Nei mane en̄ine dereretino nj̄ine don nj̄daniake, en̄e on̄omka en̄ine en̄et bin̄ekine ora mawakaik̄e wane okaniake, n̄o n̄i mane en̄e talekaki ketke, en̄ane en̄et bin̄ekine ora mawa kayake, n̄i yewa en̄e wawaineine midaine. So en̄ano isi don mane mi pamaik̄e.

¹⁹ N̄ine sogino Mosen̄o ra rokop don nj̄ibonge, n̄o silun̄ nj̄nane keuo nj̄ine man̄ejo ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaik̄e, paki mo nj̄ine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

²⁰ Nei n̄rep magu en̄e mainge olale rakoi, “Ge asu gotkoin̄ejo koto n̄ono ket gemaik̄e, man̄jo gekuki seukkenane okanmaik̄e me?”

²¹ Yesuño edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku n̄i mane ma men̄ar kakole, paki mo nj̄ine korop on̄an̄ine gaeke. Pakimo, ea wane nj̄ine na nekukei wane okanmami?”

²² Onoka wane Mosen̄o gipolekop nj̄ine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra nj̄unge mane, yemo Mosen̄o mida, yemo nj̄in̄ine aso nj̄abokop̄nj̄ine edo masi ea mo kiekko, ea wane nj̄ine ban̄ medewekop̄nj̄ine ban̄ zonom ma tabon̄ met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei.

²³ Medep mane zonom ma tabon̄ met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa ban̄ mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo nj̄ine onoka wane non̄jo zonom mama nasoo n̄i mane mawe men̄ange, ea wane nj̄ine nan̄ane sot̄nj̄ine osimaik̄e?

²⁴ N̄ine den̄inejo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, nj̄ine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, en̄jo wele okaniake.”

Nei N̄rep Korop̄jo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi

²⁵ Nei n̄rep natne Yerusalem nj̄ine en̄e kau Yesuño kine kine make so okange, ea wane en̄e rakoi, “Nei iwa n̄i n̄etne edo suaine qekeyi wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo?”

²⁶ Kau! En̄e lewa lewago don ra okanmaik̄e, paki mo en̄e don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne n̄i n̄etne en̄e detkamami, en̄e Mesia kaki wane?

²⁷ No n̄i iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine nj̄ene korop̄jo detka waremaine, n̄o Waom̄jo nj̄ewa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, n̄i man̄ejo en̄ane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

²⁸ Yesu en̄e Bakom Urumgo miti don kito edane okora don suain̄eka iwa yale ra edange, “N̄ine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia nj̄ine sarikole ea detmami me? No silun̄ na non̄omka mi sarikole,

na maganengo talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, ɲo ɲine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami.

²⁹ ɲo na yemo, na eɲe detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na eɲerop gema gewe mo, oɲo talenangi sarikole.”

³⁰ Paki, eɲe don ea dere more ma lukakei wane okangoi, ɲo siluɲ ɲei manengo metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoinengo mi bomileke.

³¹ ɲo siluɲ ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲano ɲine loutnengo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutuɲo nasoino mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewaɲo sariakeo, eɲe ɲei iwaɲo masi kine kine togogole mamaike, ea korop baɲ oɲo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

Eɲe Tebe ɲei Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukakei Wane Sarikoi

³² ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe Yesu wane don kine kine loutne sanepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi eɲe detkoi, paki eɲe so Pris ɲetne Suaine, eɲe au more tebe ɲei natne taleongoi, eɲe ari Yesu ma lukakei wane.

³³ Pakiso Yesuɲo rake, “Na nasomde nigatne baɲgoka ɲinerop gekale, ɲo na baɲ zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, eɲano koso arikale.

³⁴ ɲine baɲ zuaɲɲanikei, ɲo ɲine baɲ mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao ɲine mi arikei.”

³⁵ Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe edomka auye rakoi, “Eɲe diawao ariki ɲene zuaɲka mi marat kaikene? Eɲe Griɲ eɲane mat suaine pa arimaikae, yewao Yuda ɲei gemami eɲano ariake, paki mo Griɲ ɲei miti don kito edaniake me?”

³⁶ Eɲe ramaikae, ‘ɲine baɲ zuaɲ nanikei, so ɲine baɲ mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao ɲine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaikae?”

Yesuɲo Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na

³⁷ Taboɲ mere eɲet miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Naso yewaɲo naso suaine okanmaikae. Kaiwe yewao Yesuɲo wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “ɲei mane eɲe dokuinane seukki paki naɲano sari doku neake.

³⁸ Anutu wane Papiaro iwa yale ramaikae, ‘ɲei mane eɲe na malip naniakeo, yemo eɲane kotino ɲine gege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.’”

³⁹ Yesu malip kakoi, ɲei yewa edo Asu maikei wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesuɲo don ea rake, eɲe qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida,

baɲ seukki paki qeliwo wake, naso yewao, Asuɲo doku tau tau magu eɲano ket zonom ebonge.

ɲei ɲerep Poripke Magu Etke Okangoi

⁴⁰ ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲano ɲine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki eɲe rakoi, “ɲei iwa, eɲe welekatne propet Anutuɲo birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, eɲe mo iwa!”

⁴¹ Natne eɲe rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

ɲo natne eɲe rakoi, “Mesia eɲe baɲ Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Eɲe mat yauwine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka.

⁴² Anutu wane papiaro ramaikae, yemo baɲ Mesia eɲe Dawit wane ɲosa wili wili-ine eɲane keuo ɲine, so eɲe baɲ Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.”

⁴³ Eso ɲei ɲerep eɲe wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki,

⁴⁴ natne eɲe ma lukakei wane okangoi, ɲo siluɲ ɲei manengo metine bira solaine mi uakake.

Yuda ɲei ɲetne Eɲe Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

⁴⁵ Tebe ɲei eɲe koso zinge Pris ɲetne Suaine so Parisi eɲano arikoi. Pakiso, eɲe qeson one rakoi, “ɲine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

⁴⁶ Tebe ɲei eɲe mainge edane rakoi, “ɲei manengo sogino ɲei iwa don ramaikae, yalewa mi rake!”

⁴⁷ Rauso, Parisi eɲe qeson one rakoi, “Eɲe ɲine yale waka wet masiuk okanɲunike me?”

⁴⁸ ɲine detpi, ɲenano ɲine ɲetne mane, me Parisi manengo eɲane don dere malip kamaikae me? I Midakaka.

⁴⁹ ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe malip kamami iwa, eɲe Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane eɲe Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

⁵⁰ Eɲano ɲine mane Nikodemus, ɲei yewa oɲo alakani Yesu kayakane arike, oɲo edane more rake,

⁵¹ “ɲenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, ɲene ɲei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, ɲene mikepka kineine detkaikene, so eɲe sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

⁵² Eɲe mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, ɲo ge yale waka Galili ɲine me? Papiapapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo ɲine sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaikae.”

8

ɲerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Nei nɛrɛp korop ɛnɛ mateno ariwarekoi, ɲo Yesu ɛnɛ Oliwa Bonagao wake.

² Kepe qaeki sakoka ɛnɛ koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, nei nɛrɛp korop ɛnɛ sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu ɛnɛ pese ket mere so kiekɛ miti kito edange.

³ Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ɛnɛ bailalanɲ nɛrɛp mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno nei nɛrɛp deeno okorake.

⁴ Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito nɛbo nɛbon, nɛrɛp iwa ɛnɛ bailalanɲ maki kakoi,

⁵ so nɛnje ra rokop dongo Mosenjo mo ra togole nɛbonge, nɛrɛp mane yaline okangi, ɛnɛ maine wesinjo qeu seukeake. Paki mo goɲo daleo ramaine?”

⁶ ɛnɛ don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikei wane. ɲo silunɲ Yesu ɛnɛ kuge ket more metinenjo kepo kibi qeke.

⁷ ɛnɛ yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau ɛnɛ kan qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ninane keu ɲino ɲine mane borikine mi ma okanmaike, onjo maine mikiɛp alakane more wesinjo qeake.”

⁸ ɛnɛ koso kuge ket kepo metinenjo kibi manerop qeke.

⁹ ɛnɛ yale detpi paki, korop sakɛt weku weku ariwarekoi, nɛtne edo alakane sakɛtɛpi so, nei natne ɛnɛ ɲado sakɛt ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu ɛnɛneka okorake, ɲo nɛrɛp ɛnɛ yewa ɛnɛneka Yesu wane kaitko okorake.

¹⁰ Yesu ɛnɛ kan qae wieki paki nɛrɛp qesonka rake, “Nɛrɛp, nei iwa ɛnɛ diao ari waremami? Manenjo mi qelinɲkau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaike?”

¹¹ Nɛrɛpɲo rake, “Suaine, manenjo iwa mi okoramaike.”

Raki so Yesuɲo olatke, “Ea maine, nonjo yale waka sot turunɲonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

Yesu ɛnɛ Kepe Banɛm ɛnɛne Kiwa

¹² Yesu ɛnɛ koso manerop nei nɛrɛp edane rake, “Na kepe banɛm ɛnɛne kiwa qelanɲaninerop, mane ɛnɛ nanane ɲadeno mogatnane sariake, ɛnɛ gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so ɛnɛ panamango mane mi geake.”

¹³ Raki so Parisi ɛnɛ Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge gonjomka geɲone kinenɲone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikɲone, ea ra qelanɲanmaine, yalinane nei ɛnɛ geɲane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

¹⁴ Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, “Mida, ɲo na nonjomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo wele, ea wane nei nɛrɛp ɛnɛ nanane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao ɲine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale,

yewa wenenɲ detmaile. ɲine yemo diao ɲine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami.

¹⁵ ɲine yemo kepe nei ɛnɛne kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, ɲo na yemo nei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile.

¹⁶ ɲo na nei mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, nei ɛnɛ nanane don ramaile maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, nanane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na nonjomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, ɛnɛ wenenɲ narop ge more qesinɲ nanmaike.

¹⁷ Ninɲine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaike, nei etkenjo don wekuka dere raikɛik, yewanjo don wele.

¹⁸ Na nonjomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, ɛnɛ yale waka nanane kine ra wakon okanmaike, so nɛrɛ etkenjo don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewanjo wele.”

¹⁹ Yale raki Parisi ɛnɛ qesonka rakoi, “Maganɲone ramaine, eamo ɛnɛ diao gemaikɛ?”

Yesuɲo mainge iwa yale edange, “ɲine na mi detluk nanmami, wane ɲine yale waka Magak wenenɲ mi detluk kamami, ɲo ɲine na detluk nanikɛi, yemo ɲine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

²⁰ Yesu ɛnɛ Bakom Urungo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso ɛnɛno ɲine manenjo mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, ɛnɛ ma lukkaikei wane nasoinenjo mi bomilekane yeine qelinɲ kakoi.

Na Arikale Yewao ɲine Maine Mi Arikei

²¹ Yesu ɛnɛ koso manerop nei nɛrɛp edane rake, “Na biranɲune arikale, ɲo ɲine banɲuanɲanikɛi paki, borikine ɲinerop ge mage ban seukeu paki, sora gereɲ wane binɛk okanikɛi. Na arikale, mat yewao ɲine maine mi arikɛi.”

²² Raki so Yuda nei nɛtne ɛnɛ edomka enɲene au rakoi, “ɛnɛ ramaikɛ, Na arikale mat yewao ɲine maine mi arikɛi, ‘ɛnɛ onjomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaikɛ me?”

²³ Yesuɲo mainge edange, “ɲine qei kepe wane kutno ɲine wakongoi, ɲo na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo ɲine ketkole. ɲine kepe iwa ɲine sarikoi, ɲo na yemo kepe iwa ɲine mi sarikole.

²⁴ Kine yale wane na ɲidane ramaile, ɲine ban borikine ɲinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa ɲine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo ɲine ban borikine ɲinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

²⁵ Pakiso ɛnɛ qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

Rauso Yesuɲo edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino ɲidangole, neiwa yewa yemo na iwa,

²⁶ na njinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine njine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakño talenangi ketkole, enje wekuku, enjane don yemo wele, na enjane piino njine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo nej nrep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

²⁷ Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, enje mi detlukkoi.

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesuño takotke edane rake, “Ban njado njine Nei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikei, naso yewao, njine iwa yale desikei, na nonjomka Magakño biranangi ketkole, na nonjomka yalewa gemaile, ea ban detlukkei, so na nae dereretko njine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! No silun kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakño kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile.

²⁹ So magakño talenangi ketkole, enje narop ge okanmaike, enje qeliñnangi naeka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, enje naso banjem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewano Magak wet pesek ma okanmaike.”

³⁰ Yesu enje don yale raki, nej nrep loutne enje dere malip kakoi.

Nei Nrep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop

³¹ Ea wane Yesu enje Yuda nej donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Njine nanjane don dere togogleka tewekkei, yemo njine nanjane dokone aposolo wele okanikei.

³² Paki mo njine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewano siwot njungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

³³ Raki mo, enje don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Nene Abraham wane doko njosa njabokoune, njene nej mane wane qelit qege mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘Njine mulap midaine gekei?’ ”

³⁴ Rauso, Yesuño edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, nej korop enje borikine ma okanmami paki, enje borikinane qelit qege yawwine okanmami.

³⁵ Qelit qege nej yawwinerjo Magak wane mat koto naso banjem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole enjine kotino njinerjo yemo naso banjem yewa ge okanmaike.

³⁶ Ea wane Gipoleño siwot njungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo njine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei.

³⁷ Njine Abraham wane njosa njabokoune na yewa detmaile, njine koso silun nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, nanjane don njidan okanmaile, yewano njinane koto njino mi ketmaike, ea wane.

³⁸ Na maganerjo kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, njine yemo maga njinerjo don so kine kine njidange, yewa okan okanmami.”

³⁹ Raki so Yuda enje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Njine welekatne Abraham wane njosakoune ra, yemo njine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap.

⁴⁰ Na Anutu wano njine don welekatne detkole, don yewa njine njidan okanmaile, paki mo, njine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka!

⁴¹ Njine yemo maganjinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Enje mainge rakoi, “Nene Magaze Anutu enje weku, njene enjine gipole koune wele.”

⁴² Yesuño edane rake, “Anutu enje welekatne njinane maganjine ra, yemo njine nanjane similerjungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano njine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutuño talenangi ketkole.

⁴³ Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto njino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, njine nanjane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami.

⁴⁴ Njine maganjine Satan, enjane dokoine ea wane njine maganjinane simile yewa dere, enjane tanik manik yewa mogare arikei wane njun okanmaike. Mokaka qei kino enje nej matali matali geke, enje don welekatne yewa njadekkake, ea wane enjane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, enje isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo enjane don, enje isi nej so isi don ea wane magaine.

⁴⁵ Na don welekatne njidan okanmailane, njine nanjane don dere mi malipka okanmami.

⁴⁶ Njinane keuo njine nej manerjo nanjane sot maine marat kayake me? No na don welekatne njidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami?

⁴⁷ Mane enje Anutu wano njine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, njine yemo Anutu wano njine mi sarikoi, ea wane njine ket njine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

Abraham Enje Mi Wakongi Yesu Enje Mokaka Geke

⁴⁸ Yuda nej enje don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria nej, Yuda njadino qelan gemaine, asu qotkoine yewano genjane kotonjono ket gemaike, ea welekatne me?”

⁴⁹ Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Na asu gotkoino yewano kotonu mi gemaiké. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, no njine yemo nanjane ewene mi nitomami.

⁵⁰ Na nae enet binjekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, enet binjekne ra mawa naniakane nei gemaiké, Nei Weku, ene wano wanok nei.

⁵¹ Na njidanbe detpi, mane ene nanjane don dere teweke mageake, ene mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

⁵² Yale raki mo, Yuda nei ene olale rakoi, “Nene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu gotkoineno kotonono gemaiké! Abraham mo seukke, so propet ene yale waka mo seukkoi, no ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane ene nanjane don dere teweke mageake, ene mane mi seukeake.’

⁵³ Nenane magaze Abraham seukke, gorjo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet ene yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

⁵⁴ Rauso, Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Na nonjomka enet binjekne ra mawa naguwe, nanjane mawa mawaneno wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmaiké, ene yemo nanjane Magane, ene wekuku, njine enjane Anutu ra okanmami.

⁵⁵ Njine ene mi detkakoi, no na yemo ene mo detka okanmaile. No na ene mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi nei yale njinane kimanjine okanbe rap. No na welekatne ene detluk kamaile paki, enjane don dere anjane tewek okanmaile.

⁵⁶ Njinane njabonjine Abraham ene nanjane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

⁵⁷ Yale raki Yuda nei ene rakoi. “Ge komanjone 50 mi okange, no ge Abraham mo kakone me?”

⁵⁸ Yesuno mainge rake. “Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham ene mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole.”

⁵⁹ Yale raki, so ene wesi ma more gekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urungo njine sakét arike.

9

Yesuno Nei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Enjane Deine Ma Lotkeke

¹ Yesu ene numa ariki paki nei mane nagainane kotino njine depilik wakonge, ene maratcake.

² Enjine dokoino edo qesonka rakoi, “Kito njebo njebon, manjane sotjo maki, nei iwa ene de pilik wakonge? Enjine sotjo me naga magaine erane sotjo maki de pilik wakonge?”

³ Yesuno mainge edane rake. “Ene deine pilikke, yewa enjine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Ene de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge.

⁴ Nene na ukude mo kepe qaemaiké, ea wane njene Waom wan urata maikene, na onjom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kereakane okanmaiké, nejino ruo urata maine mi maiké.

⁵ Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka nonjom kepe bajjem enjane kiwa okane qelanjani onikale.”

⁶ Yesu ene don iwa raki paki ea wane njadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik nei mane wane deino qedenge.

⁷ Pakiso, olale rake, “Ari kaitnjone Siloam Namugo saukenom.” Doku namun wane enet ea wane kine Ono dongo, “Talekake.” Raki so, nei yewa ene ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

⁸ Enjine kimakoune so nei natne mo alakan kau mere, nei njerep wesi abonj kine kine mangei wane mejen one geke, ene rakoi, “Neiwa mere wesi wane nei njerep mejen one geke, iwa me? Ene daleo?”

⁹ Natne ene rakoi, “Ene weku ea,” no natne ene rakoi, “Mida ene midakaka, iwa mo ene qou gouka, nei mane kamaine, ene enjine mida!”

Yale rauso nei yewa ene onjom edane rake, “Na welekakatne, nae iwa.”

¹⁰ Ene qesonka rakoi, “Denjone daleo okane lotkike?”

¹¹ Rau so ene edane rake, “Nei enjetne Yesu onjo nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, ‘Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitnjone saukenom.’ Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

¹² Ene qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa ene diao gemaiké?”

Ene edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

Parisi Ene De Pilikjone Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi

¹³ Pakiso, ene neiwa de pilik pilikine geke, ene ma Parisi enjano arikoi.

¹⁴ Yesu ene nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedengi lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma taborj met met naso yewao.

¹⁵ Parisi ene koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Ene nalekjo deno qedengi, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

¹⁶ Parisi natne eñe rakoi, "Ñei yewa urata iwa meke, eñe Anutu wano ñine mi sarike, yalinane eñe zonom ma tabonj met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaike."

No natne eñe rakoi, "Ñei mane eñe borikine mamañ kait masi togogle iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!" Pakiso eñe edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

¹⁷ Eso Parisi eñe ñeiwae deine pilik pilipine geke, eñe koso manerop qesonka rakoi, "Ñeiwa yewa geñane denjone maki menagi, ge eamo eñane daleo wetkemaine?"

Pakimo eñe doneene turunje mainge edane rake, "Eñe propet mane."

¹⁸ Ea welekatne Yuda ñei ñetne eñe ñei yewa eñe welekatne de pilik wakone gekenjo, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea eñe kau paki, ea wane eñe detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki eñe ñei yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, "Iwa ñirane medep me? Ñire ramamik, eñe de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. No eñe daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaike?"

²⁰ Eñane naga magaine ere rakoi, "Ñere detmaite, eñe ñerane giponse, so ñere detmaite, eñe de pilik wakonge,

²¹ ño daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaike, ea yemo ñere mi detmaite, me maño deine ma lotkike, yewa ñere yale waka mi detmaite. Eñine qesonkau, eñe mo medep suaine, so eñe onjom kineine maine ñidaniake!"

²² Naga magaine ere Yuda ñei ñetne eñane kaet otki, don yewa rakoi, onoka wane, Yuda ñei eñe doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, "Ñei mane eñe Yesu wane eñe Mesia Anutuño kepe ñei turunje qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, eñe Yuda miti lewa lewanj urungo ñine esopkanjem sen ñadino kesiake."

²³ Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoi, "Eñe mo medep suaine okangane, eñe eñine qesonkau!"

²⁴ Eñe koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, eñe ñei ea de pilik wakonge eñe orau, sariki olale rakoi, "Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Ñene detmaine, ñei iwa eñe borikine mama."

²⁵ Ñeiwa eaño mainge edange, "Na mi detmaile, eñe borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, ño ukude mo dene pore kamaile."

²⁶ Eñe qesonka rakoi, "Eñe daleo okanganike? Eñe daleo okane more denjone malotkike?"

²⁷ Eñe mainge edane rake, "Na mo ñidaniile, ño ñine don ea desikei wane baunjine wamaike. Pakimo ñine koso onoka

wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Ñine yale waka eñane dokoine okangei me?"

²⁸ Parisi eñe sorinka rakoi, "Ge geñoneka ñei yewa wane medepine mane, ño ñene yemo Mose wane dokoine.

²⁹ Anutuño Mose don olatke, ea mo ñene detmaine, ño ñei yewa ea mo ñene mi detkamaine, eñe diao ñine sarike!"

³⁰ Ñeiwa de pilikño deine menange, eaño doneene turunje mainge edane rake, "Iwa mo ñine don kine mane ramami! Ñei eaño nañane dene malotkeke, ño ñine ramami, ñene mi det kamaine, eñe diao ñine wakonge.

³¹ Ñene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu eñe ñei borikine mama eñane doneene mi det okanmaike, ño ñei maine eñe eñane ewine kitoki paki, eñane añaime teweke more, eñe modat kayakeo, eñe Anutuño donine maine desiake.

³² Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao ñineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao eñe yale waka, ñei mane nagaine kotino ñine de pilik wakone geki, ñei manenjo deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine.

³³ Ea wane, ñei yewa eñe Anutuño mi birakake me Anutu wano ñine mi ketke ra, eñe urata yaline mane mi makirap."

³⁴ Eñe Parisi eñe don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, "Ea daleo? Ge naganonenjo borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude wenen yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge ñene kito ñedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!" Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewanj urungo ñine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

Wetño De Pilik Gege

³⁵ Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu eñe detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, "Ge Ñei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?"

³⁶ Raki ñeiño mainge rake, "Suaine, Ñei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatnom detpe paki, na eñe maine malip kaikaile!"

³⁷ Yesuno olale rake, "Ge eñe mo kamaine, ge eñerop don iwa aumamik."

³⁸ Ñeiño yewanjo rake, "Waom, na malip ganmaile!" Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

³⁹ Pakiso Yesuno rake, "Na ñei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikño deene potpi maine lotkeake, ño deene maine pore gemamiño, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei."

⁴⁰ Parisi natne eñe wenenj Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu eñe don yewa rake, paki eñe qesonka rakoi, "Ge ñenane wenenj de pilik ramaine me?"

⁴¹ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nine sot wane de pilik gege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, ŋo ŋidom ramami, ‘Nene deze wenen maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo ŋine sot korop gemami.”

10

Lama Eŋane Sen Wane Don Nanjengo

¹ Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe lama eŋane sen koto madetkoka mi wake-siake, eŋe yaup tewinoka sen yaune wake-siake, eŋe kobu ŋei so ŋei mane wane abon kine kine kobu teba waraŋ ŋei.

² Ŋo ŋei mane eŋe madetkoka wakesiake, eŋe yemo lama eŋane ware ware.

³ Madet wane ware ware eŋe oŋom ŋei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, eŋine lamakoune eŋe eŋine donine ea maine desi-kei paki, eŋe eŋeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei.

⁴ Eŋe lamakoune koropka inat ebu sakat ware more, oŋom ŋetne kisage alakangi, lamakoune eŋe welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane ŋadino mogare ari-kei.

⁵ Eŋe ŋei mane wane ŋadino mi ari-kei, midakaka, eŋe ŋei mamenjo edorayakeo, yemo lama eŋe ŋei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eŋe ŋei natne eŋane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, eŋe donine kunenine dere more, kaetongi rakake ari-kei.”

⁶ Yesu eŋe don nanjengo kito edange, ŋo eŋe kine onoka wane don yalewa ra ŋedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kanem, eŋe yalewa ra mi dere qelanjangoi.

Yesu Eŋe Lama Ware Ware Maine

⁷ Paki, Yesu eŋe koso manerop edane rake, “Na ŋidanbe detpi, welekakatne na noŋom lama eŋane madet,

⁸ ŋei korop nanjane numa alakane sarikoi, ŋei yewa eŋe korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eŋe doneene mi detkoi.

⁹ Na madet, ea wane ŋei mane eŋe nanjanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, eŋe baŋ Anutuŋo mayake, paki eŋe baŋ ululuŋ sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane ŋara morian maine marat kayake.

¹⁰ Kobu mama ŋei eŋe yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaikae, eŋe yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane, so matali qetali ebuyakaneka sarimaikae. Na yemo lama eŋe gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine eŋano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

¹¹ “Na noŋom yemo lama eŋane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine eŋe lama eŋane raki paki, gegeine maine qaisikka more seukeake.

¹² Ŋo ŋei eŋe lewine qolekaikei wane raki paki, eŋe lama maine mi ware on-ake, so oŋo lama eŋane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane eŋe kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, eŋe kakakka more, lama qelinongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine eŋe lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket giŋ qiririŋ ari warekei.

¹³ Ŋeiwa yewa eŋe yale okaniake, eŋe yemo onoka wane mida, eŋe yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaikae, ea wane eŋe kaet arimaikae paki, eŋe lama wareoniakane mi desiakae.

¹⁴ Na lama eŋane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na eŋe detluk on-maile, ŋo lama magukopne eŋe yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami.

¹⁵ Rokop yale waka Magak eŋe na detluk nanmaikae, ŋo na Magak so lama eŋane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesinonikale.

¹⁶ Na lamakopne natne gemami, eŋe Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na eŋe wenen yale waka ebu sarikale, paki eŋe nanjane donne desi-kei paki, eŋe lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku noŋomka baŋ ware-onikale.

¹⁷ “Magak eŋe nanjane okankamaikae, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe ŋei eŋane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane.

¹⁸ Ŋei manenjo nanjane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane noŋomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaikae, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom wenen pa ninmaikae. Magakŋo na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

¹⁹ Yesu eŋe don iwa rakane, Yuda ŋei eŋe koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi,

²⁰ paki eŋe ŋei loutnenjo iwa yale rakoi, “Eŋe asu qotkoine magemaikae! Eŋe qelan! Nine onoka wane done raki ket more det-mami!”

²¹ Ŋo natne eŋe rakoi, “Nei mane eŋe asu qotkoineropŋo don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu qotkoineropŋo ŋei deene pilik pilikine eŋane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakakal!”

Yuda Ŋei Eŋe Yesu Ŋabakakoi

²² Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eŋe sogino miti urum Anutu wane biŋek qe eŋane eŋetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmanjoi, ea wane nasoina bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo.

²³ Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto wakot Solomon wane Tougo arike.

²⁴ Ariki Yuda jei eje sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, "Ge naso dango nene ra qelanjane njedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutuño jei njerop ebukene biragange, yemo ge njene ra qelanjane njedannom."

²⁵ Yesuño mainge edane rake, "Na mo njidan okanmaile, ño njine siluñ nanjane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewawo nanjane kine ra wakon okanmaile."

²⁶ Ño njine yemo nanjane lama magu midakaka, ea wane njine na wetnjineño mi malip nanmami.

²⁷ Nanjane lama eje nanjane donne detokanmami, na eje detonmaile, eje na mogatnane njaden sari okanmami.

²⁸ Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, eje mi seukei, eje gege togon ge arikei, geu jei manenjo nanjane meteno njine mi neuma ebu ariake.

²⁹ Maganenjo jei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaike, wane jei manenjo Maganane metino njine maine mi oma nane ebu ariake.

³⁰ Magane so na njere mo kinese weku, njere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite."

³¹ Yale raki, so Yuda jei eje koso manerop wesi peikeu paki geu seukeakane okangoi,

³² okanbi, Yesuño edane rake, "Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan njunbi kemi, paki mo njine urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesinjo nekukei wane okanmami?"

³³ Yuda jei eje mainge olale rakoi, "Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane njene ra more wesinjo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, ño yemo ge gonjom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kmaine, kine ea wane ranjem paki, wesinjo gekukenane okanmaine, ge jei yawwine, ño ge siluñ gerjonane iwa yale ramaine, 'Na Anutu!'"

³⁴ Yesuño mainge edange, "Ninñine ra rokop don bonepnino don mane qekoi, yewao Anutuño iwa yale rake, 'Na iwa yale ramaille njine Anutu'"

³⁵ Eñet eamo sogine Anutuño jei enjano ra wakonge, eje rake, 'Njine Anutu,' paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik mane okanmaike

³⁶ Ño na yemo Maganenjo ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaille, paki mo, njine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaile?

³⁷ Ño na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo njine nanjane donne dere misuk malip kaikei.

³⁸ Ño na urataine mawe, njine nanjane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso banjem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakño narop gemaile, so nonjo Magak korop gemaile."

³⁹ Yale raki, eje koso manerop ma lukkaikei wane okangoi, ño eje keueno njine siukke sau saungo saket arike.

⁴⁰ Yesu eje koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohanenjo jei njerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke.

⁴¹ Gekiso, jei njerep loutnenjo enjano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, "Yohane eje masi togogole mane mi make, ño eje jei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekakne wakon waremaike."

⁴² Eso yewao jei njerep loutnenjo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

11

Lazarus Seukke

¹ Jei mane enjetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eje zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik.

² Maria njerep yewa onjo kelok goune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zounenjo ratokke, njerep yewa wane njole Lazarus eje zoma kake, eje mateene Betani yewao gekoi.

³ Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik arike, "Waom, gerjane kima maepnjone enjane naso banjem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaike."

⁴ Yesu eje don yewa dere more rake, "Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaike, yemo waranjaki, jei njerep eje Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole eje qeli ewe zonomine mayake.

⁵ Yesu eje Marta so qaine so Lazarus enjane zok simile kaki wetinenjo malipon lukke.

⁶ Yesu eje Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke.

⁷ Mere so, dokoine edane rake, "Nene koso Yuda kepeo zinge arinjem."

⁸ Raki dokoine eje olale rakoi, "Kito nebo nebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda jei eje wesinjo gekukei wane okanimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arikenane wetkemaine me?"

⁹ Yesuño doneene mainge more edane rake, "Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaike, pakimo yewao qelanjani mi okaniake me?"

Eso hei mane ehe kepe qelanjane paki numa ariake, ehe kinejo dananj qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, ehe kepe kine kine korop deinane qelanjano maineeka ka more arimaika.

¹⁰ No ehe ruoo numa ariake, ehe dananj qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane enjano qelanjane mane mi pamaika, ea wane qeake.”

¹¹ Yesu ehe don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Nenane kimaze Lazarus ehe yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

¹² Dokoine ehe don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, ehe kulu pamaikeo, ehe banj menanj kayake.”

¹³ No iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu ehe Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaika, pakimo, ehe mi dere qelanjane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus ehe yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaika.

¹⁴ Eso Yesu ehe didiwo ra qelanjane more edane rake, “Lazarus ehe mo seukike,

¹⁵ no na njinane rawe paki, wetne pese-maika, yemo na enjerop yewa wenenj mi gile, ea wane njine banj mali malip korop okanikei, njene enjano arinjem.”

¹⁶ Tomas, enjetine wase wase Atiksipo, onjo kimakoune natne edane rake, “Nene korop wenenj kito njebo njebon gorop arinjem paki, enjinerop maine wenenj seukkene!”

Yesu Ehe Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine

¹⁷ Yesu ehe ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus ehe mo dukkau denesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange.

¹⁸ Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomitaka ea wane rokop.

¹⁹ Yuda hei njerep loutnejo Marta so Maria non etne seukkane nasoina mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane ariko.

²⁰ Marta ehe detki Yesu sariki, ehe marat kayakane numao ariake, no Maria ehe yemo matko metke.

²¹ Martano Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo nanjane njonne ehe maine mi seukkirap!”

²² No silun na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane menjen kaikene, ehe donjone maine dere more giniake.”

²³ Rakiso Yesuno olatke, “Genjane njonjone ehe banj maine wisikae wiewake.”

²⁴ Martano olale rake, “Na detmaile, ehe banj qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

²⁵ Yale raki, Yesuno olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie so gege ea wane welaine, hei mane ehe na malipnane geake, ehe seukeakenjo silun koso wisikae wie geake.

²⁶ No mane ehe wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaika, ehe banj mali malipine mi seukluke more, ehe qeli gege togon maratkayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamaine?”

²⁷ Martano mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetnejo malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuno ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

Yesuno Arokmaika

²⁸ Marta ehe don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, gaine Maria enjineka oraki sarika paki, ehe iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito njebo njebon mo sarika iwa, so ehe genjane ramaika!”

²⁹ Maria ehe don ea dere kanjanj wieki paki, biririka Yesu wane marat kayakane ariake.

³⁰ Yesu ehe matko mi sari lotkeke, ehe mipek metki Marta ari maratkake, yewaoka yewa metke.

³¹ Yuda hei Mariarop wenenj matko wetne kito pese metkoi, ehe kau kanjanj wie biririka qeinat ket arikiso, ehe njodino mogare ariko, ehe wetke rakoi, “Maria ehe denesereo mane arokeakane arimaika.”

³² Maria ehe ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu maratkake, pakimo kino umi ge ketki paki olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo nanjane njonne ehe mi seukkirap!”

³³ Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu ehe kake, so Yuda hei enjerop sarikoi, ehe wenenj yale waka arokko, paki enjane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke.

³⁴ Paki qeson one rake, “Nine diawao dukkemi?”

Ehe olale rakoi, “Waom.sari kanom!”

³⁵ Yesu ehe kaki paki arokke.

³⁶ Yale okangi, Yuda hei ehe kau paki rakoi, “Kau, ehe njeiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!”

³⁷ No natne edo rakoi, “Onjo hei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, ehe onoka wane wenenj maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?”

Lazarus Seuseuonjine Ma Wisikaekake

³⁸ Yesu ehe wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, denesereo ariake. Denesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi anajino, kemgo maulukko, anajine yewa mo wesinjo kito wongue metke.

³⁹ Ea wane Yesuno rake, “Wesi yewa mau ariake!”

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, onjo olale rake, “Waom yewa banj qoune borikine njenguyake, ehe seukki dukkanjem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaika!”

⁴⁰ Yale rakiso Yesuno olatke, “Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonominane kibi

maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?"

⁴¹ Eje wesi mau masikange, pakiso Yesuḡo deine potki qeliwo waki rake, "Magak, ge meḡe meḡenne mo derine, ea wane na eweḡone kitomaille.

⁴² Na detmaile, ge naso baḡem ketḡone more, naḡane meḡe meḡenne det okan maine, ḡo na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, ḡei ḡerep iwa okoramami, edo goḡo talenannom ketkole, naḡane yale detluke malipkaikēi wane, eḡane rawe paki ramaille."

⁴³ Don iwa raki goeki, ea wane ḡadino Yesuḡo suaineka togogole bokaki paki rake, "Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!"

⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, ḡei seu seuneḡo aḡaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo deḡesere wane lap lapḡo kawē kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawē kawetne, pakiso Yesuḡo edane rake, "Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, eḡe oḡom arikep."

Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi

⁴⁵ Yuda ḡei loutne eḡano ḡineḡo Maria kakei wane weneḡ sariḡoi, eḡe Yesuḡo masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki eḡe malip kakoi.

⁴⁶ No natne edo yemo zinge Parisi eḡano ariu paki, Yesuḡo masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi.

⁴⁷ Eso Parisi so Yuda ḡei suaine eḡe kepe ware ware ḡetne natne eḡerop qeturage lewageu paki, eḡe edane rakoi, "ḡene daleo okanikene? ḡei iwa eḡe masi togogole korop mamaikē!"

⁴⁸ Nene qeliḡ kaḡem, eḡe numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, ḡei ḡerep loutne manerop eḡe baḡ eḡe malipka warekei, paki eḡe naso eao Roma ḡei qelaḡ edo gava-man okane, ware oḡoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali ḡei eḡe sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, ḡei ḡerep magu kopze weneḡ korop matali qetali ḡebu ma ket biranḡeḡi."

⁴⁹ Eḡane keueno ḡine ḡei mane eḡetine Kaiapas, eḡe koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris ḡetne Suaine geke, oḡo rake, "ḡene dereretḡine midaine, ḡine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami!"

⁵⁰ ḡine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, ḡine eamo mi detmami, ḡei ḡerep korop matali ḡonbi mida warekenane, turuḡine yemo ḡei weku mau, oḡo maine seukki paki, ḡei ḡerep mapik ḡongirap me?"

⁵¹ Kaiapas iwa eḡine wetino ḡine mi rake midakaka, eḡe koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane eḡe propet don saeḡine yewa Yesuḡo baḡ seukki paki, Yuda ḡei mapik oniakane rake.

⁵² So eḡe seukki paki, Yuda ḡei eḡeka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, eḡe seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoiḡe korop kepe baḡem yeo yeo ket ari ge ware-mami, eḡe ebu more ge woroḡi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

⁵³ Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda ḡei ḡetne eḡe numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kiekē rakoi.

⁵⁴ Ea wane, Yesu eḡe Yuda kepeo Yuda ḡei eḡane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Eḡe mat yewa qeliḡi paki, ari kepe mat mane ḡei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, eḡetine Epraim, yewao dokoiḡe eḡerop weneḡ gekoi.

⁵⁵ Yuda ḡei Anutuḡo Loloḡoḡe, so qeliḡoḡi weku mane solaene peseḡi metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesiḡe wane naso mo bomileḡe, eso ḡei ḡerep korop mat ḡigatno ḡine qeliḡe, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Eḡe Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, ḡadino peada mesiḡe.

⁵⁶ Eḡe bakom urumḡo lewage mere, Yesu zuanḡau paki, auye rakoi, "ḡine daleo wetkemami? Eḡe peadao sariaḡe me mida?"

⁵⁷ Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, eḡe donene mo ra togolekoi, ḡei manerḡo Yesu wane mat met wie wieine desiakēo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, eḡe maine ma lukkaikēi.

12

Mariḡo Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake

¹ Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuḡo Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa ariḡe, ḡei yewa mo alakan Yesuḡo seu seuoḡine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke.

² Eḡe yewa Yesu wane ḡara maulukkoi, Marta eḡe qesiḡone ḡara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus eḡe Yesurop zakeo metke.

³ Pakiso, eḡe Yesu wet peseḡe oi bakom okankaikēi wane ḡara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria eḡe doku belon mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekaḡo mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, eḡine lewine zounerḡo ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qounerḡo mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martano ḡara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao ḡei natne eḡe wekuoka weneḡ mere ḡara nekoi.

⁴ Yesu dokoiḡe eḡane keueno ḡine ḡei mane Yudas Iskariot, oḡo weku baḡ siron qeki, ḡaba edo Yesu maiḡe, oḡo rake,

⁵ "ḡene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motḡem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki,

wesi yewano nei abone midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonjem rap me?”

⁶ Eje don iwa rake, yemo eje madu wanap qesin oniakane midakaka, eje kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa njine maki paki, ejine qesinagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

⁷ No Yesuno yemo rake, “Njine njerep yewa qelin kau! Eje kelok yewa ma geke, yemo nanane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke.

⁸ Madu wanap abone midaine eje njinerop naso banjem ge ariki, no na yemo njinerop naso banjem mi gekale.”

Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi

⁹ Nei njerep magu suaine eje detpi, Yesu eje Betani matko metke, eso eje yewa arikoi. Eje arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, eje Lazarus seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, eje wenen yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi.

¹⁰ Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Nei eje Lazarus wenen qeu seukeakane don urata makoi,

¹¹ onoka wane, enjane rau paki Yuda nei loutnejo suainekopene qelin one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

Yesuno Yerusalem Matko Nei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi

¹² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo nei njerep magu suaine Anutuno Lolojongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, eje detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaike.

¹³ Eso, eje don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane geleqat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eano enjet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu ma wakanjem! Anutuno mosopkakep, eje Waom wane enjetko sarimaike, Anutuno Israel enjane Nei Waom mosopkakep!”

¹⁴ Yesu eje dogi mane maratka enjane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papijo iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

¹⁵ “Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaike, gejanee Nei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaike.”

¹⁶ Ejine dokoine eje naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukko, no njado Yesu eje Magaineno qeli ewe zonomine kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao eje kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papijo don iwa yale rake, eso eje ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

¹⁷ Nei njerep magu ea Yesurop wenen ge more ka okorau, Lazarus dejesereo njine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seu njine wieke, eje ea wane don kisiine nei njerep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi.

¹⁸ Yesu eje masi togogle maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane nei njerep magu yewa eje ari numao maratkakoi.

¹⁹ Ea wane Parisi eje edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, “Njine kamami, njene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, nei njerep korop mo enjane njadino ariwaremami!”

Grik Natne Eje Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

²⁰ Grik natne eje peada nasoo nei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu menjen kaikei wane arikoi, enjerop keueno wenen mere menjenkakoi.

²¹ Eje Pilip wano sarikoi, eje Betsaida matko Galili kepeo njine, paki qesonka rakoi, “Suaine, njene Yesu kaikenane njonmaike.”

²² Rauso, Pilipjo ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik.

²³ Pakiso, Yesuno mainge etane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoina mo bomilemaike.

²⁴ Na njidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, eje weku yewanoka mesiake. No eje kepo kesiake, yemo solaineno gotosiake, no kotino woune eamo yemo komine qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne qeake.

²⁵ Mane eje ejine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, no mane eje ejine gegeine nanane ra more kepe iwao geki paki njabaka more njadekayake eje ban Magakno warekaki, gege togon wane binjek pamaniake.

²⁶ Mane eje nanane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nanane njadeno sariake, eso nanane qelit mama eje ban narop na gekale yewao wenen gekete. Mane eje nanane urata mageake eje ban nanane Maganeno enjetine manerop mawa kayake.”

Yesu Eje Seu Seuine Don Rake

²⁷ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Qomne qiseki zonomine oremaike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, ‘Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilenjo detkanom sari kutno wayake’? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto waket arikale, na yalinane sarikole.

²⁸ Magak, manom enjet binjek njonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone ariki!”

Yesuno yale rakiso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe enjet binjeknane so qeli ewe zonomine mo wakone sua arimaike, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

²⁹ Nei njerep magu yewa okorakoi, eje don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea qurunjo mane

kitomaikhe!” Njo natne ehe rakoi, “Anjelo manenjo don olatmaikhe!”

³⁰ Rauso, Yesuno edane rake, “Don iwa nonjo desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo njido desikei wane, njinane raki paki njine qesinjune more wakonmaikhe.

³¹ Ukude yemo kepeo hei njerep kineene Anutunjo dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane Nei Waom mo mainka ra pelekakaki ketmaikhe.

³² Na kepeo njine neu wiekei, naso yewao na banj hei njerep korop waranjonbe nanjano lotke warekei.”

³³ Ene don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanjengo motki paki rake.

³⁴ Raki hei njerep magu ehe mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop donjo njedanmaikhe, yemo hei yewa Anutunjo birakayake, yemo hei njerep magukoune ebu naso banjem naso banjem wareoneake, so Mesia ehe mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole ehe yemo banj ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Nei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

³⁵ Rauso Yesuno edange, “Qelanan ehe nasomde nigatne kiro kirop njinane keu njino geake, ea wane njine takotke numanjine qelanjangoka gekei, pakiso panamanjo misuk sari koraut njuniake. Onoka wane, hei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaikhe.

³⁶ Naso iwao mo qelanjanno njinerop gemaikhe, ea wane njine detlukka malipkaikhe, qelanan pa njibonmaikhe, eanjo mo njine banj qelanan wane hei njerep magu so dokoine okanikei.”

Yuda Nei Loutne Ehe Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

Yesu ehe don iwa raki goeki, ea wane njadino yemo qelinjone ari siuke geke.

³⁷ Yesu ehe masi kine kine togogole ea korop enjane deene kutno maki deene qominejo kamanjoi, njo silun mi malipkalukko.

³⁸ Yale okanbiso, propet Asianjo don qeke ea wele okange,

“Waom, binjek donjone njene edannjem manjo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom ehe onjom zonomine sikanonge, njo manenjo mi malipkake.”

³⁹ Kine iwa yale wane ehe maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia ehe yale waka iwa yale qeke,

⁴⁰ “Anutu nonjo iwa yale ramaille, na hei njerep deene ma pilikalale, so dereretene lejonjogale, eso ehe deenenjo

kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaikhe, so wet dereretenenjo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaikhe. Anutu nonjo yalewa ramaille.”

⁴¹ Asia ehe don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane ehe Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, enjane rake.

⁴² Yewaoka Yuda hei njetne loutnenjo Yesu malipkakoi, njo silun Parisi enjane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakonjoi, yemo onoka wane, ehe detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago njine so enjane tego yewa njine esoponbi qeinat sen njadino qelanj tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi.

⁴³ Ene Anutunjo enjetene edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. Njo hei edo edora mawa ongi wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

Yesuno Don Rake Yewanjo Nei Njerep Geenenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake

⁴⁴ Yesu ehe suaineka bokaki paki rake, “Mane ehe na malip naniakeo, ehe naka weku mi malip naniake, ehe silun Magak talenangi ketkole, ea ehe wenen yale waka malip kayake.

⁴⁵ Mane ehe na nan okanmaikenjo Magak talenangi ketkole ehe yale waka wenenj ka okanmaikhe.

⁴⁶ Na qelanjanno kepeo ketkole, eamo hei njerep koropjo na malip naniakei wane, njo mane ehe na malip naniakeo, ehe panaman koto mi geake.

⁴⁷ Mane ehe nanjane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na ehe turunjine mi manikale so enjano nonjo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo hei turunjine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso enjano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menanji wane ketkole.

⁴⁸ Mane ehe na njadeknangi paki donne mi desiake, ehe manenjo turunjine banj naniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewanjo banj gemage naso goeki turunjine rakoke maniake so enjane yewanjoka banj wano wanok urata mayake!

⁴⁹ Na don iwa nae wetno njine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, onjom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelanjaniikalane matoke ninge.

⁵⁰ So na detmaile, enjane pi donjo gege togon ma wakon okanmaikhe, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakjo ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

13

Yesuno Dokoine Enjane Kieene Saukke

¹ Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomjo Yuda hei Lolononge, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu ehe iwa yale detke. Enjine nasoina mo bomile maikane

eje kepe iwa qelingi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Onjo naso banjem enjine nej njerap magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi, enjane zok okankake. So enje dokoine enjane okankake, eamo banj arimage, enjine seu seu yewao sikan ongi qoeke.

² Yesu enjine so dokoine enje rarapko njara mire ne metkoi. Satanno Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, enjane gipole enje Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more njaba enjane meto birakaki maikei wane kotino don mo motke.

³ So Yesu enje iwa yale detke, Magakno zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea enje mo detke. So enje koso iwa yale wenen detke, enje Anutu wano njine ketke, so enje koso Anutu wano zinge wayake.

⁴ Eso Yesu enje zakeo njara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebanjino piseke.

⁵ Pakiso doku qakki simen kude ma-neo ketkiso kieke dokoine enjane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebanjino pake yewano makoke ratokonge.

⁶ Yale okan one Saimon Peto wano sariki onjo olale rake, "Waom, ge nanjane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?"

⁷ Rakiso Yesuno mainge olale rake, "Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, nj silun ban njado detlukkene."

⁸ Peto rake, "Ge nanjane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogole!"

Rakiso Yesuno mainge olatke, "Na genjane kienjone mi saukkale, yemo ge nanjane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene."

⁹ Olatkiso Saimon Peto njado rake, "Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meteretkene so lewene wenen saukenom!"

¹⁰ Yesuno olale rake, "Mane enje doku tauyakenjo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so enje kinenjoka tauyake, nj solaine ea korop mo qelanjara wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. Njine koropnjone dinjine midadaine. Korop njine maine. Nj nej wekuno yemo maine mida."

¹¹ Yesu enje nej manjo isikaki maikei, ea mo detke, yalinane enje rake, "Korop njine dinjine midaine libeka. Wekuno dirop."

¹² Yesu enje dokoine enjane kieene saukki qoeke ea wane njadino momo takotine solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, "Njine na musele iwa kine kine okannjunmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me?"

¹³ Njine kito njibo njibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, nj na yenjina gemailane maine nora okanmami.

¹⁴ Na njinane Waom so Kito njibo njibon, eso ea wane na kienjine saukmaile, ea wane njine njidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okan-nagu gekoi.

¹⁵ Nonjo numaine okanbe paki sikan njunmaile, njine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekoi.

¹⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, qelit medep manenjo Nei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, manenjo talekake enjane rokop mi yuan kayake.

¹⁷ Ukude njine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, njine yewa okan nagu gekoiwyo yemo njine banj wet pese maratkaikai!

¹⁸ "Na korop njinane mi ramaile, na nej di-awa mo ma wakon ongole enje detonmaile. Nj Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, 'Neiwa narop mere njara nike, onjo zinge koso kine ma wie njabanane more ebene lagulok naniake.'"

¹⁹ Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude njidanmailane njado wakoniake. Eso njado banj welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao 'Njine na ma, ea mo detlukkanikei, yemo iwa yale, na nonjomka yalewa gewakale!'

²⁰ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, nej mane enje nonjo talekawo ariki, enje ma kima okan kayakenjo, na yale waka kima okannani-ake, so mane enje na kima okan naniakenjo, talenangi ketkole enje wenen kima okani-ake."

Yesu Enje Yudas Rawakonkake

²¹ Yesu enje don iwa raki qoekei, ea wane njadino asuinenjo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, "Na rawe detpi, njinane keuo njine manenjo na neu nej njaba nanmami, enjano bira nani-ake."

²² Yale raki dokoine enje deenenjo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa manjane ramaike rau paki nanjane metkoi.

²³ Dokoine enjane keuo njine medep mane Yesuno enjane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane enje Yesu wane osino metke.

²⁴ Enje Saimon Peto onjo enje lewetinenjo gesikane kait masi okanka rake, "Qesonkanom, enje don iwa nej manjane ramaike."

²⁵ Rakiso Yohane enje sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, "Waom nej yewa ma?"

²⁶ Qesonkakiso Yesuno rake, "Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, nej yewa wane ramaile." Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe murungi paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange.

²⁷ Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satanjo Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesuno olale rake, "Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!"

²⁸ Nara zakeo metkoi, enano njine manenjo Yesu enje daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine enje mi detkoi.

²⁹ Yudas enje wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne enje wetke rakoi, enje ari peada wane nara mane gole sariakane Yesu enje olatmaike, me kine kine natne nei njerep abonene midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

³⁰ Yudas enje beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goinj kereke.

Yesuno Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange

³¹ Yudas enje biraone ariki, ea wane njadino Yesuno rake, "Ukude Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakonmaike, Paki enjane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelajan ukude wakonmaike.

³² So enjane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelajan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakoniake, mi azonji ikopka ma wakoniake.

³³ Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na ban zuanjanikei, Yuda nei edangole yewaka koso siluj iwa njine njidanbe, "Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikei.

³⁴ Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nonjo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan nagukey.

³⁵ Njine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, nei njerep korop enje njune detpi nanjane dokone okanikei."

Yesu Enje Petorojo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke

³⁶ Saimon Petorojo Yesu qesonka rake, "Waom, ge diao arikene me?" Rakiso

Yesuno olatke, "Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. No ban njado yemo mogatnane sarikene."

³⁷ Yale olatki Petoro qesonka rake, "Waom, na onoka wane iwaka genjane njadenjono mi sarikale? Na genjane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!"

³⁸ Yesuno donine turunjine mainge olatke, "Ge welekatne nanjane ranom paki seukkenane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake."

14

Yesu Enje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa

¹ Yesuno edane rake, "Njine misuk qiseu paki onjanjine qaeake, njine Anutu malipkaikai, so na yale waka malipnanikei.

² Nanjane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki njinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewano mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi njidanberap.

³ Na ari njinane numa njine ma sulukewe goeki, njado zinge sariwe paki njibu iwenjune ariwe, njine na gekale, yewaoka gekei.

⁴ Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo njine mo detmaine."

⁵ Tomasjo olale rake, "Waom, ge diao arikene, njene yewa mi detmaine. Nene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?"

⁶ Rakiso Yesuno olatke "Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege welaine, nei mane enje numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, nanjanoka wekuku.

⁷ Iwa yemo njine mo det nanmami, wane Magane ban yale waka detkaikai. Ukude mo njine kiekie more, enje welekatne detkamami, so njine mo detkemi."

⁸ Pilipjo olale rake, "Waom, Magak sikan njonnom kanjem. Pakimo yewano dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, njene ea wane korop zok nanjaemaine."

⁹ Rakiso Yesuno mainge olatke, "Pilip, na naso kiroroina njinerop zok ge sarimaile, no ge siluj na mi detlukkanmami me? Mane enje na nan okanmaike, enje Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, 'Sikannjonnom Magak kanjem' ?

¹⁰ Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, nonjo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakjo nanjano gemaika. Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnonjine mi njidan okanmaile, Magak, enje nanjano gemaikenjo enjine urataine ma okanmaika.

¹¹ Njine don iwa dere malipnanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak enje nanjano gemaika. No midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei.

¹² Na welekatatne njidanbe detpi, nei mane enje nanjane don dere malip kayake, enje ban na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, enje ban urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane.

¹³ Njine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nanjane enjetne nora mejenkau na ban maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelajan Gipolano ban ma wakoniake.

¹⁴ Njine kine kine mane wane rau paki nanjane enjetne nora menjenkau na detnjune more makale.

Yesuŋo Asu Koboboina Kesiakane Bijek Qe Ebonge

¹⁵ Njine nanjane simile dere wetnjine nanjane motmamiwo, yemo njine nanjane don mogare arja tewekkei.

¹⁶ Paki na Magak menjenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesinj mane ban njiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, onjo nasobanjam njinerop banine ge ariake.

¹⁷ Qesi Qesinj yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboina, kepe nej njerep eje maine mi maikei, onoka wane eje maine mi kaikei, me mi detkaikei. No njine yemo eje det kamami, yalinane eje njinerop metmaike, so njinane kotonjino ban geake.

¹⁸ “Na maine mi biranjune more qelinjune, njinjineka bonep njerep medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale njinjineka gekei, midakaka, na ban koso zinge njinano sarikale.

¹⁹ Nasomde bamgo nigatne nej njerep kepeo njine eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, no njine yemo ban nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka njine ban gege togon gekei.

²⁰ Naso yewao njine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa njine ban desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so njine nanjano gemami, no nonjo yale waka njinano gemaile.

²¹ Mane eje nanjane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, nej yewa onjo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje nanjane Maganeno ban wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eje ban wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

²² Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, enjane wasine onjo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane genjone kinejone ea njenanoka ma wakonikene, no ge genjone kinejone yewa mo kepe nej njerep natne enjano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

²³ Pakimo, Yesuŋo donine turunjine ea mainge olatke, “Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje ban nanjane don dere teweke mageake, paki nanjane Maganeno eje ban nej yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanjane Magane so na, njere ban enjano sarite enjerop naso banjam wenen mere kito okane gekene.

²⁴ Mane eje nanjane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eje nanjane don dere tewek mi okanmaike. Don njidanbe

det okanmami, yewa mo naewo njine midakaka, yemo Magakno talenangi ketkole, enjano njine sari okanmaike.

²⁵ “Na njinerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo njidane warekole.

²⁶ Qesi Qesinj njine, Asu Koboboina eje Magakno ban talekaki nanjane enjetko zonom njiboniakane kesiake, onjo ban kine kine korop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetnjine malotkeki nonjo don kine kine korop njidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

²⁷ “Na biranjune wet pesek njinano payakane na qelinjaka njibonmaile, na nae wet pesek njine njibon maile. Na peam wet peseknjine njibonmaile yemo kepeo nej njerep edo njibon okanmami yale okane mi njibonmaile. Njine qiseu paki onjanine misuk qaeyake, Njine misuk kaet okanikei.

²⁸ Na don iwa yale njidanbe njine mo derimi, ‘Na mo biranjune arimaile, no silun njinano ban koso zinge sarikale.’ Njine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane njine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakno nanjane wawainene gemaile ea wane eje wet pese suaine njiboniake.

²⁹ Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi njine maine malipnanikei.

³⁰ Na don kiroine zok njine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane nej waom mo sarimaile, eje zonomine midaka, nanjane kutno maine mi wayake.

³¹ No silun kepe nej njerep eje na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine njine weiu, njene mat iwa qelige arinjem.”

15

Yesu Eje Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake

¹ “Na welekatne wain ekiine, no nae Magane eje wain eu welaine.

² Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne nanjano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakno kitare qakki arieki, no mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop gekei.

³ Njine yemo mitidon mo njidanbe detkoi, paki yewanjo njibuki qelanangoi gemami,

⁴ njine na wet mali malipjinejo na ma qotnane gekei, eso na njine ban yale waka wetnerjo ma qotjune gekale. No wain bogine mane eje enjineka pa more wele mi qeake, eje weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka njine welenjine maine mi

gekei, na wetjinerjo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenjine maine gekei.

⁵ “Na wain ekiine, njo njine qogine kopne, mane enje narop takorakot geake, eso na enjerop takorakot gekale, enje weleine zok manerop wakoniake. Njine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikei.

⁶ Mane enje na mi ne qotnane geake, enje eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepnjo zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei.

⁷ No njine na ne qotnane geu, nanjane donnjo njinane koto njino payakeo yemo njine kine kine mane wane njungi menjenkau paki njine maine maratkaikai.

⁸ Yale waoken okane more nanjane Maganane enjet binjek mawa sikan onikei, so njine welenjine zok manerop gekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo njine nanjane dokone okangei.

⁹ Magaknjo na wet maep okannan okanmaike yale waka nonjo njine wet maep okanjun okanmaile, ea wane njine nanjane wet maepkoka gekei.

¹⁰ Na Maganane anja donne so ra rokopine tewekewe paki enjane wet maepko gemaile, njine nanjane anja don eso ra rokop donne tewekewu paki, nanjane wet maepko gekei,

¹¹ “Na don iwa njidan waremaile, yemo nanjane wetpesenjo njinane kotonjino maine kesiake, paki njinano wetpesenjo maine watwato rokopke payake.

¹² Nanjane anja donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, nonjo wet maep okanjun okanmaile, yale waka njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.

¹³ Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, njine njinjine simile ea misuk mogatka gekei. Njine doku tau tau magu kima kopnjine ea enjane simile zok manerop dere gekei. Njinano njine manenjo kimkoune enjane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, enje kimakoune wetnjo qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake.

¹⁴ Na don njidanmaile yewa tewekkeiwo, yemo na njunbe nanjane kimakopne okangei,

¹⁵ qelit mama enje suaineinerjo kine kine onokaka mamaike, ea mo mi detlukmaike, ea wane turujine yemo na njine urata medep mi njidora more, na kimakopne njidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano njine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo njidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne njidoramaile.

¹⁶ Njido na mi ma wakonnangoi, nonjo njine ma wakonnungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane

uratao biranungole. So njine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanonjine maikei wane rau paki nanjane enjetne nora menjenkau enje ban njiboniake.

¹⁷ Iwa yemo na ra rokop me anja donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

Kepe Njino Yesu Njabakakoi Yalewaka Dokoine Njaba Onikei

¹⁸ “Kepe njei mitiene midaine enje qaisiknjunbi njine iwa yale desikei, enje alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi.

¹⁹ Njine kepe iwa wane binjek ra yemo kepeo njine njei enje enjane binjek wane kima maine okan njunbirap, yemo nonjo ma wakonnunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelinggwi wane njine ea wane binjek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo njine njei njerep enje qaisiknjunmami.

²⁰ Na iwa yale njidangle yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama manenjo suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ enje na njaba okan nangoiwo, yemo njine ban yalewaka okan njungei.

²¹ Enje silun tanik kine kine iwa ban okanjun warekei, onoka wane, na Magaknjo njinane ra biranangi ketkole, njine nanjane binjek gemami, ea wane kine enje mi detkamami.

²² Na enjane sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangle ra, yemo enje borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo enje koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike.

²³ Mane enje na qaisiknan okanmaike, enje Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaike.

²⁴ Na enjane keueno masi kine kine, njei manenjo mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo enje borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe enje mo kauluk warekoi, njo koso silun na so Magak wenen qaisiknjot okanmami.

²⁵ Yale okanbi, enjane ra rokop Dongo don mane gekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Enje kine midaine nanjenka qaisiknangoi.’

²⁶ “Qesi Qesin ban sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, onjo Magak wanonjine sariake. Nonjo ban Magak wanonjine talekawe njinano sariake. Sariki paki nanjane kine ra suayake.

²⁷ So njine wenen yale waka nanjane don ra qelananjikei, onoka wane njine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

16

Yesu Dokoine Enje Kumunam Edosiake

¹ “Njine wet mali malipnjine mi qoro-rogeakane na don iwa ma togole njune njidanmaile.

² Eje ban Yuda lewa lewan urumeno njine esopnjunbi qeinat kesikei, so ban nado naso bomileki, jei manenjo njingu more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesinja mamaile, yale desiake.

³ Eje masi tanik iwa njine korop ban okanjun warekei. Onoka wane eje Magak me na mi det lukjot okanmami ea wane.

⁴ No na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo ban nado eje masi tanik iwa korop okanjungei wane nasoine bomileki, njine ban don njidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

Asu Koboboinane Urata

“Na sogine mikep kieke njinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi njidanwarekole.

⁵ No iwa yemo marjo talenangi sarikole enjano arimaile, paki mo, njinano njine manenjo mi qesonane ramaike, ‘Ge di-awao arikene?’

⁶ Wane iwa yemo nonjom don iwa njidanmailane, njinano zok wet boriknjo qom njine watkemaile.

⁷ Na silun njidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na njinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesijnjo njinano mi sariake. No na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eje ban talekawo njinano sariake.

⁸ So eje sariki paki, jei njerep kepe banjem ge arimami, eje kine ma qelanjane ebongi iwa yale desikei, eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboine gege pamaike, so borikineene turunjine Anutunjo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaike.

⁹ Eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, eje na mi malip nanluk okanmami.

¹⁰ Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe njine koso manerop mi nanikei.

¹¹ Anutu wane turun mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane jei waomine eje turunjiane don zonomine mo rakeke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

¹² Na don loutne njidangalane ma gemaile, no naso iwaoka njidanbe njine maine mi malipka more det warekei.

¹³ No naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaile, yewao eje ban iwennjungi don wele korop ea wane kotino waket warekei. Eje enjine wetkonjine don mi ra wakoniake, midakaka. Eje onomoka detmaile yewa ra wakoniake, so kine kine nado wakoniake yewa wane njidanmaile.

¹⁴ Onjo na qeli ewe zonomine nini-ake, onoka wane eje don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango njine maki paki njidanmaile. Masi so tanik yewa okane more nanjane zonom so enjet binjekne maki suayake.

¹⁵ Kine kine korop Magakno ma gemaile, yemo nanjane, na ea wane rele, Asu eje nanjane torangonjine maki paki ra qelanjane njidanmaile.”

Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei

¹⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka njine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso nanikei.”

¹⁷ Enjine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eje njedane ramaile, ‘Nasomde nigatneka njine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na nanikei’, eso eje koso yale waka ramaile, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.”

¹⁸ Eje qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Nene mi detmaine eje ea onoka wane ramaile!’

¹⁹ Yesu eje qeson kakeiwane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne njine koso na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na nanikei.’ Njine don iwa na rawe ea wane njine njidomka qeson nagumami?”

²⁰ Na njidanbe detpi, njine suaine arokkei so posik aro arokkei, no kepeo jei njerep eje yemo batneka gekei, njine yemo ban wet borik desikei, no njinane wet boriknjo qein geki batneka so wet pesek kutno gekei.

²¹ Njinane wet boriknjine yemo iwa yale wane kop, njerep mane eje medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaile, onoka wane enjane naso mo bomilemaile ea wane, eje wikile desiake, so eje nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaile. No ban medep wakonmaile, yewao njerep eje wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaile, onoka wane medepno inat sari wakonmaile, ea wane.

²² Njinanoken numa yale waka pamaile, ukude njine wikile detmami, no na ban koso manerop njine njunikale, eso yewao yemo njinane qomnjine wet pese so batneka gege yewano watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo jei manenjo njinano njine maine mo omaknjune ma ariake.

²³ “Kaiwe naso yewa sariake, yewao njine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na njidanbe detpi, njine kine kine yewa me yewa njiboniakane nanjane enjetko menjenkau Magakno ban njiboniake.

²⁴ Njine alakan kine kine mane nanjane enjetko maikei wane mi menjenkakoi, njine menjenkau paki, ban kine kine makei, yale okanbi, njinane wet pesenjo sua more, wat watko payake.”

Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesunjo Yuange

²⁵ Yesu enje koso rake, “Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup nanjengo more njidane sarikole. Njo ban njado naso bomile sariake, yewao na koso don nanjengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na ban siluj Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone njine njidanwarekale.

²⁶ Kaiwe naso yewao njine ban nanjane enjetko enje menjenkaiki, so nojo njinane rawe paki Magak menjenkakalane mi ramaille, midakaka,

²⁷ onoka wane, Magak enje onjom njine wet maep okanjun okanmaike, ea wane. Njine wet maep okannan okanmami, so na Anutu wanonjine sarikole njine don yewa detluka malipnane okanmami ea wane enje wet maep okanjun okanmaike.

²⁸ Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanonjine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qelinjamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

²⁹ Enjine dokoine enje olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don nanjengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoka ramaine.

³⁰ Iwa yemo njene mo detmaine, ge nej manenjo ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaike, midakaka, ge gonjomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo njene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa njine sarikone, njene yewa detlukmaine.”

³¹ Rauso Yesujo doneene turunjine mainge more edange, “Njine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me?

³² Njine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaike, mo iwa qe more sarimaiki, njine korop ban bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matjino matjino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka ban gekale, njo siluj na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakjo ban narop wenen gemaiki, ea wane naeka mi gekale.

³³ Na don iwa njidanmailane njine nanjano qeturageu wet menanjjo njinano ban payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane ban njibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. No njine siluj wet mali malip njine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane njene kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

17

Yesujo Dokoine Enjane Qesijone More Menjenkake

¹ Yesujo don iwa rawareki goeki ea wane njadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemaike, ge Giponjonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponjoneno ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake.

² Onoka wanenjo gonjo kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane welaene geakane enjet binjek mo ra mangone, ea wane enje nej njerep korop genjone binjek sunka mangone, yewa enje maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso banjem ge wakei.

³ Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, genjone binjek sunka mangone, nej magu yewa maine genjone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, enje wenen detkaiki.

⁴ Na genjane enjet binjek so qeli ewe zonomjone mo kepeo nej njerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qoe waremaike.

⁵ O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na enjet binjek korop okangole, na genjone qeli ewe zonomjone yewa ukude kaitjono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

⁶ “Na genjane enjet binjekjone yewa kepeo nej magu suaine enjane keuo njine nej sikan one more rawakone, kepeo nej magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, enje mo sikan one more, ra wakone genjone kine edan waremaile. Enje ebu wanok okannom, genjane binjek okane more, enje genjane donjone dere tewekkoi.

⁷ Eso ukude enje iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo genjano njineka sari waremaike.

⁸ Binjek donjone na ningone, yewa korop enje ebonwarewe enje dere malipka okangoi. Paki binjek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukko, so enje gonjo welekatne talenanom ketkole yewa wenen dere malip kakoi.

⁹ “Na enje qesinj ongenane rawe paki enjane menjen ganmaile, na kepeo nej njerep enje qesinj onikenane me enjane rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, ge nej ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa enjaneka menjen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, enje mo genjane binjek.

¹⁰ Nanjane nej njerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop genjane, so genjone nej njerep magu ge ma gemaile, yewa yemo korop nanjane, eso enje nanjane qeli ewe zonomne kepe nej njerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe nej njerep enje nej njerep tego yewa one more, enje nanjane enjet binjekne mawakei.

¹¹ Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo genjano umaile, njo enje nanjane magu kepo gekei, enjane ra more menjen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine enjet binjek njonane zonominejo wareonnom maineka gekei, enjet yemo gonjo na ningone, ea wane enje wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na njere wet weku ea wane rokop.

¹² Na enjerop gekole, naso yewao na genjane enjet binjek nonane zonominejo wareonbe enje maineka gekoi, enjet yewa yemo goŋo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso enjano njine manenjo mi siukke, nei weku Yudas enje geres sora wane binjek raraine. Yemo Anutu genjane Papias don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange.

¹³ Na iwa mo genjano umaile, ea mo nanjane wet pesenjo enjane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka enjano payake.

¹⁴ Na genjane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane binjek nei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile, ea wane, enje yale waka kepe wane binjek, me wet dereret mane mi magemami wane enje yale okanonmami.

¹⁵ Na kepeo njine ebukenane rawe paki mi ramaille, me ea wane mi menjen ganmaile, ge qesinjone more wareonnom, maineka geu, nei borikinejo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more menjen ganmaile.

¹⁶ Eje kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mi magemami, na yale waka kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile.

¹⁷ Genjane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaille, donjone yewano weteno motnom, enje koboine genjone binjek okangei, genjane don yewano yemo wele.

¹⁸ Goŋo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na nei njerep enjane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka nonjo enje kepeo nei njerep enjane keueno ge urata mau, genjane enjet binjekjone wakoniakane taleonmaile.

¹⁹ No na qesinj ongalane na nonjomka enjane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo enje welekakatne yale waka don wele yewano ebuki genjane qinjek nei wele, okane gekei.

²⁰ "So na nei yewa enjaneka rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, midakaka, na menjen ganmaile yemo genjone binjek donjone kepe nei njerep edanbi enje don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more wenenj menjen ganmaile.

²¹ Na enje wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane menjen ganmaile. Magak! Goŋo na wetnjonejo qotnan okanmaine, no nonjo ge yale waka wetneno qotgan okanmaile, yale waka enje nere njetsarek weteneno qotjosikei wane menjen ganmaile. Eje wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo nei njerep kito edanbi enje goŋo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa banj detluke malip nanikei.

²² Ge qeli ewe zonomnjone so enjet binjek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka enje ebongole, ea wane enje wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na njere

wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka enje gekei.

²³ Na enjano ge more, wetnjo qot onmaile, eso goŋo na yale waka qotnan mainane enje weteneno edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, enje kepeo nei njerep kito edanbi, enje goŋo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so goŋo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka enje wet maep okan onmaine.

²⁴ Magak! Nei njerep yewa enje goŋo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop wenenj gekei wane nanmaike, paki enje nanjane qeli ewe zonom qelanjane maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelanjane so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone.

²⁵ Magak ge koboboini! Kepe banjem nei njerep enje ge mi det ganmami, no nonjo yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa enje detmami, goŋo na talenannom ketkole.

²⁶ Na genjane enjet binjek so don kisinjone ra qelanjane edanbe detkoi, so na banj koso enjerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki enje edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukei, onoka wane, genjone wet maepnjone nanjano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, enjano pa wareake, so na wenenjjo qotone more enjerop gekale."

18

Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

¹ Yesu enje menje menjen iwa menjenkaki goeki mat yewa qelige dokoine enjerop arikoi. Eje ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu enjane so dokoine enje eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi.

² Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, enje eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso banjen Yesu enje eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmanje.

³ Yalinane Yudas enje eu koto arike. Enjerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali nei magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe nei, enje pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, enje kawali abon wenenj peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa wenenj makoi.

⁴ Yesu enje masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane enje osoeno ari qesonone rake, "Njine ma zuanjkamami?"

⁵ Eje donine mainge more rakoi, "Nene Yesu Nasaret welaine zuanj kamaine."

Yesu enje doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, "Na iwa."

No Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi nei, enje yewa enjerop wenenj okorake,

⁶ Ene dere okorau, Yesu ene edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki ene nde nde ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi.

⁷ Yale okanbi Yesu ene koso manerop qeson one rake, “Nine ma zuan kamami?”

Ene rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

⁸ Yesuno edange, “Na mo ndanile, na iwa. Nine na zuan nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa ene qelinonbi ariu.”

⁹ Yesu ene iwa rake yemo alakan menjenka rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone enano nine weku mane mi qelin kawe siukke.”

¹⁰ Saimon Peto ro ene pilan mageke, Ea wane ene maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea enetine Malkus.

¹¹ Yale okangi, Yesuno Peto ro olatke, “Pilan none yewa koso biranom kawewo weteke! Ge Maganeno wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?”

Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Oko-rake

¹² Kawali nei magu enjene so ware warene wenen so Yuda nei enane tebe nei edo Yesu ma muga muga no lukkakoi.

¹³ Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Ene Kaiapas wane atpine, ene koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke.

¹⁴ Kaiapas ono Yuda nei edane rake, “Nei weku ono maine nei nerep korop enane turunene seukeake.”

Petoro no Yesu Bisopkake

¹⁵ Saimon Peto ro so medepine mane ere Yesu ndano mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaineno ene mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesuro Pris Wawainane sen koto wakettoik.

¹⁶ No Petoro no yemo mat ndano madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaineno detlukkamaike, ene koso zinge sari sen ndano sakat more madetko nerep mane okorake, ene olatki paki Peto ro wetinat senkoto iwenka wakette.

¹⁷ Nerep madet ware ware ono Peto ro olale rake, “Ge neiwa eri wat na enane dokoine enaneo nine mane iwa ge me?” Peto ro rake, “Midaka, na mida.”

¹⁸ Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe nei ene koropno gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Peto ro ene waketti pakiso, enerop okora gerep genagatke.

Pris Wawaineno Yesu Qesonkake

¹⁹ Pris Wawaine ene Yesu dokoine enane so nei nerep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmanke, yewa wane qesonkake.

²⁰ Qesonkaki, Yesuno iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso banjen don didiwo ra nei

nerep edan okanmanke, nanane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewan urungo so bakom urungo Yuda nei sari qeturan mankoi, yewao didiwo edan mankole. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramankole.

²¹ Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? Nei nerep pa edanbe det okangoi, ene qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, ene qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

²² Yesu ene don iwa raki, diam gege enano nine tebe nei mane yewa okorake, ono mete tabeno qeki paki rake, “Gono Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

²³ Yesuno mainge olale rake, “Na don qotkoine ramaileo, yemo nei nerep iwa daleo ramaile ea edannom. No silu na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

²⁴ Eso Anasno taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine enano ma arikoi.

Petoro no Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake

²⁵ Peto ro ene yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne ene qesonka rakoi. “Ge neiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

No Peto ro ene bisopkeki paki rake, “Midaka, na enane medep mida.”

²⁶ Pris Wawainane enane qelit mama medep mane, enane wenem sotak nei mane, ea Peto ro ketne nat pilanjo kito qokke, ono rake, “Ge enerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

²⁷ Koso manerop Peto ro rake, “Midaka, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.

²⁸ Ene Yesu Kaiapas wane matko nine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda nei ene ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane ene edomka sauke mauluknaguwi paki Anutuno lolon onge ea wane Peadaino nara wenen maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi.

²⁹ Eso Pilat ene qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, “Nine nei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

³⁰ Ene iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Ene sot mane mi okangirap yemo nene ene genano mi ma sarinemrap.”

³¹ Pilatno edane rake, “Nine ndomka mau paki nin nine ra rokop Don ninane rokopo dongo birakau.”

Yuda nei ene mainge rakoi, “Nene nei mane mi qenem seukeakane mo rawet njonge.”

³² Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu enje seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

³³ Pilat enje mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom me?”

³⁴ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa gepono njine sarimaiké me nei natne edo nanjane ra golatmami?”

³⁵ Raki Pilatno olatke, “Ge nanjane ramaine enje Yuda nei? Iwa yemo gepono nei kopjone so njetne kopene pris edo ge nanjano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

³⁶ Yesuno rake, “Nanjane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida, nanjane nei waom gegene kepe iwa wane binjek yemo urata nejokopne enje kawali maine geu nei maneno neu more Yuda nei enjane meteenó mi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nanjane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida!”

³⁷ Eso Pilatno qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge nei waom me?”

Yesuno mainge olatke, “Mo gonjom ramaine, na nei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelanján galane ketkole. Nei mane enje don wele kima okanka okanmaikenjo yemo nanjane don det okanmaike.”

³⁸ Pilatno qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe nejika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

Yesu Seukeakane Pilatno Rakokkake

Pakiso Pilat enje koso qeínat Yuda nei enjano ketki paki edane rake, “Na enjane sot mane dongo birakaikenane mi marat kamaile.

³⁹ No njinane masinjine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na lolonjon lolonjon Peadao naso banjem mulap nei mane njinane siwotka njibon okan okan manjkale. Wane njine Yuda nei waom siwotka njibonikalane njunmaike me?”

⁴⁰ Eje arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, enje midaka! Nene Barabas siwotka nebonikene!” Barabas enje nei enguki paki abojene kóbu mamanje.

19

¹ Pakiso Pilatno raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamjo qekoi.

² Kawali nei enje sitman qogine wakelerop, yewanjo nei waom marok onjaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wenjemka mane ma birakau ketke.

³ Paki enje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom naso kororóine ge arinom!” Eso enje wau paki metetabenjo qekoi.

⁴ Pilat enje koso manerop zinge qeínat nei njerep magu enjano waketki paki edane rake, “Kau, na enje ban iwa njinano ma saketpe njine kaikei, na dongo birakaikéi wane kine mane mi maratkamaile.”

⁵ Eso Yesu enje mat koto njine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wenjemka yewanjo biraso, Pilatno edane rake, “Kau! Neimde iwa!”

⁶ Pris njetne so tebe nei diam gege enje kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kiben qabego qenom seukkep! Kiben qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatno edane rake, “Nidom ma ariu paki, kiben qabego geu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile.”

⁷ Yuda nei enje mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop don mane pamaiké. Yewanjo ramaike yemo nei yewa enje seukeake, onoka wane enje enjinane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaiké ea wane.”

⁸ Pilat enje don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake.

⁹ Paki enje koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deonjine sarikone?”

No Yesu enje don mane mi mainge olatke.

¹⁰ Pilatno olale rake, “Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kiben qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom wenéj kutno pamaiké.”

¹¹ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutunjo gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane nei waom manjo na neuki paki, gejané meto bira nanike, enjane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

¹² Pilat enje don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. No Yuda nei enje mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge nei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Nei mane enje na nei waom rayake, enje Sisa wane njabaine!”

¹³ Pilat enje don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeínat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane enjetne “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru enjane dongo enjetne “Gabata.”

¹⁴ Kepe deine mo onjabanjo okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda nei enje Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada mesikei. Pilatno Yuda nei edane rake, “Iwa njinane Nei Waom!”

¹⁵ Eje qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Eje qenom seukkep! Eje qenom seukkep! Eje kiben qabego birinjjo rasukanom!”

Pilatño geson one rake, “Ñine ñei waomñine nonjo kiben qabego birinjño rasu kakalane ñunmaike?”

Pris ñetne enje mainge rakoi, “Ñene ñei waomze weku gemaïke, yemo Sisa!”

¹⁶ Pakiso Pilat enje Yesu kiben qabego qekei wane enjane meteeno birakake.

Yesu Kiben Qabego Rasukakoi

¹⁷ Eso enje Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, enjine kiben qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, enjetne “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru enjane dongo “Golgota.”

¹⁸ Yewa enje kiben qabego rasukakoi paki, enje yale waka ñei etke kiben qabenjo wenen rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, ño Yesu enje keuetno.

¹⁹ Pilatño don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kiben qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko ñine, Yuda enjane ñei waom.”

²⁰ Yuda ñei loutnenjo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kiben qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, enje yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo.

²¹ Yuda ñei ñetne enje Pilat olale rakoi, “Yuda enjane Ñei Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, ‘Ñei iwa enje rake, na Yuda enjane ñei waom.’”

²² Pilatño mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane silun don yewanjoka payake.”

²³ Kawali ñei enje Yesu kiben qabego geu paki, ñadino enje takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali ñei enje weku weku makoi, enje takot suaine lap lap wekunjo mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi.

²⁴ Pakiso kawali ñei enje auye rakoi, “Ñene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, ñene wezu qezem paki kanjem, enje kanjem manjo mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaïke, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge, “Enje nanjane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so nanjane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali ñei enje iwa yale okangoi.

²⁵ Yesu wane kiben qabenjo osino okorakoi yemo Yesu enjine nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas ñanomine, so Maria Magdalena.

²⁶ Yesu enje enjine nagaine so medeune enjaneke simile kamageke, yewa okorakoïk paki, Yesuno nagaine olale rake, “Ñerep, iwa geñane giponjone.”

²⁷ Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa geñane naganjone.” Naso yewaoka medepine enje Maria ma ari enjine matko biraka more warekake.

Yesu Seukke

²⁸ Yesu enje mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremaïke, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaïke, ea wele okaniakane Yesuno rake, “Na doku wane seukmaïke.”

²⁹ Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkelenjo watke metke, enje wain doku yewa lap lapño qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi.

³⁰ Yesu enje wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo qoemaïke!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

Yesu Ñorok Ñorokine Qebarakkoi

³¹ Pakiso Yuda ñei enje Pilatño detongi, ñeiwa kiben qabego engukoi, enjane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiben qabego ñine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, enje yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane enje parenjane yewa Peadao tabonj met met nasoo, kiben qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada nasoo yewa mo nasoo koboboïne.

³² Eso kawali ñei enje ari more, ñeiwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso ñeiwa mane Yesurop wenen etkukoi, enjane kine rutupkekoi.

³³ Paki enje Yesu wano sari kakoi, enje mo ikopka seukke, ea wane enje kine mi rutupkekoi.

³⁴ Kawali ñei manenjo bozaminenjo Yesu wane ñorok ñorokino qebarakkiso yewaoka wenjem so doku qake saketke.

³⁵ Ñei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, onjo don iwa detluke ra wakonmaïkane, ñine yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, enje don rake yemo welekatne, so enje detmaïke, enje don wele ra okanmaïke.

³⁶ Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaïke, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Enjane setne weku mane banj mi rutupkekei.”

³⁷ Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale wenen ramaïke, “Ñei ñerep enje potpi waki, ñeiwa ñorok ñorokine qe barakkoi, enje banj kaikei.”

Yesu Dukkakoi

³⁸ Yewa wane ñadino Yosep, Arimatea matko ñine, onjo Pilat wano ari Yesu wane parenjine mayakane olatke. Yosep enje Yesu wane medep geke, ño enje didiwo mi geke, onoka wane enje Yuda ñei ñetne enjane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatño olale rake, Yesu wane parenjine maine mayake, eso Yosep enje ari Yesu wane parenjine makoke ma arike.

³⁹ Nikodemus, enje mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, onjo Yosep korop wenen arikoïk. Enje doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane wenjem etnenjo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa wenen ma arike.

⁴⁰ Njèi etke ere Yesu parenjine maut paki, lap lap libekano doku gounè teine yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda nji enjè parenj duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi.

⁴¹ Yesu geu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kunenenj pake, yewao nji mane mi dukon-goi.

⁴² Yuda enjane peada tabonj met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem enjè ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane parenjine ea motkoik.

20

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, enjè panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena enjè denjesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem anjane numa wake, waketto kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike.

² Enjè yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoro so Yesu medeune mane enjaneka simile kamanjke, erano ari etane rake, “Enjè Waom mo kemgo njine ma arimi, paki mo njene mi detmaine, enjè diawao ma ari birakemi!”

³ Yale etangiso, Petoro so medep kimaine enjè mat qelige denjesereo arikoik.

⁴ Njèi etke eretnarek biririkkoi, njè medeppa mane onjo yemo togogoleka biririke, Petoro biraka ari denjesereo esatka lewine lotkeke.

⁵ Paki enjè kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, njè enjè kem koto mi wakette.

⁶ Enjane njadino Saimon Petoro arike, enjè onjo wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto wakette. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake,

⁷ so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, enjè onjomka walip-kawareso pake.

⁸ Pakiso medeune mane mikepka denjesereo lotkeke, enjè yaleka kem koto wakette, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake.

⁹ Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, “Enjè seu seuonjine wisikae wieake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

Yesuno Maria Magdalena Matkonjine Wakonkake

¹¹ Maria enjè denjesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki wakette.

¹² Eso pore otki anjelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekano auwik paki, Yesu wane parenjine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine

pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke.

¹³ Ere qesonka rakoik, “Nerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Enjè etane rake, “Enjè nanjane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, enjè diao ma ari birakemi!”

¹⁴ Maria enjè don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, njè enjè Yesuno okorake, ea mo mi detke.

¹⁵ Yesuno qesonka rake, “Nerep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge manjane zuanjka gemaine?”

Nerep enjè wetke rake, enjè eu ware wareno mane, raki paki mo qesonka rake, “Suaine, gonjo ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo banj ari mawe.”

¹⁶ Yesuno olale rake, “Maria!”

Enjè zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito njèbo njèbon.”

¹⁷ Yesuno olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. Njè nanjane kimakopne enjano arinom paki, nanjane edannom, na mo zinge enjano wamaile, enjè nanjane Magane so njinane Maganjine, nanjane Anutu.”

¹⁸ Eso Maria Magdalena enjè ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

Yesuno Dokoine Wakon Onge

¹⁹ Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine enjè wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane enjè Yuda nji njètne enjane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu enjè sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, “Peamjo njinano payake.”

²⁰ Don iwa raki paki, ea wane njadino meteretkine so njorok njorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine enjè Waom kau paki, oi bakomjo kotoene watkeke.

²¹ Pakiso Yesu enjè koso manerop edane rake, “Peamjo njinano payake, Magakjo na talenange, eso nonjo njine yaleka tale njunmaile.”

²² Enjè don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, “Njine Asu Koboboine mau.

²³ Njine nji enjane borikineene ra matali, enjè mo siuke eboniake, njè mi ra matalikeiwo, enjè pa eboniake.”

Tomas Enjè Yesu Kake

²⁴ Dokoine 12 enjano njine mane Tomas, enjètine mane Aitiksiipo, enjè enjerop mi metki, Yesu enjè wakononge.

²⁵ Eso dokoine natne enjè Tomas olale rakoi, “Njène Waom mo kene!”

Tomasjo edane rake, “Na denenjo birinj lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipnenjo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene njorok njorokino mi ma desikaleo, na banj mi malip kaikale.”

²⁶ Kaiwe mama sewen(7) goeki njadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine enje koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenenj metkoi. Enje madet togole kitokoi, no siluj Yesu enje sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamuj njinano payake.”

²⁷ Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipnone iwa motnom paki, nanane mete retkene kanom paki, metenone bira more njorok njorokno motnom, wetnone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!”

²⁸ Tomas olale rake, “Nanane Waomne so nanane Anutune!”

²⁹ Yesujo olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Nei njerep enje mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, enje wetpese desikei!”

Yohanejo Buk Iwa Qekane Kine

³⁰ Yesu enje urata togogole loutne natne dokoine njenane kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole.

³¹ Qekole, iwa korop yemo njine Yesu enje Mesia, enje Anutuno nej njerewekoune borikino njine ebuyakane birakaki sariki, enje Anutu wane Gipole, njine don iwa maine detluk kaikai, paki malipkakei njine ea wane ra more, njine maine enjine enjetko gege togon marat kaikai.

21

Yesu Eje Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge

¹ Iwa wane njadino Yesu enje koso atak mane Galili Namuj osino dokoine wakon onge. Enje iwa yale okange.

² Saimon Petoro, Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, enje weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo njine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke enje korop metkoi.

³ Saimon Petorojo natne edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane arimaile.”

Natne enje rakoi, “Nene banj gerop wenenj arikene.” Eso enje mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, no ruo yewa korop enje kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi.

⁴ Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu enje doku mezeno okorake. No dokoine enje Yesujo okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi.

⁵ Pakiso enje edane rake, “Medep, dokone, njine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?”

Enje mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

⁶ Eje edane rake, “Kamaga njine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, njine

yewaoken zawon natne banj maine marat kaikai.” Eso enje kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sariki, so enje mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, enje zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

⁷ Yesu enje medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, onjo Petoro iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom onjom!” Saimon Petoro enje takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, banj enje don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom onjom. Enje mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke.

⁸ Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Eje togolo njine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, enje 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi.

⁹ Wane enje qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon wenenj kutno ze pake, so bret natne wenenj.

¹⁰ Yesujo edane rake, “Njine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa njine natne iwa ma sariu.”

¹¹ Saimon Petoro enje seki kutno wake paki, kamaga warangi saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa enje loutne no siluj kamaga yewa mi toeke.

¹² Paki Yesujo yale rake, “Njine sari neu.” Dokoine enje mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane enje kaetonge, no manenjo mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Enje mo detkoi, enje Waom.

¹³ Eso Yesu enje kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, enje zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo seu seuonjine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane njadino dokoine onjom atak karewe wakononge.

Yesujo Petoro Olatke Ge Nanane Lama Magu Nara Gumeoniake

¹⁵ Yesu enjine so dokoine njara neu goeki, njadino Yesujo Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa enjane simileene ea yuane more, wetnone so similenenjo nanane zok okan ganmaike me?” Saimon Petorojo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na genane okan nanmaike.” Yesujo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene.”

¹⁶ Atak etke Yesujo koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetjenenjo nanane ganmaike?”

Saimon Petorojo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetnenjo genane nanmaike.”

Yesujo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne ware-onikene.”

¹⁷ Atak karewe Yesuño koso rake, “Sai-mon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetnjonejo nanjane ganmaike?”

Petoro enje wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane enje Yesuño atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge nanjane ganmaike?” Eso Petoro enje mainge rake, “Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na geñjane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesuño olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.

¹⁸ “Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge galuwit gekone yewao letnjone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimanjone, ño ban ñei sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge ban meteretkenjone yewa birakene paki, mo ñei manenjo letnjone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.”

¹⁹ Yesu enje don iwa rake, yemo Petoro enje seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu enjet biñekinane so geli ewe zonom so qelanjane ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa nanjengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “Ñadeno sari modat nannom!”

Yesu So Medepine Enjane Siminkamanjke Enjane don

²⁰ Petoro enje zinge ñadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane arike, Yesu enje medep enjane manerop simin kamanjke. Medep weku yewa onjo ñara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino wenenj usumka mere qesonka rake, “Waom, ñei manjo siron geki geukei?”

²¹ Petoro enje medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ñei iwa wane mane daleka?”

²² Raki Yesuño mainge olatke, “Ño silun enje paki, na koso zinge sarikalane nani-akeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? Ñadeno sari mogat nannom!”

²³ Eso don yewano Yesu magukoune enjano iwa yale rokopke arike, medep iwa enje ban mi seukeake, ño silun Yesuño enje mi seukeake yale mi rake, enje rake, “Ño silun enje geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

²⁴ Medep yewa onjo don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku onjoka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso ñene detlukmaine, enje don rake, yewa don wele.

²⁵ Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesuño okan wareke. Yewa enje korop papiao bonep bonep qekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe banjem enje buk yewa korop mi maurap.

Aposolo

Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange

¹ O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingle, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole.

² Yesu eŋe urataine kiekke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboinenjo talekaki, aposolo kounne ebuke, eŋe don zonomine qoi qoine urata ŋei kounne edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole.

³ Eŋe wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata ŋeikounne aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu eŋe welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikai wane eŋe kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso eŋe Anutuŋo wane qeli ewe zonomine kine ra qelanane edange.

⁴ Pakiso eŋe wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine Yerusalem mat misuk qeliŋ kaikei, Magakŋo ŋinane kine kine mane biŋek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniake wane ŋine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo ŋidanbe detkoi.

⁵ Yohane eŋe dokuka tauŋunge, ŋo nonjo yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboine qe wat ŋunikale.”

Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake

⁶ Eso naso yewa aposolo eŋe wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel ŋei ŋene qedugu ŋone more, ŋei waom okan ŋonnom, ŋene naso yewao koso kepe wane ŋei waomzerop okanikene me?”

⁷ Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, “Magakŋo eŋine zonomine naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bamgo motke, eamo ŋido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo eŋe oŋomka ware kamaike.

⁸ No ŋine yemo baŋ Asu Koboboinenjo kutŋino ket more zonom qewatke ŋibongi ŋine naŋane don kisi ra wakonikei. Pakimo ŋine baŋ Yerusalem matko ŋine kiekke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qewareake.”

⁹ Eŋe don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine eŋe ka okorau, so eŋe yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezonŋo kawet kaki eŋe koso mi kakoi.

¹⁰ Yesu eŋe wa ariki, dokoine eŋe deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka ŋei etke takotetne libekanjo eŋane osoeno wakone okorakoik.

¹¹ Paki eto edane rakoik, “Galili ŋei ŋine onoka wane denjine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Ŋine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, eŋe zinge sariake naso yewao, eŋe ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, eŋe ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

¹² Pakiso aposolo eŋe Oliwa Bonagaonjine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop.

¹³ Eŋe ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto wakot more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan maŋkoi, yewao wakoi. Eŋane eŋetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpau wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole.

¹⁴ Ŋei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, mene menen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi ŋerep natne, so Yesu nagaina Maria, so Yesu ŋolekounne, eŋe wenen gesin onbi mene menen urata ma gekoi.

Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi

¹⁵ Eso naso Yewao Petoronjo kimakounne so ŋei ŋerep zaleene 120 eŋane keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange,

¹⁶ “Kimakopne, Asu Koboboinenjo Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more anjaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasŋo ŋaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi.

¹⁷ Yudas eŋe alakan ŋenerop geke, eŋe ŋenane maguo ŋine, so miti urata iwa, eŋe wenen mayakane ra mange.”

¹⁸ Yudas eŋe siron geki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewano kepe mane qoleke, eŋe yewao ari more, wouineŋo alakangi mapilage ket geki, woune qulungi kaine korop qake sakot wareke.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yerusalem matko ŋei ŋerep gekoi eŋe korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane eŋetine enjene dongoka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenjem kepe.”

²⁰ “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitŋo iwa yale geke.

‘Eŋane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, ŋei manenjo yewao misuk geake.’

Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Ŋei manenjo eŋane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

²¹ “Eso ea wane mo ŋene ŋei mane Waom Yesu eŋe ŋenerop geki, ge okanŋem ŋabanonmaŋkoi, so ŋene naso baŋem eŋerop ari sari okane gekone, ŋei magu

yewa njenze keuzo njine mane ma wakonka birakanjem.

²² So alakan mo Yohanenjo nei njerep doku tau one ge samanki, koso Yesunjo doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmaike, so Anutunjo Yesu njenanjonjine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, nei yaline keuzo njine mane kanjem paki, ma wakonka birakanjem, enje njene qesinjngongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wenenj nenzarek ra qelanjankene.”

²³ Petoro enje yale rakiso enje nei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, enje Basabas ramami, so ejetine mane Yustus. so nei mane yemo Matias.

²⁴ Ma wakon ore more enje yewaka menjenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge nei njerep enjane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Nei etke iwa erano njine mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanjonnom kanjem.

²⁵ Onjo Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke njenerop mageyake. Yudas enje urata iwa mo qelige enje enjine numaine maneo arike.”

²⁶ Enje yale ramore wezu geu Matias wakonge. Pakiso enje ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 enjano takotkeke.

2

Asu Koboboinne ketke

¹ Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, nei njerep Yesu malipka lukkoi, enjine magukoune enje korop sari, mat maneo wakot qeturage metkoi.

² Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo njine momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmaike, ea wane rokop weti njine aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke.

³ Pakiso enje kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tinj tunj matokki toe ari nei njerep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike.

⁴ Eso enje korop Asu Koboboinenjo kotoeno ket nei njerep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi anjaene ewekki kiekke don kine kine pa arimaikae, ea Asu Koboboinenjo welaine welaine weteeno motki, enje yewaoka don ra edangoi.

⁵ Naso yewao Anutu menjenkakei wane Yuda nei miti dereret natne korop enje kepe banjem ea njine sari qe qe lewa lewan okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi.

⁶ Eso enje ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more nei njerep zok maneropnjo sari lewage more onjaene qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe banjem don kine kine pa arimaikae, yewaoka nei weku weku

enje enjine donenoka ra edan okanbi, enje detkoi.

⁷ Paki Yuda nei enje zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, “Nei njerep iwa don ramami, enje korop Galili njineka!”

⁸ Daleo wane, njene koropnjo det onjem, enje koropnjo njenze dongoka koboboinne welaine welaine, njene njedom welainenjo rarainane, rokop ra njedanbi, njene welainenjo detmaine?

⁹ Nene iwamo Patianjine, Medianjine, so Elam njine, Mesopotamianjine, Yudanjine, so Kapadosianjine, Pontusnjine, so Asianjine,

¹⁰ Prigian njine, so Pampilia njine, Ezipti njine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino njine, natne njene Roman nejnjo iwa kulit sari gemaine.

¹¹ Nene Yuda nei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda nei enjane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne njene Keratanjine, so Arabianjine. Nene yalewanjo ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjnbi detmaine!”

¹² Nei enje yale ramore onjaene qaeke, dere qeoka okane au rakoi, “Iwa onokaka masi?”

¹³ No natne enje aposolo don masir-akinerop okan one more edane rakoi, “Enje wain musele loutne neu paki qelanj qe more don yaup qazan ramami.”

Petoronjo kine ra qelanjane edange

¹⁴ Pakiso Petoronjo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), enjerop okora togoleka boka nei njerep magu yewa korop ra qelanjane edane rake, “Yuda nei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so nei lobo, njine korop ketnjine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaike ea wane kine ra qelanjane njidanbe detpi.

¹⁵ Njine dere ramami, nei iwa enje doku ne more qelanj gemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuat 9 kilok sako rokop okanmaike.

¹⁶ No masi iwa yemo propet Yoeljo don mane mo qe, ea wane wele wakonmaike.

¹⁷ ‘Anutunjo iwa yale ramaikae, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na ban Asune nei njerep korop qe watjun warekale. Njinane gipolekopnjine so borasokopnjine, enje ban nanjane don propet yale ra wakonikei, no nei qaluwit kopnjine enje ban deene lotkeki kine kine kunenjine kulu kulu yale kaikei, so nei sele enje ban kulu kaikei.

¹⁸ So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit nejikopne wikile urata ma okanmami, nei so njerep, ma ewek ongi, enje ban propet yale don ra qelanjnani.

¹⁹ Pakimo na masi kunenjine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakonniakae, so qela

kepeo masi natne oŋa qaqaŋe wakoniake. Yewao weŋem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake.

²⁰ Eso kepe deine eŋe panamaniake, so meso eŋe weŋe weŋem qe more weŋemka okaniake. Pakimo ŋado Waom wane nasu maep bomileake. Nasu maepine eamo qelaŋane zok manerop kakapa suaine.

²¹ Eso nasu yewao ŋei ŋerep eŋe Waom wane eŋetine ora malipka newanka gemami, eŋe borikinane ŋetne ŋetnane kotino ŋine mapik oniake, so banj Waom oŋom ebuki, koso eŋine ŋei okane weku mane gekei.' Yewa yemo propet don Yoelŋo mo ra wakonge

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange

²² "Israel ŋei, na don iwa ŋidanbe ŋine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko ŋine eŋe Anutuŋo nabok okanka more, qe-siŋkaki keuŋino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewano masi so tanik manik kine kine de kune ŋine maki paki, Anutu wanonŋine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelaŋangi ŋine korop kawarekoi.

²³ Eŋe Anutuŋo mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko ŋinane met birakaki paki, numa mangi, ŋine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama eŋano birakau edo ma more kibeq qabego qeu seukke.

²⁴ Ŋo Anutu ŋo yemo Yesu seu seuonŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile qotkokoine eanŋine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seuŋo eŋe maine mi ma qorokkake.

²⁵ Ea wane Dawitŋo iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelaŋan don rake,

'Na Waom kakole, eŋe nanjane kaitno nasu banjem ososop okora okanmaike Eŋe nanjane wonno okora okanmaike, ea wane kine kine maneno na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okan-gale.

²⁶ Ea wane na qomne menanmaike, so na belakameno bakom kitomaile. Na kepe ŋei, ŋo solaneno yale waka kine kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake.

²⁷ Ge asu oŋa oŋane mi qikka qeliŋkanom ŋei seu seune eŋane kepeo payake, me ge Ŋeiŋone Koboboine Wekumane eŋe mi qeliŋkanom gotosiake.

²⁸ Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge ban narop genom na geŋane kaitŋono oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.' Dawitŋo yale rake.

²⁹ Kimakopne, na ŋaboze Dawit, ŋenze ware ware suaine, eŋane kine ra wakone ŋidanbe. Eŋe mo seukki dukkakoi,

denesereine ŋenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude nasu iwa ukude okanmaike.

³⁰ Eŋe propet geke so eŋe Anutuŋo don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, 'Dawit, na geŋane ŋabokopŋone eŋano ŋine mane banj ma birakawe oŋo geŋane tungo ŋei Waom metmet yewa ma more mesiake.'

³¹ Dawit eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso eŋe Kristo wisikae wie wieinane don iwa yale rake, 'Anutu eŋe parenŋine mi qeliŋkaki, ŋei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more goto-siake.'

³² Pakimo Yesu eŋe Anutuŋo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, ŋene korop wenen deze weleno kauluk kakone. Eso ŋene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine.

³³ Eŋe mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonno metmaike. Eŋe Magakŋo Asu Koboboine mo biŋek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto ŋine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat ŋongi, ŋine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami.

³⁴ Onoka wane, Dawit eŋe oŋom qeliwo mi wake, eŋe iwa yaleka yemo rake,

'Waomŋo nanjane Waom olale rake, "Ge iwa nanjane wazano wonno metnom,

³⁵ Met magenom na ŋabokopŋone banj ebu ket biraonbe, geŋane kietabe ŋonane bano gesoke togole togolenŋone okane wakot mesikei."

³⁶ "Ea wane Israel ŋei, ŋene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, ŋine Yesu ma more kibeq qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuŋo maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaikae." Petoroŋo yalewa ra edange.

Ŋei Ŋerep Koropŋo Wetene Maingae More Miti Doku Taukoi

³⁷ Ŋei ŋerep eŋe don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, "Kimakop, ŋene daleo okanŋem menageake?"

³⁸ Rauso, Petoroŋo edane rake, "Ŋine ŋei ŋerep bonep bonep wetŋine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane biŋek okane more, eŋane eŋetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuŋo sotŋine yewa qelige ŋibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano ŋine bakom, Asu Koboboine ŋiboniakane biŋek qeke, ea ŋibongi maikae.

³⁹ Anutu eŋe mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa ŋiboniakane mo rake, ŋo ŋine ŋinŋine so ŋosa ŋabokopŋine, so ŋei ŋerep natne suaine korop ŋine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, ŋine korop Waomze Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi enjino sariu Asu Koboboine ŋiboniakane biŋek yemo mo qe ŋibonge."

⁴⁰ Petoro eŋe yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki

girem don edane rake, “Njine nje njerep matali qetalienep enjane maguo njine kakakone zinge sariu njibuyake.”

⁴¹ Pakiso, nje njerep enje Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe nase yewaoka nje njerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu enjano takotkekoi.

⁴² Enje sorin borin okane aposolo enjane don detkoi, paki kito qesinj okane wetenejo malip nagu more ruo njara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more menje menjen urata ma gekoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Enjane Masiene Maine

⁴³ Pakimo, Anutunjo aposolo qesunjongi, enje masi kine kine loutne mau ka more onjaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi.

⁴⁴ Pakiso, nje njerep loutnejo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, enje wetenejo malip nagu more abonj kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi.

⁴⁵ Enje kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne nje natne sunka ebonbi, enjo wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemanjko, rokop enje wesi yewa damo qe ebonmanjko, paki yewanjo njara doku qole ne okanmanjko.

⁴⁶ Enje wet weku okane more kaiwe banjem Bakom Urungo lewage gekoi, so ruo njara yemo enjene mateno maneo ma-neo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken njara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi.

⁴⁷ Paki naso banjem enje Anutu enjetine ora mawakakoi, pakiso, nje njerep korop enje enjane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom enje kaiwe banjem nje njerep mali malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

3

Petorojo Nei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menanje

¹ Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, menje menjen naso okangi, Bakom Urungo wakoik.

² Pakimo nje mane kine bori worine nagaine kotino njine mo yaline wakonge, enje naso banjem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane enjetne “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, nje njerep enje Bakom Urungo wawa ketket okanbi, enje wesi abonj manikei wane ra menjen okan one met manje.

³ Nje yewa enje otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urungo wakesikeik wane okanbik, enje kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otki.

⁴ Eso Petoro njo Yohane ere deetnejo qonj qonj rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petorojo olale rake, “Ge denjone njere njotnom!”

⁵ Rakiso, nje enje kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke.

⁶ Pakimo, Petorojo olale rake, “Na wesi abonj mi pa ninmaike, njo na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret njine, na enjane enjetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.”

⁷ Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesinj kaki wieke, pakiso eaka nje yewa wane kie metine qelutine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake.

⁸ Eso enje sontake wa more, ket kinerjo gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, enje ererop Bakom Urum koto wenenj ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menanji wet pese detke.

⁹ Nje njerep korop enje kau Anutu wane enjetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike.

¹⁰ Pakimo, enje mo detkakoi, “Nei iwa onjoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasigaine’ mere naso banjem wesi abonj wane ra menjen okane met mageke, onjo mo iwa menanmaike.” Yale ra more onjaene qaeki, welelepkekoi.

Petorojo Bakom Urungo Miti Don Edange

¹¹ Eso nje yewa enje Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, nje njerep enje one onjaene qaeki, korop enjano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane enjetne, “Solomon Wane Tourj,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewanjgoi.

¹² Yale okanbi, Petoro enje one more nje njerep yewa edane rake, “Israel nje njine onoka wane iwa ka more onja njine qaemaik, pakimo, njine ramami, njere njetze zonomgo mate, nje iwa menanmaike, njine yale ramami me? Midakaka!

¹³ Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, enje njene sakon qerakopze enjane Anutu, onjo Qelit nejine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelanj nje iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, njine kamami. Njine yemo nje yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more njaba enjane meteeno birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat enje lolonjka more birakaki ariakane raki, njine enjane kaitko qik kakoi.

¹⁴ Njine Anutu wane nje Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwenjonge paki, njine enje qaisik kakoi so njadekkakoi paki, enjane tungo njine Pilat boka olatpi, enje nje mane yewa, enje nje mane mo qeki seukki mulap urungo

birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka njibonge.

¹⁵ Pakimo, njine Nei Maine, gege togon numao iwenjonge, ene gege togon wane Njetne, yewa qeu seukke. No Anutuño yemo seu seu njine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, njere njetom deseno kakote, ea wane enjane don kisi iwa ra qelanjamaite.

¹⁶ Nere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane nei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so enjane enetjo nei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaike. Nere Yesu Kristo malipka more, ene detluk kamaite, ea wane nei iwa ene Yesu enjetine detlukkaki, enjane enjetinane ra more, mali malipinenjo nei njerep korop njinane denjo gesinja more maki menanjamaike.

¹⁷ "Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, njine so njetne kopnjine njine wet qelanjninane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi.

¹⁸ No silun njine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu ene propet koune enjane weteno don motki, dere ra qelanjangoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo ene ban wikile dere more seukke, wane njine don so numa yewa mo Anutu onjom rake, rokop okanwarekoi.

¹⁹ Ea wane njine wetnjine maingeu paki dereret njine qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetnjine maingeu, Anutuño ban koso borikine njine ea korop sauk wareake.

²⁰ Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele njine yewa maine ma wakone njiboniake, so Yesu ene Kristo njine, Anutuño mokaka ma wakonka biraka njibonge, ene talekaki njinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile njiboniake.

²¹ Iwa yemo Yesu ene qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutuño yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoine bomileake, mokaka Anutuño qelit nejikoune koboina, propet enjane anjaeno don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop.

²² Mosenjo mo iwa yale rake, 'Waom, njinane Anutuño na biranange, ea wane rokop njinnjine keu njino njine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit nei okane mere more, don kine kine ra njidan okaniake. Yewa njine korop dere teweke okan warekei.

²³ Nei mane ene propet yewano don rayake, ea dere anjane mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane nei njerep magu Israel enjane keuo njine mapokka more, enjineka bira kayake, paki qeki seukeake.'

²⁴ So propet natne, Samuel so enjane njadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, ene koropjo Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaike, ea wane done yaleka

mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaike.

²⁵ So njine propet gekoi, enjane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutuño sakon qerakopnjine enjerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune njine. Anutuño Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, 'Na genjane njosa njabokopnjone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewano kepe banem nei njerep korop rokop onwareake.'

²⁶ Eso ea wane mo Anutu ene qelit nejine ma wie birakaki, mikep njinano sari wakonge, njibuki njine korop weku weku gege magenine borikine yewa njadek kawareu mauluk njune more, mosop njuniakane birakaki sari wakonge."

4

Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi

¹ Petoro so Yohane ere nei njerep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe nei ware wareene so Sadusi nei ene erano sarikoi.

² Ene sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere nei njerep miti edane more Yesu ene seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so nei seu seune ene ban ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelanjane edan warekoik, ea wane ene erane detpi borike.

³ Pakiso ene epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, jo kepe mo qeokane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke.

⁴ No Petoroño miti don edangi detkoi, enjano njine nei njerep loutnenjo don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, nei njerep yewa enjane zaleene 5 tausen.

Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Enjane Kaiteno Don Rakoi

⁵ Kepe qaeke, Yuda nei wawaine, nei njetne, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret nei, ene Yerusalem lewangoi.

⁶ Pris suaine enjetene Anas so Kaiapas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine enjane magu, ene wenen korop lewangoi.

⁷ Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, "Njere ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma enjetko masi yewa mamamik?"

⁸ Pakiso, Petoro ene Asu Koboboinenjo kotino watkeki edane rake, "Yuda nei wawaine, so nei njetnekopze korop rawe detpi,

⁹ Nere nei mane kine boriworine iwa gesinja more mate menagike, ea wane njine iwa njere qeson njotmami, nei yewa ene daleo okane menage numagegeine wakonike,

njine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidin motmami.

¹⁰ Ea wane yemo rawe njine so Israel magu korop detwareu, nei iwa njinane kait njino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko njine, eje njido kibej qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutuño ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, enjane enjetinane zonomño maki menagike.

¹¹ Yesu enje weku, mokaka Dawitño Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeque,

‘Mat mama nei njine Yesu enje bosinj qotkoina ra qikkau, enjo qeinge more bosinj togogle okange okoramaike.’

¹² Qesi qesinj yemo enjano weku paki kamaine, kepe banjem ea njine Anutuño enjet kunenjene mane mi ma wakone sikan njonmai, onjo koso nebuyakane. Miti don yemo nejwo mi pamaike, me nei mane wane enjetko lipanka more mena menanj eamo kepeo mi pamaike.”

Nei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qelinj Yemo Mi Pamaike

¹³ Kaunsol enje otpi, Petoro so Yohane ere nei yawwine, ere kibi urungo mi gekoiñ njon kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelanjane edanbik, enje dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo wenen gekoi, yewa enje mo detluk ottoi.

¹⁴ So nei solaine mauk menanje, numa gegeine wakonge, enje mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, njon silun ea wane don turunjine mainge etanikei wane numa zuangoi.

¹⁵ Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra otpi, ere Kaunsol urum qelinge qeinat ketpi so enje enjeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi,

¹⁶ “Nene nei etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiineno mo Yerusalem ariki, nei njerep koropno detwaremami, ea njene maine mi motkekene.

¹⁷ No ge mage don yewano sua nei njerep enjano yau yaup ariakane, njene togoleka ra togole otjem ere koso nei njerep natne Yesu wane enjet mane mi ra qelanjane edane arikeik.”

¹⁸ Enje yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, enje Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelanjane edanikeik wane, so enjet yewa nei njerep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole ottoi.

¹⁹ No Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoi, “Njine njidom ra detpi, njene njinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomño detki menageake me?

²⁰ Iwa yale wane, njene kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, desenjo kakote,

so ketsenjo det warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.”

²¹ Paki, Kaunsol enje don togoleka etane more bira otpi arikoik, iwa yale wane, nei njerep enje masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etukei wane numaine zuage more qelinjoi

²² Nei kine borikine Petoro njon Yohane eto mauk menanje, enje komaine mo 40 yuange.

Nei Njerep Mali Malip Korop Enje Togolekei Wane Waom Menjenkakoi

²³ Petoro njon Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne enjano ari more pris suaine so nei njene edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik.

²⁴ Pakiso, enje detwareu qoeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom menjenkakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone!

²⁵ Goro Asu Koboboina tale kanom onjo njaboze Dawit, genjane qelit nei, enjane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake, ‘Qelanj nei enje onoka wane koto gerep zok okane gekoi, nei njerep enje onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi?’

²⁶ Kepe banjem nei waom enje mo abonene makoi, ware ware enje mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine njaba osikei wane.’

²⁷ Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelanj nei so Israel nei njerep enjerop qeturage more, Yesu genjane qelit nei koboboina, ge Mesia bira kakone, enje njaba kakai wane lewangoi.

²⁸ Enje qeturage lewangoi, yemo ge mokaka genjane zonomjonane so wetjonane don togonjone ra togole motkone, wele njado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke.

²⁹ O Waom, iwa yemo ge enjane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopjone njene qesinj njonnom togole more, don kisiñone kaet midaine ra qelanjane.

³⁰ Okanjem, ge metenjene ma wie more, zoma nei njerep ebumon menangel, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit nejñone koboboina, Yesu wane enjetko ma warekene.”

³¹ Yale ra menjenkau qoeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineno ket more korop qe watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelanjane arikoik.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Enje Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.

³² Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop enje wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, maneno kine kine mane ea

wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanke, midakaka, eje yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturanene pa ebongi, ma poke amanagu okane gekoi.

³³ Pakimo, aposolo eje Waom Yesu seu seuu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisi-ine zonom gorop ra qelanjane ariu, enjane don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomno doku tau tau magu yewa enjane zok manerop siminkaki, qesijone more mauluk one mosoponge.

³⁴ Enjane keueno njine nei maneno abon kine kineine midaine ma zuanj mane mi okane geke. Nei natne kepe saienelop me matenerop, eje nei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi.

³⁵ Pakimo, eje wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more nei njerep yeye kine kine mane wane zuangoi, yewa ma poke qesijone gekoi.

³⁶ Eso nei mane geke, enjetine Yosep, aposolo eje Barnabas oramanjko, nenze dongo, "nei wetze ma togole," eje Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo njine, Saiprus Siao wakonge,

³⁷ eje kepeine sisine nat nei mane mangi, onjo lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

5

Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi

¹ Nei mane geke, enjetne Ananias, njanomine enjetne Sapira. Ananias eje kepeine natne nei mane mangimo, onjo lewine wesi mange.

² Pakimo, eje wesi natne enjine ma walukki metke, yewa njanomine eje mo wenenj detke, Ananias eje wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, "Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sarimaile," yale ra more aposolo ebonge.

³ Pakimo, Petoroño olale rake, "Ananias ge onoka wane Satanjo detkanom, wetjone waket more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepejonane lewine natne genjone motkenom metmaike?"

⁴ Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo genjone similenjonane, no wesi mene, ea eje genjane binjek, paki onoka maikenane wetke similenjone yewa mogare maine manom rap, no onoka wane dereret gotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na nejika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom enjine isikene!"

⁵ Yale raki, Ananias eje don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso nei njerep korop eje Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, onjaene qaeki zok kaet onge.

⁶ Pakimo, nei medep edo wie sari more, parenjine yewa lap lapno kawetka wokonge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

⁷ Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeeki, njadino Ananias njanomine eje sari saketke, eje tanik manik pa daleo njane wakonge, yewa mi detke.

⁸ Pakimo, Petoroño iwa yale qesonka rake, "Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so njanone njire nemik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?"

Nerepno rake, "O, mo korop rokouno yewa."

⁹ Eso Petoroño olale iwa yale rake, "Ge so njanone njire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimik? Detmaine nei medep ea njanone ma ari dukemi, eje mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso eje wenenj yewaka duk ganikei!"

¹⁰ Rakiso, eaka njerep eje Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso nei medep eje mat koto wa kau, eje mo seuke pake, eso eje ma teweke ari more njanane wazaino dukkakoi.

¹¹ Eso doku tau tau magu so nei njerep natne korop eje don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

Aposolo Eje Masi Kine Kine Makoi

¹² Aposolo eje masi togole kine mane kine mane nei njerep enjane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Touj, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi.

¹³ Lewage geu, nei njerep natne enjane tego mi takotke gekoi, eje ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, no nei njerep yewa eje kaet okangoi, yalinane eje enjerop lewa lewanj wane mi sariu wenenj lewanj manjko.

¹⁴ Pakiso, nei njerep zok manerop eje Waom detlukka malip kakoi, eje sari enjane maguo takotkeko.

¹⁵ Aposolo eje masi kine kine nei njerep keueno makoi, ea wane nei njerep eje zoma nejikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa ariko, so eje wetke rakoi, Petoroño enjane osoenoka sa ariki, so onja lulupinerjo qoe ket enjane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menangei eje yale rau paki okangoi.

¹⁶ So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao nei njerep gekoi, eje korop yaleka sari aposolo enjano watkekoi, eje zoma nei so asu borikinerjo kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menanj onwareke.

Angelono Aposolo Mulap Urumgo Njine Makokonge

¹⁷ Njō Pris Wawaine so enjane magukoune Sadusi korop, enjane onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, enjane manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi.

¹⁸ So enjane wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, nej borikine enjerop biraongoi.

¹⁹ Njō ruo yewao yemo Waom wane anjelo manerjo mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat njadino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake,

²⁰ "Njine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, nej njerep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi."

²¹ Aposolo enjane don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more nej njerep sigi maep don ra qelanjane edan-goi.

Pris Wawaine enjane so kimakoune, enjane sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewangoi, paki don edane qebinonbi, mulap urumgo ari edanbi aposolo ebu enjano sarikei wane arikoi.

²² Njō tebe nej enjane mulap urumgo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo enjane mi metkoi, enjane zuanjonbi boriki, enjane koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi,

²³ "Njene ari mulap urumgo lotke more kanjem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam nej enjane korop madetko diam okora warimi, njō njene madet lalagine naso yewao nej mane urum kotino mi metpi onine!"

²⁴ Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe nej suaine, so pris njetine suaine, enjane don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, "Iwa daleo wakonmaike? Nej ea enjane daleo siukmami?"

²⁵ Pakimo, nej mane onjo wa more edane rake, "Detmami! Njine nej ea mulap urumgo bira onimi, enjane mo Bakom Urum kotino okora nej njerep sigi maep don ra qelanjane edanmami!"

²⁶ Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe nej suaine so njekoune enjane ari koso aposolo ebu sarikei, enjane engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane enjane nej njerep edo wesinjo engukei wane kaetonge.

Aposolo Eje Kaunsol Enjane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi

²⁷ Tebe nej enjane aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol enjane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine manerjo edane rake,

²⁸ "Njine nej yewa wane enjetine nej njerep enjano mi ra qelanjane kito edanikei wane, njene mo togogoleka rawetjune more, mi ra togole njungone me? Njō njine yemo silun don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi,

sua arimaike, pakimo, njene solazo qe more, nej yewa njedo qenjem seukkane werjeminane turun so sot yewa ban njene kutzo payake, yale ra nej njerep edanmami."

²⁹ Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne enjane iwa yale mainge olatkoi, "Lewine, Anutu wane don tewekkene! Nej don yewanjo njado kitomaikae!"

³⁰ Njine Yesu kibenj qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, njene njabokopze enjane Anutunjo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke.

³¹ Wieki, Anutunjo mawa more, enjane metine wonino njetine so Mapi Mapik Neize birakake, onjo Israel njene qesin njongi, wetze maingenjem borikineze njebu mayake.

³² Njene kanjem, Waomjo urata ea maikae, paki njene sigi maep don ea ra qelanjane, so Asu Koboboine enjane yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelanjane maikae, so Anutu enjane mo enjane don tewek okanmami, enjane Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmaikae."

Gamelieljo Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke

³³ Kaunsol magu enjane Petoronjo don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poke ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi.

³⁴ Njō Kaunsol enjane keuo njine nej mane enjetine Gameliel, enjane Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, enjane nej njerep koropjo ewino kitou geke, onjo Kaunsol enjane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketkoi.

³⁵ Enjane qeinat njadino ketpiso, Gamelieljo Kaunsol natne edane rake, "Israel nej, njine nej iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, njine silun mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei.

³⁶ Njine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane enjane wakone more rake, na nej waom enjane suaineene, yale raki, nej 400 enjane enjano takotke njadino mogare arikoi, njō gavaman enjane qeu seukki, njekoune enjane don detpi wele okangi anjane teweke gekoi, enjane korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange.

³⁷ So ea wane njadino nej mane Yudas, Galili njine, onjo kepe ware warejo nej njerep natne ebu waran ongi, enjane don teweke njadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaikaei wane kawali ma wakone gekoi. Njō enjane yaleka qeu seukki, so njekoune anjane teweke njadino mogare gekoi, enjane kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi.

³⁸ Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa njidanmaile, njine nej yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanongei, midakaka, njine qelinjonbi enjeneka qeu,

onoka wane dereret so urata yewa hei enjene dereretko nje sarimaikoe, yemo ban bori more siukeake.

³⁹ No Anutu onjom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, enano nje sarimaikoe, yemo nje maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo nje kawali qekeimo, nje Anutu njaba kamami, yale okaniake!"

Aposolo Eje Yesu Wane Enjet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi

⁴⁰ Kaunsol eje Gamalieljo yale ra edangi detpi denangi, so enane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, hei edo kumunamjo dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane enjetine ora don kisiine hei njerep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi.

⁴¹ Aposolo eje Kaunsol qelinj one more qeinat mat njadino ketkoi, paki, eje Anutu detongi, Yesu wane enjet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki, bakom kitokoi.

⁴² So kaiwe banjem Bakom Urungo me enjene mateno eje hei njerep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qelinjko, midakaka, eje Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewanjo tako rakot iwa yale ra qelanjane edane gekoi. Anutu eje ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesunjo birakaki, hei okangi paki, hei njerepewekoune koso borikino nje mainone sa biraonge.

6

Aposolo Qesijnonge Wane Nei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi

¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoine doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne eje Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne eje Hebru doku tau tau magu enjene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, eje Hebru don ra gekoi, enjane detpi boriki rakoi, "Nje naso banjem Yuda hei njerep njara wane seuke ma zuan okanmami, eje njara maine qesijnon okanmami, njo Grik njenane njerep mala iwa njakopene seu seune, eje yemo njara mi qesijnon okanmami."

² Eso ea wane aposolo 12, eje doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, "Nene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more solao-ken njara mato matok urata manjem mi menageake,

³ ea wane kimakop, nje hei sewen(7) njinnje keunjino nje, eje enjet binjekene maine, mitirop so Asunjo kotoeno watke pamaikoe, so eje dereretene maine, onbi menangi ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, njene hei yewa eje bira onjem urata yewa naso banjem wareki,

⁴ njo njedom yemo naso banjem menje menen urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka hei njerep ra edan okanikene."

⁵ Don yewa rau, hei njerep korop eje aposolo enjane don yewa detpi menan wareki, pakiso, eje Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eje mali malipine togogole so Asu Koboboineno kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eje Antiok matko nje, eje lobo, njo eje mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune enjane maguo takotkeke.

⁶ Eje hei ea ma wakon one more, aposolo enjane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki eje meteene leweteno ma wa motpi paki, menjenka mosop ongoi.

⁷ Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donnjo ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso hei njerep maguine maguine, eje Yerusalem yewao aposolo enjane njadeeno doku tau tau magu loutnenjo ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne eje miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi

⁸ Stiwen eje Anutunjo qesijnka more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane eje hei njerep enjane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make.

⁹ No hei natne eje wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donno yakukoi, hei yewa eje Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urum ea wane magu, enjetene, "Yuda Nei Yaup gegine enjane Lewa Lewanj Urum," yale orakoi. Nei yewa eje Sairin matko nje, Alekzandria matko nje, Silisia kepeo nje so Asia kepeo nje.

¹⁰ No Asunjo yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboine zok manerop mangane, eje don raki, hei eje donno qekei wane zok manerop makararapakoi.

¹¹ Paki, eje isiu paki, hei natne sanku wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, "Nei yewa eje Mose so Anutu don qotkoine ra etoraki, njene det kakone."

¹² Eje tanik yale okane hei njerep magu so njene mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane hei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, eje Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol enjano ma arikoi.

¹³ Eso eje hei natne isi don Stiwen wane anao more raikoi wane bira ongoi, eje iwa yale rakoi, "Nei iwa eje naso banjem njene detkanjem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso banjem qik ore more ra okanmaikoe,

¹⁴ njene detkanjem, eje iwa yale rake, hei iwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, onjo mat Kobekine iwa banj mataliki siukeake, so Mosenjo ra rokop donba njebonge, yewa banj wenenj ma papkayake, yale rake!"

¹⁵ Pakiso, nei korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, ene deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, ene kau de kaitine yewa korop anjelo mane wane de kait yale qelanjane arike.

7

Stiwen Kaunsolwo Bihek Don Ra Qelanjane

¹ Pakimo Pris Netne Suainerjo Stiwen gesonka rake, "Don iwa nei ene genjano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?"

² Paki mo Stiwen ene donine mainge more iwa yale rake, "O, magakop tarekop, njine detpi, sogino njaboze Abraham ene Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelanjane gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zonomine kakapa suaine ene Abraham wano sarike,

³ Anutu ene sari more iwa yale olatke, 'Ge kepe matnjone so non tarekopnjone iwa qelijnone more, nonjo kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.'

⁴ Yale wane Abraham ene Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so njado banj Anutunjo birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke.

⁵ Anutu ene Abraham enjine kepe bihek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, nj Anutu ene rake, Abraham ene njado enjine kepe bihekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo njado njosa njabokoune ene yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham ene medeune midaine geke, nj naso yewao Anutu ene don yewa silun rake.

⁶ Anutu ene don maine iwa yale rake, 'Doko njosa njabo tegokopnjone ene nei tego natne enjane kepeo gekei. Pakimo nei tego natne yewa edo genjane doko njosa njabokopnjone, ea biraonbi ene enjane qelit qeqe okane enjane urata ma geke. Paki, ene koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei.

⁷ No banj njado, na nei njerep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko njosa njabo tegokopnjone, ene enjane qelit qeqe gekei, paki ene kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, ene sari nanjano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.'

⁸ Paki Anutu ene Abraham doko njosa njaboine ene Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, ene yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane njado Abraham ene gipole Isak wakongiso, ene kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak ene Yakop wane

magaine, nj Yakop ene nei waomkopze 12 enjane magaeane.

⁹ "Yakop wane gipolekoune ene Yosep wane dere worik okan more, ene nei natne enjano biraka more urata medep yawuine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, ene Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. No, Anutu ene wenen enjerop geke.

¹⁰ Wane onjo mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao njine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, ene Ezipt nei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menarj menarjine okan mageke. Parao, ene Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware njene okange, pakimo, ene Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange.

¹¹ Njado njara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, nei njerep ene umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso njabokopze ene njara maine mi maratkakoi.

¹² No Yakop ene yale detki njara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop ene aso njabokopze biraongi, mikip atak weku arikoi.

¹³ Njado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep ene tarekoune enjine kineine ra qelanjane edane rake, 'Na Yosep' Naso eao Parao ene Yosep wane tego ea ene enjine tarekoune, yale detonge.

¹⁴ Wane njado Yosep ene magaine Yakopnjone enjano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine ene enjine so, nei njerewekoune 75 ea wane rokopnjone sarikoi.

¹⁵ Paki Yakop ene Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekoune aso njabokopze ene wenen yalewaka ene wenen yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso parenjene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, denesere yewa mo sogino Abraham ene wesino Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

¹⁷ "Anutu ene njado enjine nasoo kine kine banj mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego ene zok manerop wakone sua loule okanngoi.

¹⁸ Pakimo, njado Ezipt wane nei Waom mane wakonge, nj ene Yosep ea mi detkake.

¹⁹ Nei yewa ene njenane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, ene raki dokoene nei abubuo wakonbi, qela njadino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmarjko me engumarjko.

²⁰ Paki Mose ene naso yewao wakonge, ene medep wekumane paki Anutu ene enjane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka geokoi.

²¹ Paki enje ṇadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasinejo ma more enje medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke.

²² Paki, Mose enje Ezipt enjane papia urungo wa more enjane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane enje don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata mamaine, yewao nei ṇerep enje ka more enjet binjekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

²³ ṇado Mose enje komaine(40) qoeki, enje Israel ari tegokoune oniakane wetkeke,

²⁴ enje kaki, Ezipt maneno Israel mane qe matali kake, paki enje Israel yewa qe-sinjake, paki enje Ezipt nejno Israel nei yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose enje kimaine Israel nei yewa ka more, Ezipt nei yewa qeki seukke.

²⁵ Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, 'Naso iwa nanjane tego edo dere raikei, "Anutuṇo Mose qesinj kaki, ṇene qelit qeṇe wikile uratao ṇine makok ṇonmai." 'No Israel edo yale mi detkoi, enje yale mi dere qe-lanṇangoi.

²⁶ Ea wane ṇadino kaiwe maneo Israel nei etke yakuwuk, Mose enje erane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, ṇire tati ṇon, eamo onoka wane ṇiritne matali nagumamik me?'

²⁷ No nei mane kimaine matali kake, enje Mose kito papkaki zinge arike paki, enje rake, 'Yai, ge maṇo ṇenane ware ware ra biragangi okoramaine?'

²⁸ Ge yatne Ezipt nei mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?'

²⁹ Ene yale raki, Mose enje don ea dere kaet okane wie arike, enje ari mage Midian enjane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo nei okane geke. ṇado enje ṇerep mane make, paki medewetkine nei etke wakongoik.

³⁰ "Pakimo koma 40 ari qoeki, kepe yaup papaine nei midaino anjelo maneno wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke,

³¹ Mose enje ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, 'Iwa onokakanjo wakonmai-ke,' yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suaineno boka iwa yale olale rake,

³² 'Na geṇane aso ṇabokopṇone enjane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop enjane Anutu,' raki, Mose enje qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake.

³³ Pakimo, Waom suainerjo olatke, 'Kienonane kaweune kie kulitṇone, ea makokenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, enje nanjane kepe binjek.

³⁴ Na masi kine kine qotkoino Ezipt edo nei ṇerewekopne enjano mamami, na nia ea

mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda nei ṇerep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt enjane meteeno ṇine qesinj onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ari-ake, ea wane ge wienom, na biranganbe Ezipt arinom.'

³⁵ "Ene sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, 'Ge maṇo ṇenane ware ware so wano wanok ṇeize ra more biraganike?' Pakimo, nei wa yewa Mose, enjeka Anutuṇo anjelo birakaki, enjano ket more olatke. 'Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane ṇetne okora more teganone zonom gorop qe-sinjone more qelit qeṇe wikile uratao ṇine makok one more ebu sakene.' Waom enje anjelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake

³⁶ Mose enje ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogole Ezipt make, so Kiwet Taktine so kepe yaup papaine nei midaino enje masi korop mawareke, enje koma 40 yale, kepe nei midaino geke.

³⁷ So Mose enje onjoka Israel nei ṇerep ra edange, 'Barj Waomṇo kimanjine nei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesi-ake.'

³⁸ Barj Mose enje aso ṇabokkopze Israel nei ṇerep enjerop kepe yaup papaine, nei midaino gekoi, ṇado koso Mose weku onjoka, enje ṇabokkopze enjerop gekoi, paki enje Sinai Bonagao yewa waki anjeloṇo don olatke, naso yewao anjeloṇo Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Mosenjo don yewa papiao qeke, wane ukude ṇeno don yewa dapore detmaine.

³⁹ "No ṇabokkopze enje Mose wane don de-sikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, enje ma papka more wet mali malipeneno koso Ezipt kepeo zinge arikei wane simile zok detkoi.

⁴⁰ Ene Aron olatkoi, 'ṇene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, nei onjo Ezipt kepeo ṇine iwen ṇone sarike, yale wane ge ṇenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo ṇene alakane ṇebonbi, ṇene numa arikene.'

⁴¹ Aron enje anjaene teweke naso yewao bulamaka nei onja onjaine maki motpi okoraki, enje waom isisine edom meteenejo makoi, ea wane kino ṇara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka onjainane ewine kitokoi.

⁴² Ene yale okanbi, Anutu enje ea wane ra more ṇadekongi, enje kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito meṇenone gekoi, wane propet enjane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

'Israel magu ṇine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine nei midaino ge more, ṇine bulamakau so lama engu ṇara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea

njine manano njine dere more makoi?

Nanano njine, yem midakaka,

⁴³ njine Molek anutu isisinane seli kise ea ma tewekkoi, eamo nanane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin onjane ea bakom kito tewekau paki, menjenkamami, njine onja onja ea makoi so njine wet dereret njine anutu isisine enjano motpi paki, njine wetnjinerjo nanane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na njibu biranjunbe kepe mat njinnjine ea qelige more Babilon enjane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.

⁴⁴ “Sogino mokaka aso njabokopze enje kepe mat nei midaino gekoi, naso yewao enje Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu enje donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutujo maikei wane rake, rokop enje makoi, ea yemo Mosenjo onja onja mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu enje mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke.

⁴⁵ Nado aso njabokopze enjane dokoene enje Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, nei tego natne enjane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomjo aso njabokopze enjane kaitko njine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike.

⁴⁶ Waomjo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitjo menjenkaki, onjo detkaki, Yakop wane dokojosaine enjane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Enje banj ea wane kotino waketa Anutu menjenka gekei wane,

⁴⁷ pakiso Solomonjo enjane Bakom Urum ea banj make.

⁴⁸ “No propet maneno iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, enje nei metenjo urum mamaine, eao mi waketa met okanmaike,

⁴⁹ Waom suainerjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Qeli eanjo nanane nei waom met metne okanmaike, jo kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, njine nanane mat dalino maikei wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale?

⁵⁰ Ea yemo na noijom meteneno kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.’

⁵¹ No Stiwen enje Kaunsol korop koso edange, “Nine wawaine nei, njine ket wetjine midaine, qelanj magu enjane rokop, naso banjem njine ketjine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, njine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, njine aso njabo kopjine enje okane gekoi, gegenjine weku eaka okanmaike.

⁵² Sogine propet mane manjo geki, enje masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka,

njinane aso njabonjine, enje Anutu wane don nanene rara nei, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukko, ge mage koso Anutu enjane qelit nei koboboina sariakane ra wakongoi, nei yewa wenerj enguwi seukoi, pakimo, njine koso enjane Waom Koboboina wetko ket okan nagu more qeqe ea njido okangoi.

⁵³ Njine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo enjane meteo njine makoi, jo njine ea mi mogat kamami.”

Enje Stiwen Wesijo Qeu Seukke

⁵⁴ Kaunsol magu korop enje don ea detpi, qomeno qeki begiringi, enje koto so sola wenerj net kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi.

⁵⁵ Jo Stiwen enje Asu koboboineno watka okorakane, enje qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanjane kake, so Yesu enje Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenerj metke, ea wenerj kake.

⁵⁶ Paki Stiwen enje rake, “Nine detmami, na qeli potlotke nei Welaze, Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

⁵⁷ Ea wane enje togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene qewonge orodonj wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi.

⁵⁸ Pakimo enje esopkau, mat suainane njadino erinat ari wakетки, enje kiekere more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep enje qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, nei medep qaluwit mane enjetine Saul enjane kine magukkeu metke.

⁵⁹ Paki, enje wesijo Stiwen kinj qunj qekoi, Stiwen enje iwa yale menjen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu onja onjane manomi!”

⁶⁰ Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge enjane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen enje yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboinaka enje Stiwen wano okangoi.

8

Sauljo Doku Tau Tau Magu Njabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge

¹ Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu enje Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kiekere njabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu enje korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enjeneka Yerusalem metkoi.

² Nei natne enje Waom wane masi koboina mogare gekoi, Waomjo enjane detki menange, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, enje aro suaine zok manerop enjane arokkoi.

³ No Saul eje doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, eje mat koto ari waket more, jei so jerep ebu waran one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmanjke.

Eje Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanjanoi

⁴ Doku tau tau magu eje njaba enjane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanjanoi,

⁵ Pilip eje Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane enjetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjani onge.

⁶ Nei njerep loutne manerop eje Pilip wane don detkoi paki, eje masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, eje ketene enjanoka more metpi edange.

⁷ Nei njerep loutne manerop eje asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa eje togoleka aroke more, qelin one saket arikoi. Paki jei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea eje korop mo maine menanj warekoi.

⁸ Ea wane jei njerep enjano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa enjano wakonge.

⁹ Nei mane mat suaine yewao metke, enjetine Simon, eje sogino suna gare kine kine ma okanmanjke, eje yale okangi, Samaria jei njerep korop eje wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon eje ramanjke, "Na, nae jei suaine mane."

¹⁰ Paki, jei njerep enjetenerop, so jei njerep enjetene midaine, eje korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, eje rakoi, "Nei yewa eje Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaik, eje, 'zonomine suaine'," eje yale ramanjke.

¹¹ Pakimo, eje enjane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne eje masi kine mane maki, eje kau masi togogole yale okangi, eje wet dereret loutne detkoi.

¹² No ban Pilipjo sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjane edangi, eje naso yewao malipka more jei so njerep doku tau warekoi.

¹³ Pakiso, Simon eje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, eje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipjo maki wakongi, ka more onjaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

¹⁴ Aposolo eje Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria eje Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eje Petorojo Yohane bi-raotpi, ere enjano ketkoik.

¹⁵ Ere ket more, Waomjo qesinjongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane menjen kakoik.

¹⁶ Eje Yesu wane enjetko doku taukoi, no Asu Koboboinejo enjane kuteno mi ket kitoke,

¹⁷ ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eje Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

¹⁸ Simon eje otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eje Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane eje wesi erano ma sari more rake.

¹⁹ "Nire zonom yewa nanjano wenenj motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene jei mane wane kutino motpe so, eje yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eje maine mayake"

²⁰ Yale rakimo Petorojo olatke, "Waomjo kine kine ea wet pesek wane njebonmaike, ea ge maine wesinjo mi qolekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesinjo ea mo genjonerop sola gerepko wenenj njisoki rap.

²¹ Genjane wet dereretjone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka,

²² ea wane ge silunj wetjone mainge more, masi tanikjone qotkoine ea qelige more njadekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine menjen kanom, ojo maine wet dereret njonane bailalanj so sot turunjone ea ma biraki ariake.

²³ Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso banjem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalanj det manjken, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretjoneane zoma qotkoine enjo borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaike."

²⁴ Pakimo, Simonjo don iwa yale ra more maine geke, "Nire silunj Waom suainano nanjane menjenkauk, eje wet maep okane more qesijnangi, njire kine kine ea ramamik, ea nanjano koso mi wakoniake."

²⁵ Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don jei njerep ra edanbik paki, Waomjo kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

Pilip Eje Etiopia Nei Enjano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange

²⁶ Pakimo, Waom Suainane anjonojo Pilip iwa yale olatke, "Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike." Numa ea jei midaine, yaup togole pamaik.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Eso Pilip eje wie more ari numao Etiopia jei mane kake, jei ea eje kepe ware ware suaine mane, eje Etiopia ware ware njerep waom Kwin enjane wesi mat ware ware, eje labine mo kitokoi, ojo Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more,

koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike.

²⁹ Pakimo Asujo Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.”

³⁰ Paki, Pilip enje biririke osino ari more detkaki, enje propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, enje yale okangi, Pilipno rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkaine me mida?”

³¹ Pakimo, nei yewa enje don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na nei maneno numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na nonjomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop wenen horsi kare kutno mette.”

³² Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale wenen ramaike,

“Ene don mane mi rake, enje anjaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, enje lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok mankei, yale waka nei yewa enje anjaine mi ananje

³³ Ene maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki enje dongo biraka more enjano don mane koboi mi rakoi, so enjine tego me dokoi mane manjo nei nerewekoune enjano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane enje gegeine mau siukke, paki enje kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

³⁴ Nei yewa enje papia ea dapotki qoeke, enje Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet enje manjane ra more don yewa rake? Ene enjinane rake, me enje nei mane wane rake?”

³⁵ Ea wane Pilip enje nei yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane njadino yemo enje Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelanjane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke.

³⁶ Ene numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki nei yewano rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, no na onokano numane lejnanagi, na miti doku mi taumaile?”

³⁷ Pakimo Pilipno rake, “No ge wetjonejo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Ene don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, enje Waom wane medep.”

³⁸ Pakimo, enje horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware nei yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipno enje taukake.

³⁹ Pakimo, ere doku qelinka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asujo Pilip ma arike, so nei ware ware enje koso mi kake, enje bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike.

⁴⁰ No Pilip enje Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu

wane sigi maep don ra qelanjane ari mage njado ban Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

9

Saul Enje Wetine Maingeke

¹ Naso yewao Saul enje Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane enje Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enjano ari,

² olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enjane ge ninom, ge iwa yale qekene, ‘Nene Saul iwa bira kanem njinano umaike, enje nei so njerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea ziange ebu ma waranjone, Yerusalem sari mulap urumgo biraoniake, ea wane birakaine.’”

³ Eso Saul enje Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, enje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelanjane mane qeliwo njine yewaka enjano ket more qelanjane kake. Qelanjane yewa mo zok manerop togogole.

⁴ Paki Saul enje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki nei maneno don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?”

⁵ Saul enje rake, “Waom, ge manjo?”

Pakimo enje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine.

⁶ No ge silug wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketonm, pakimo ban njado nei maneno ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea enje golasiake.”

⁷ No nei natne enje Saulrop wenen arikoi, enje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so enje don rake, ea detkoi, no enje nei enjine mane mi kakoi,

⁸ Saul enje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane enje qesinka more, metino malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketskoi.

⁹ Ene kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, enje njara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

¹⁰ Yesu wane qelit nei mane enje Damaskus matko geke, nei ea enjetine Ananias, enje kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomno Ananias orake, paki enje olale rake, “Ananias!”

Ananias enje dere more mainge rake, “Waom, na iwa metmaile.”

¹¹ Waom enje Ananias olale rake, “Ge wie, numa enjetine, ‘Numa Koboi,’ yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, nei mane enjetine, Saul, enje Tarsus matko njine, enje ka more, enjine enjetinane qesonnom, so enje yewa menjenka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, enjine kanom,

¹² Saul enje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, no enje kulu kulu

mane iwa yale kake, eje kaki nei mane enetine, Ananias, eje sari saket metine mawa enjane kutno motke, paki eje deine ea koso mo maine menanjake.”

¹³ Ananias eje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, “Waom, nei njerep loutne eje nei ea wane donkisi nolatko, eje Yerusalem mat kotino genjane nei njerep magu masi kine kine qotkoina okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso,

¹⁴ Mosop Nei Suaine enjano njine rako rakok kibi maki, nei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, eje nei njerep iwa genjane enet gora magemami, nei yewa onjo genjone magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaikae.”

¹⁵ Pakiso Suaineno iwa yale olatke, “Ge arinom, na nei ea nanjane qelit qege uratane mayakane mo birakakole, onjo Israhel kotino nei njerep, so nei njerep Israhel njadino qelan gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, enjane kaiteno nanjane enetine ra qelanjoniakae, ea wane ge arinom,

¹⁶ eje nanjane ra more wikile desiakae, na nojono wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale.”

¹⁷ Waomjo yale raki, Ananias eje ari more mat ea wane kotino waket more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, “Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu onjomka na genjano bira nanmaikae, ea wane Yesu eje denjone ma menanjane more, Asu Koboboina qe watke more rokok ganiakae.”

¹⁸ Ananias eje don olatki qoekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yalenjo Saul wane deino njine qoe qake ketpi, deine menange, so eje wie okoraki mo Ananiasjo doku taukake.

¹⁹ Saul eje njara neki njado zonomine koso motke.

Saul Eje Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelanjange

Saul eje malip malip nei njerep enjerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke,

²⁰ so eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo koboina ari more, Yesu eje Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelanjange.

²¹ Nei njerep korop eje Saul wane don ea dere more, onjaene qaeki, auye rakoi, “Nei yewanjo nei njerep loutne eje Yesu wane enet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino njine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eje koso nei njerep ea yaline eje ebu more Mosop Nei Suaine, enjano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike.”

²² Njo Saul wane don raraineno yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda enjane Damaskus matko ra qelanjange, so Yesu eje Kristo eje kepe nei magu borikino njine makok njoniakane, Magakjo birakaki ketke,

eje Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, onjaene qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi.

²³ Kaiwe loutne qoekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul qeu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi,

²⁴ njo nei maneno Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda nei eje mat suainane madet banem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi.

²⁵ Njo ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eje Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen anjane mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waket metki, so dokoine eje rosa mulapjo bororom bororom mau qoronj qoronj ket kepo kitoki, Saul eje saket arike.

Saul Eje Yerusalem Geke

²⁶ Saul eje Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, eje Yesu dokoine enjerop wenenj lewanjgoi wane ra arike, njo Yesu wane dokoine eje Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eje koropjo manerop zok kaetonge.

²⁷ Pakiso, Barnabasjo Saul qesinja more, aposolo enjano iwenka ari edange, “Waomzenjo Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eje Yesu wane enetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelanjange.”

²⁸ Yale raki, so Saul eje aposolo enjerop wenenj geke, eje Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane enet kaet midaine ra qelanjange,

²⁹ ea wane Yuda nei natne eje Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul eje nei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, njo nei eanjo Saul qekei wane ra numa dale maratka more qenem seukeake ra okangoi.

³⁰ Pakimo, doku tau tau magu eje don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

³¹ Saul eje ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eje nei maneno mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, eje korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboineno doku tau tau magu qesinjongi togolekoi, maguo nei njerep zalene suakiso nei njerep korop eje Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

Petorojo Lida So Yopa Matko Arike

³² Petorojo mat banem mat banem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane nei njerep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petorojo nei njerep ea enjano ari geke.

³³ Naso yewao ea ge more, nei mane enetine, Ainias maratkae, Ainias wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea

wane Ainias enje koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso banjem pageke.

³⁴ Potorono Ainias olatke, "Ainias, Yesu Kristono ma menan ganmai, ge wie kulu papanone maulukenom!" Raki, ikopka Ainias enje anjaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke.

³⁵ Lida matko njine nei njerep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogole nei njerep yewa gekoi, enje Ainias kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, enje wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi.

³⁶ Naso yewao, mali malip njerep mane, enjetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, enjane enjetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, enjet ea wane kineine, yemo nonin zuba, njerep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banjem naso banjem masi weku mane ma more, nei njerep abojene midaine qesinonge,

³⁷ naso yewao Potoro enje Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune enje parenjine ea saukka more, mat anjane mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake.

³⁸ Yopa ea mat amanj mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau nei njerep Yopa gekoi, enje Potoro wane don kisi dere more don more more nei etke Yopa biraotpi, Potoro wano ari olatkoik, so enje rakoi, "Ge silun mi mesikene, ge ikop njenano sarinom, njerep mane enje mo seukeakane okanmai, ge silun ikop mide biririke sarinom!"

³⁹ Potoro enje abojine mauluke more, ererop weney ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso enje Potoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti anjaine mane yewao wakoi. Njerep mala loutne enje urum eao watke rokop-kekoi, Dorkas enje wisika geke, naso ea enje takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, nei njerep abojene midaine ebonge, njerep mala yewa enje takot ea Potoro sikanaka more arokkoi.

⁴⁰ Potorono njerep korop urumgo njine raongi ket wareu enje wa wetine qe menjenka more zinge parenj olatke, "Tabita wienom!" Yale raki so deine pore Potoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke.

⁴¹ Potorono metino ma qesinj kaki wie okorake, pakiso, enje doku tau tau nei njerep so njerep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke.

⁴² Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Potorono make, ea wane korop lolike watke rokop-keke, ea wane nei njerep loutne enje Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi.

⁴³ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Potoro enje Yopa matko geke, so nei mane, enje bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne enjo

mamanjke, nei yewa wane enjetine Saimon, enje nei ea enjerop enjane matko geke.

10

Potoro Enje Kornilius Wane Matko Arike

¹ Nei mane Sisaria matko geke, enjetine Kornilius, enje Roma kawali nei magu(100) enjane njetre. Kawali nei magu ea enjane enjetene "Italian wane kawali nei magu."

² Kornilius enje Anutuno onokaka wane simin kamaike, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, enjane so dokoina korop enje Anutu wane bango tamge more, enjetine ma bukeu wake, so enje Yuda nei abojene midaine qesin onmanjke, njome menjen yemo Anutu wano menjenka mageke.

³ Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao enje kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane kake, enje Anutu wane anjono tingo kaki, anjono enje sari mat koto sakot olale iwa yale rake, "Kornilius!"

⁴ Pakimo, Kornilius enje enjano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki silun rake, "Waomne daleo?"

Anjelo enje donine mainge rake, "Anutuno genjane masi weku mane nei njerep wesi abojene midaine geu, ge qesin onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomno ka more menjen menjenjone dere more, siminkaki qesin ganiake.

⁵ Ge nasomde iwaka nei mane bira onnom ari, nei mane enjetine Saimon, njome manejne Potoro, enje Yopa gemaikae, iwa iwenka sarikei wane bira onikene.

⁶ Potoro enje Saimon osom solaineno kine kine mama enjane matko kulit gemaikae, Saimon enje matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaikae."

⁷ Anjelo, enje yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qoei arike, pakimo Kornilius enje nei etke etoraki sarikoik, nei mane enje Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geke, enje Kornilius maulukka mageke. Kornilius enje nei ea so kawali nei mane so qelit qege nei etke edoraki sarikoik.

⁸ Sariu so Kornilius enje kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoik.

Potorono Kine Kine Kulu Kuluo Yale Kake

⁹ Korniliusno nei biraonge, enje ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, nei etke so etke ea enje Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo onja bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Potoro enje tiri woka mat bakino kutno menjen kayakane wake.

¹⁰ Yewa menjenka more njara wane seuke more, qelit qege nei mane njara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit nei enje ari

njara maulukki, so Petoro eje kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kunenine kake.

¹¹ Petoro eje kaki qeli anjangi, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesun'kaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarike.

¹² Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, nanji zubaine, ea eje korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi.

¹³ Nei manenjo Petoro olatke, "Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!"

¹⁴ Pakimo, Petoronjo mainge rake, "Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose eje osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegonjo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole."

¹⁵ Nei eanjo Petoro koso olatke, "Anutuño kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, 'mi nenine'."

¹⁶ Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more waranjgi kerewake."

¹⁷ Waki, so Petoro eje dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Eje dereret urata yale ma metkiso, nei magu natne Korniliusño biraonge, eje lotkekoi, eje sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaike? Eje yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotke more yewa okorakoi.

¹⁸ So eje qesone more iwa yale rakoi, "Nei mane enjetine Simon Petoro eje iwa kulit gemaikae, nei ea eje iwa metmaike me mida?"

¹⁹ No Petoronjo yemo eje kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane zianjka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eje Petoro olatke, "Detnom, nei karewe eje qelawa sari ge zian ganmami.

²⁰ Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na nei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge abonjone mauluke more ikop ket enjerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, nei yewa nonjom biraonbe sarimami."

²¹ Rakiso, Petoro eje nei ea enjano ket nei ea edange, "Nei iwa njine na zian nanmami, yemo na iwa, no njine onoka wane sarimami?"

²² Yale rakiso, nei ea eje mainge olatkoi, "Kawali nei magu(100) enjane njene, enjetine Kornilius, onjo bira njongi sarimaine, onjo nei wele, eje Anutu enjetine ora mawa kamaikae, so Yuda nei njerep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane anjelo mane onjo Kornilius olatke, eje gonjo don mane daleo ra qelanjane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaikae."

²³ Petoro eje don ea dere more, nei ea eje mat yewao ruoo kulu paikae wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeke, Petoro eje abonj mauluke more, enjerop ariake, doku tau tau nei njerep natne, Yopa njine eje enjerop wenen arikoi.

²⁴ Petoro so nei magu ea eje ari mage numao pakoi, qaeke kiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eje Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eje wenjem sotakkoune so kimakoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi.

²⁵ Petoro eje matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusño maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake.

²⁶ No, Petoro eje maki wieki olatke, "Wienom! Na kepe nejika."

²⁷ Petoro eje Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoiki, nei njerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi.

²⁸ Petoro eje yale edange, "Nidom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonjo iwa yale ramaikae, Yuda nei mane eje Yuda tego njadino, qelanj nei, enjerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eje tego ea enjane osoeno mi ariake, no na yemo Anutu onjom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelanjanjo nei mane wane sot turun me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka.

²⁹ Ea wane na njinane don dere mi qile, na njinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe."

³⁰ Pakimo, Kornilius eje mainge iwa yale rake, "Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere mejen kakole, ikopka nei mane laplap qelanjinerop eje nanjane kaitno okora more,

³¹ nolatke, 'Kornilius! Anutuño genjane meje mejen dere more genjane masi weku mane kake,

³² ea wane ge nei mane Yopa bira kanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Petoro eje Saimon, osom solaine mama enjerop metmaikae, eje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaikae'."

³³ Yale raki, so na ikopka nei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, njene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere genjane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuño ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelanjanom desikene."

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelanjanonge

³⁴ Kornilius eje yale rakiso, Petoro eje kiekake rake, "Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuño nei njerep korop enjano masi tego

wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami.

³⁵ Nei n̄rep kepe ban̄em maguine maguine, ēje Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuño n̄i n̄rep ea ējane simin kaki gesin̄ oniake.

³⁶ N̄ine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuño Israel tego n̄ebonge, ēje sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelan̄ange, Yesu Kristo ēje kepe ban̄em n̄inane Suaine, on̄o n̄ebuki, n̄ene Anuturop wet weku okangone, n̄ine ea korop detlukmami.

³⁷ N̄ine n̄idom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohaneño n̄i n̄rep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelan̄ange, ea wane n̄adino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuño urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe ban̄em rokopke ari wareke, n̄ine eamo korop detlukmami.

³⁸ Anutuño Yesu, Nasaret n̄ine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu ēje kepe ban̄em lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, n̄i n̄rep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menan̄ onge. Anutuño Yesurop geke, ea wane, ēje kine kine maki, ea wakonge, n̄ine ea korop detlukmami.

³⁹ Yesu ēje kine kine Israel ējane kepeo so Yerusalemi kotine make, n̄ene ea korop kakone, pakiso ēje Yesu kibego qeu seukke.

⁴⁰ N̄o, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuño ēje ma wisikaekaki, wie more n̄i n̄rep ējano wakonge.

⁴¹ Nei n̄rep korop ēje mi kakoi, Yesu ēje seuseuo n̄ine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuño n̄ene bira n̄ongi, n̄ene koso Yesurop wenen̄ doku so n̄ara nekone.

⁴² So Yesu ēje n̄ene urata don n̄ebone more n̄edange, n̄ene n̄i n̄rep ējano miti don iwa yale ra qelan̄anikenane ra n̄edange, Anutuño Yesu ēje n̄i n̄rep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, n̄ene don ea n̄i n̄rep edangene.

⁴³ Anutu wane qelit n̄i propet ēje korop Yesu wane don ra qelan̄angoi, paki, ēje iwa yale rakoi, n̄i mane ēje Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, ēje Anutuño n̄i ea wane sot turun̄ine ea korop Yesu wane en̄et malipka maikane, qelin̄ka maniake.”

Nei Nerep Qelan̄, Israel N̄adino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge

⁴⁴ Petoro ēje sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboineño n̄i n̄rep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, ējane kuteeno ketke.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda tegoo n̄ine doku tau taune Petororop wenen̄ sarikoi, yewa ēje detpi don kunerine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito en̄etine ore ma wiekoi, paki ēje dereretene qeyauki qise more,

iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu ēje qelan̄ n̄i n̄rep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi ējane bin̄ek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Petoroño iwa yale rake,

⁴⁷ “Nei n̄rep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, ēje mo n̄enze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso maño mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?”

⁴⁸ So Petoro ēje koso n̄i n̄rep yewa ēje edange, “N̄ine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane en̄etko doku taukei!” Ēje doku tauwi qoekiso, ēje koso en̄erop kaiwe mama natne wenen̄ gekei wane ra olatkoi.

11

Petoro Ēje Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalemi Edange

¹ Petoro ēje qelan̄ n̄i n̄rep Yuda n̄adino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi.

² Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno n̄ine n̄i natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “Nei qelan̄ natne Yuda n̄adino ēje Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoro ēje Yopa n̄ine zinge Yerusalemi ari lotkeki paki, Yuda n̄i edo Petoro ra wetkakoi,

³ Ēje iwa yale rakoi, “Nei ea ēje yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge ējane matko arikone, ari n̄i yewa ēje yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge en̄erop mere n̄ara nekone!”

⁴ Yale rau so Petoro ēje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelan̄ane edange.

⁵ “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko men̄enka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne ēje laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo n̄ine qeredege ket more, nan̄ane osono lotkeke,

⁶ na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so nan̄i zubaine laplap kotino ongle.

⁷ Pakiso, n̄i maner̄o nolatke, ‘Petoro, ge wie more engu nenom!’

⁸ N̄o, na mainge rakole, ‘Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose ēje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole’.

⁹ Nei ea qeliwo n̄iner̄o koso nolatke, ‘Anutuño kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene,’ ‘mi nenine.’

¹⁰ Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawo, so koso qeliwo wake.

¹¹ Naso yewao Kornilius wane n̄i karewe Sisaria n̄ine Simon wane matko lotkekoi.

¹² Asu Koboboineño nan̄ano wakonnane rake, ‘Ge en̄erop ikop arinom.’ Nei 6 n̄enze mali malip magu, Yopa n̄ine ēje narop

senjo lukkakoi, jo kawali nei enje mulap nei enjane mat madetko diam okorakoi.

⁷ Ikopka, Anutu wane ajelo maneno mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelanjanejo mulap urum koto qelanjane. Ajelo enje Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, "Ikop! Wienom!" Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino njine qoe ketke.

⁸ Pakiso ajelono olatke, "Ge radeppone ramu more kie kulitjone bira makatakenom." Petoro enje yale okangi, ajelono koso olatke "Ge momo takotjone bira more na mogat nanikene".

⁹ Petoro enje ajelo mulap urumgo njine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro enje mi detlukake. Enje wetke rake, "Kulu kulu mane kamaile," yale ra wetkeke.

¹⁰ Ere kawali nei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali nei magu mane ea yuane more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wake-sikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea onjomka qoe lalang, mat njadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ketpik paki, ikopka ajelo enje Petoro qelinkake.

¹¹ Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro enje detlukka more rake, "Welekatne, Herot so Yuda nei njerep enje na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, jo Waomnane ajeloineno birakaki, ket na mulap urumgo njine iwen-nane ketmaike, Herot so Yuda nei njerep enje mi matali nanikei."

¹² Petoro enje yale dere more Maria wane matko arike, Maria enje Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. Nei njerep loutne mat eao lewage menjenkakoi.

¹³ Petoro enje mat madetko lotke more madet njadino yatoke. Paki so qelit njerep mane enjetne Roda, onjo don turunjine maingekane sarike.

¹⁴ Njerep enje Petoro wane done mo detkake, jo enje qom sua so kaet njerep, ea wane enje Petoro wane nigetkaki, enje madet mi lalage, enje zinge ari don kisi ea nei njerep edange.

¹⁵ Nei njerep enje dere more olale rakoi, "Ge qelan okanmaine!" No enje koso sori-none edangi, nei njerep enje rakoi, "Ajelo maneno sarimaikene."

¹⁶ Don yale auye rauso, Petoro njine takotke edoraki, enje sari madet lalage more, kau paki, onjaene qaeke.

¹⁷ Petoro enje metineno ma zop onge, ea wane nei njerep enje donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutuno dalino okane more, enje mulap urumgo njine iwenka ketke, Petoro enje ea wane korop ragelanjane more edange paki rake, "Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei." Yale ra more enje Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo arike.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeiki so mulap urum wane diam gege nei enje kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonagukoi. "Petoro enje diao arike?"

¹⁹ Herot enje ware ware nei loutne edangi, enje ari Petoro zianka more mi maratkakoi. Herot enje ware ware ea wanokone more kawali nei natne edoraki, so enje ware ware enguwi seukko.

Herot enje kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

Herot Enje Seukke

²⁰ Herot enje Tire so Sidon mat welaine enjane sotine osike, paki mat welaine enje Herot korop lewangei wane arikoi. Mikepka enje Blastus mau enjane njadeeno arike, enje Herot wane mat ware ware onjo qesijoniakane enje qesonkakoi. Pakiso, enje Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane enje Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine enje Herot wane kepeo njine njara abon korop qole okangoi, ea wane enje Herot sot osi osiine ea qoeakane sorinka menjenkakoi.

²¹ Herotjo kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao enje ware ware wane kibi auke, paki enje ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, enje mere don suaine edange.

²² Nei njerep enje don dere more boka rakoi, "Iwa mo Anutu mane wane aja don me nei mane wane aja don mida!"

²³ Ikopka Anutu wane ajelo maneno Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma enje Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot enje Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane ajelono qeki seukke.

²⁴ Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike.

²⁵ Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk qoeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoi.

13

Antiok Mali Malip Magu Enje Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi

¹ Antiok mali malip magu enjane keueno njine propet nei natne so kito ebo ebon nei natne enje gekoi. Enjane enjet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, enjetne mane, "sigitne" orakoi, Lusius, enje Sairini matko njine, Manain, enje Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul

² Mali malip magu enje Waom qelitrine qeu paki, so njara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboineno magu ea edane rake, "Na Barnabas so Saul nanjane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane njine ere bira osikei."

³ Don ea qoeiki so ene n̄ara sawe mere more mejenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik

⁴ Asu Koboboineno Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik.

⁵ Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda enane lewa lewan urungo wa more ra qelanjangoik. Yohane Mareko ene urata qesij osiakane ererop metke.

⁶ Ene sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, nei mane enetine Baryesu marat kakoi, nei ea ene propet nei isisine, ene suna qare nei Yuda tego n̄ine.

⁷ Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, enetine Sergius Paulus ene dereretine suaine ea wane ene Barnabas so Saul ere enane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, ene Anutu wane don desiakane detke.

⁸ No suna qare nei mane, enetine Elimas onjo kitat otke. Baryesu enetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Ene Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, "Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom."

⁹ Pakiso, Saul, enetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboineno Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo ene suna qare nei ea pore kalilipka

¹⁰ olatke, "Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane n̄abaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, eano genano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso banjem maingenom isisine wakon mageake!"

¹¹ Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane meteno gekuyake paki, denone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale denone pilikine gekene."

Raki qoeiki, so eaka kine kine mane kezon panaman yale, eano Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, ene yau yaup lolike more, nei mane maratkaiki onjo metino ma iwen kayakane ziankake.

¹² Pakimo, kepe ware ware ene Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane onaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelanjangoik

¹³ Paulo so kimatkine ene Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkeki. Lotke so Yohane Mareko ene ere qelinjore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike.

¹⁴ Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda enane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo

Yuda enane lewa lewan urungo wakot metkoik.

¹⁵ Urum welaineno Mose wane ra rokop don so propet edo don qekoi, ea dapotpi qoeiki, so ene Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, "Kimatkeze, n̄ine don natne n̄ene togolekenane n̄edanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo n̄ire nei n̄erep maine edanikeik."

¹⁶ Paulo ene wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, nei n̄erep ene don midaine metkoik. Yale metpi, Paulo ene kieke edange.

"Israel nei so Israel n̄adino qelan gemami, n̄ine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. N̄ine korop nanane don detpi!"

¹⁷ Israel wane Anutu ene n̄enane n̄abokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu ene Israel mosop ongi, so nei n̄erep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutuno ene en̄ine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo n̄ine ebu iwenone sarike,

¹⁸ paki, ene koma 40 enane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke.

¹⁹ Anutuno nei n̄erep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoik, pakiso ene en̄ine nei n̄erep Israel magu kouno ebu biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi.

²⁰ Paki, kepe ea ene koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

"Naso ea qoeiki, so Anutu ene Israel enane wano wanok nei waom natne biraonge, paki ene ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge.

²¹ Naso yewao Israel nei ene Anutuno kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane gesonkakoi. Anutuno dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo n̄ine ma wakone birakake, paki ene kepe nei waom enane ware ware geki koma 40 okange.

²² Anutu ene Saul maki ketki so ene Dawit kepe nei enane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu ene Dawit wane iwa yale rake, 'Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detluukkamaile. Na nei yaline enane simin nanmaike, ene nanane simile ene ban kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, ene korop tewek wareake.'

²³ Anutuno Yesu, Dawit wane n̄aboino, Israel nei n̄erep ma menanoniakane birakake. Anutuno mo sogino ea ra togoleke.

²⁴ Yesu ene urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane ene Israel nei n̄erep sotene n̄adekka more doku taukei wane ra edange.

²⁵ Eso Yohane urataine mo qoeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane ene nei n̄erep edange, 'N̄ine nanane ma ramami? N̄ine kine detmami me mida? N̄ine neiwa toma kamami, na ene midaka, n̄ine nei mane toma kamami. N̄o, na yem nei bile mida,

na daleo enjane kie kulit ea qekok kaikale, nonjo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmaike.’

²⁶ “Kimakopne, Abraham wane njabokoune, so jei Israel njadino qelan gemami, njine korop iwa Anutu ewino kito-mami, Anutuño dalino ma menanjonniake, enje don ea njenano motke!

²⁷ Anutuño Yesu njene ma menanjonniakane birakake, Yerusalem jei njerep so enjane njene ea enje mi detluk kakoi, enje propet enjane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. No enje Yesu qeu seukke, ea wane enje propet enjane don, ea mau wele wakonge.

²⁸ Enje Yesu wane masi qotkoina mane mi maratkakoi, enje Yesu maine mi qeu seukke, njene enje Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatño Yesu qeki seukeakane qesonkakoi.

²⁹ Anutu wane papiao enje yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more qekoi pamaike, Yerusalem jei enje ea korop mau qeki, Yesu wane parenjine kibego njine makokka ket more denesere mane wesi anjone koto, eao motkoi.

³⁰ No Anutu enje Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke.

³¹ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu enje enjine dokoina enjano wakononge, sogino enje Yesu enjinerop Galili kepeo njine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu enje masi kine kine make so seu seu njine wisikae wieke, dokoina enje ea korop ka more, Israel jei njerep edan okanmami.

³²⁻³³ Na kine kine korop iwa njidanmaile, njere don kisi maine, ea njidaniketane sari-maite. Anutuño njenane njabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop njene njebon waremaike, ea wane enje Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

‘Ge nanjane Giponne, na ukude genjane Maganjone lelemaile’

³⁴ So Anutu enje ra togoleke, enje Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, enje takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea enje welerop, na yalewaka njine mosop njunikale.’

³⁵ So Dawit enje papia maneo ramaike, ‘Ge genjone qelit nejine koboboine maine mi qelin kanom pa gotosiake.’

³⁶ Njene detmaine Dawit enje Anutu wane simile korop mogare jei njerep keueno geke, ge more seukki, parenjine mari njosa njabokoune enjerop dukkau pa more gototke.

³⁷ No, Anutuño Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wieke, enje mi gototke.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kimakopne, njine don kisi iwa desikei wane njere sarimaite, Anutuño Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane

njere sari don kisi ea njine njidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutuño sotnjine qelingge njiboniake. Njine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutuño sotnjine ea mata-liki siukki, njine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, njene Mose wane ra rokop donjo sotnjine maine mi maki siukkeake.

⁴⁰ Sogino propet enje don saenjene eanjo njinano maine mi wakoniake, enje iwa yale qekoi,

⁴¹ ‘Njine wawaine jei, njine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na njinane nasoo urata mamaile, njene jei manenjo na urata mamaile, ea njidaniake, njine ea mi dere malip-kaikei.’”

⁴² Paulo enje yale raki qoekei, so enjine so Barnabas ere Yuda enjane lewa lewan urungo kesikeik wane arikoik, jei njerep erano ari newanore rakoi, “Njere zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso njedanikeik.”

⁴³ Jei njerep enje lewa lewan mat mo qelinka arikoi, Yuda jei njerep natne enje metkoi, so Yuda njadino qelan jei njerep natne enje Yuda enjane gege mage mogatkakoi, enje metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ere jei njerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoi, “Anutuño njine don mainenjo mosop njunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekel.”

⁴⁴ Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropño Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi.

⁴⁵ Pakimo, Yuda edo jei njerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, njade don ra more Paulo njabaka don qotkoina olatkoi.

⁴⁶ No Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, “Anutuño rake, njere enjane don njine alakane njidanmaite, njene njine don ea njadek kamami, eamo njine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane njere njine qelinnjune more jei njerep Yuda njadino qelan gemami, enjano ari edaniketate.

⁴⁷ Anutuño njene don iwa yale ra togole njebonge,

‘Na ge qelan enjane kiwa qelanan onikene nane biranganmaile, ge jei njerep Yuda njadino qelanan sikanonikene, jei njerep korop kepe banjem enje maine menangei. Waomño enje maine ebuyake.’”

⁴⁸ Paki, jei njerep Yuda njadino qelan, enje don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuño jei njerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, enje korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Waom wane donjo kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokaake,

⁵⁰ so njerep njetine suaine, Yuda njadino, enje Anutu ewine kitokoi enje kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, njerep ea so mat nei njetine suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke enje Paulo so Barnabas njaba ore, wikile kieke epone more kepeeno njine esopotpi saket arikoik.

⁵¹ Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kieetno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko arikoik. Nei njerep enje masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikinenjo njenano pamaikae, Anutunjo njenerop njaba okanonmaike.

⁵² Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboinenjo watke rokop onge.

14

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik

¹ Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda enjane lewa lewan urungo ari nei njerep edangeik, ea wane Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino enje loutnenjo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi.

² No Yuda nei njerep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, enje qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino malip malip magu gekoi, enje kimakopene njaba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinon-goi.

³ Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waomnjo ere qesinjotki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom enje nei njerep wetinenjo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere binjek don kisi ea ra qelanan ongoik.

⁴ Mat welaine enje wet etke okangoi, nei njerep natne enje wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, no nei njerep natne enje aposolo ere mogat otkoi.

⁵ Pakiso, nei qelanj Yuda njadino, so Yuda nei tego natne enje suaine kopene enjerop aposolo matali ore more wesinjo etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke.

⁶ Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Listra so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik.

⁷ Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelanan ongoik.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik

⁸ Listra matko, nei mane kine qotkoine enje nabok kotino njine mo yaline sarike, paki enje numa mane mi ari geke.

⁹ Enje met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo enje nei ea detlukkake, nei eanjo Paulo wane don dere malip

kake, ea wane Anutunjo enje maine ma menanjayake, ea wane Paulo enje yale dere more nei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka,

¹⁰ so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboine kienjone kutno okoranom!” Nei ea enje kanzage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike.

¹¹ Pakimo, Paulo enje masi ea maki wakongi, nei njerep enje ka more, enjene Likaonian donenoka kieke boka rakoi, “Anutu enje nei yale lele more njenano ket sarimami!”

¹² Nei njerep enje Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, no enje Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes enje Zeus wane don ra qelanjangi detkoi, ea wane.

¹³ Anutu mane, enjetine Zeus, enjane matine mat suaine njadino pake. Zeus wane mosop nei enjine so nei njerep enje aposolo erano bulamakau nei so zarinj peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, enje so nei njerep magu enje aposolo bakom okan otkoi wane.

¹⁴ Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere nei njerep enje daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari nei njerep magu keueno boka ari rakoi.

¹⁵ “Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? Nere kepe nejika, nere njine yaleka! Nere njine don kisi maine, ea njidaniketane sari-maite, njine anutu isisine ea njadekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine enjane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine enje qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge.

¹⁶ Mo sogino Anutunjo nei njerep qelinjongi yau yaup gekoi,

¹⁷ no naso banjem enje enjine kine nei njerep sikanonge, ea wane enje masi weku mane ma mageake, enje koya qeliwo njine maki ket okanmaike, enje eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, enje njara njibon okanmaike, so koto njino wet pesenjo qe watke-maika, enje njinane bakomnjine kito okanmaika.”

¹⁸ Paki ere don ea edankoik, no ere nei njerep enje rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maikei wane urata suaine makoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yuda nei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo njine, so natne Ikonium njine, enje nei njerep magu ea ebuwi, enje Paulo wesinjo qeu paki, warangka ma ket mat njadino hirakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaike.

²⁰ No, malip malip magu enje Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo enje koso wie more mat koto waketke, kepe qaeki enje so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik

²¹ Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelanjankik ea wane jei nɛrep loutne eɛe Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Lистра matko ari more, ea njine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik.

²² Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoik, “Njine Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, njene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane njene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene.”

²³ Ere malip malip maguine maguine enjano ari more, sawe ge merjenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu enjane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere jei nɛrep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

²⁴ Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik.

²⁵ Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelanjane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik.

²⁶ Eso yewa njine eɛe seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikcik wane merjen kakoi. Wane yekuut namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

²⁷ Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturanj one more, Anutuɛo yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutuɛo qelanj jei nɛrep Yuda njadino gekoi, eɛe Anutu malipkakoi, wane enjane numa lalange, ea wane ere korop edangoik.

²⁸ Ere naso kiroine mali malip jei nɛrep enjerop ea metkoik.

15

Aposolo Eɛe Yerusalem Lewangoi

¹ Naso maneo jei natne Yuda kepeo njine eɛe Antiok matko sari mali malip jei nɛrep kiekc kito edane rakoi, “Njine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solanjine kitasikei, njine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuɛo njine mi ma menanj juniake.”

² Paulo so Barnabas eɛe Yuda jei enjerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu eɛe korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu enjane jei suaine natne eɛe Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu jei suaine enjerop don auye makoboekci wane ari lewangoi.

³ Antiok mali malip magu eɛe jei ea biraongoi, eɛe Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe

kitare ari more, mali malip jei nɛrep edangoi, qelanj jei nɛrep Yuda njadino gekoi, eɛe Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane eɛe mali malip jei nɛrep edangoi. Mali malip jei nɛrep eɛe don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi.

⁴ Antiok magu eɛe Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so jei sele suaine eɛe Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu eɛe mateno wakct mere more, Anutuɛo yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi.

⁵ No mali malip jei natne eɛe Parisi magu enjane tego gekoi, eɛe wie okora rakoi, “Qelanj jei nɛrep Yuda njadino gemami, eɛe solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekci!”

⁶ Ea wane aposolo so jei suaine eɛe lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoik.

⁷ Naso kiroine jei korop eɛe don auye kitat okan mageu, so Pctoronjo wie okora lewa lewago edange, “Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuɛo na qelanj jei nɛrep Yuda njadino gemami, eɛe don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelanj jei nɛrep Yuda njadino gemami, eɛe maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuɛo na biranange.

⁸ Anutuɛo jei nɛrep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaike, eɛe jei nɛrep qelanjine Yuda njadino gemami, eɛe Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane eɛe jei nɛrep ea eɛe siminongi, njene sikan ongone. Eɛe sogino njene Asu Koboboine ebonge, yale waka eɛe jei nɛrep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge.

⁹ Anutuɛo njene so jei nɛrep ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, jei nɛrep ea, eɛe Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuɛo eɛe sauk ongi libeka lelekoik.

¹⁰ Pakimo, njine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki njine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu enjane wokeo motkei, sogino njabokopze gekoi, so njene iwa ukude gemaine, njedo njosa njabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi tewekene.

¹¹ Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuɛo njene ma menanj joniake, yale waka Anutuɛo jei nɛrep ea ma menanjoniake.”

¹² Yale raki qoeki, so magu korop eɛe don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erano don detkoi, ere Anutuɛo masi kine kine togole qesinjotki, qelanj jei nɛrep Yuda njadino gekoi, enjano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik.

¹³ Ere rauk qoeki, so Yakopnjo wie rake, “Kimakopne, nanjane don detpi!”

¹⁴ Anutuno qelanj nei nrep Yuda nadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan nonmaike. Ene nei nrep ea Anutu enjine binjek ebuke, ea Simon ene mo ra qelangan nonmaike.

¹⁵ Propet enjane don yemo earop orodon okanmaike, ene iwa yale ra more papiao gekoi,

¹⁶ 'Waomno rake, naso yewa qoeki, na ban zingekale, paki ban Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiekale, wenjem sotakine mawe togoleake. Enjane kine kine matalione pamaike, ea na ban mawe wie musele okora togoleake.

¹⁷ Eso nei nrep natne korop ene ban Waom kaikei, nei nrep kepe banjem kepe banjem ene nanano sarikei. Na nei nrep qelanjine Yuda nadino mo edorakole, ea korop nanane binjek okanikei.

¹⁸ Eso Waomno ramaike, onjo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelangan njonge, ene iwa koso ramaike'.

¹⁹ Propet ene yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemalle, nei nrep qelanjine ea, ene wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, njene ene umat misuk ebonjem tewekkei.

²⁰ Ea wane tungo yemo, njene kibi mane qe more edanikene, ene anutu isisine enjane abonj korop qelinj warekei. Ene wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qelingei. Ene osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea ene misuk nekei. So ene wenjem misuk nekei.

²¹ Nene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe banjem nei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda enjane lewa lewan urungo naso kiroroina dapore more, mat banjem mat banjem don ea ra qelanjane edan warekoi."

Aposolo Ene Qelanj Nei Nrep Yuda Nadino Enjano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike

²² Yakop ene don raki qoeki, so aposolo so nei suaine so mali malip magu korop ene rau togoleke, ene nei natne wanokone more, nei ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more ene nei etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip nei nrep ene nei etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, nei mane enjetine Yudas, enjet mane Barsabas. Nei mane enjetine Silas.

²³ Aposolo ene kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi enjo iwa yale ramaike.

"Nene aposolo, nei suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropno kibi iwa qe more njine, qelanj nei nrep Yuda nadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, njinano motmaine.

²⁴ so njene mo detlukmaine, nei natne njenane keuzo njine sari more, umat ra njibongoi, so wet dereret njine mau qelanj qeke. Nene nei ea mi biraongone.

²⁵ Nene nei ea enjane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, nei etke ma wakone more, njinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane.

²⁶ Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane njabakoune enjane kaitko don ra qelanjangoik.

²⁷ Nene Yudas so Silas eretnarek wenenj bira otmaine, njene kine kine qemaine, ere don ea korop njidanikeik.

²⁸ Asu Koboboine so njene dereret okanmaine, njene umat suaine ea maine mi njibonikene, rara togon don iwaka njine tewekkei.

²⁹ Njine anutu isisine enjane abonj korop qelinjwarekei. Njine wenjem misuk nekei. Nei ene osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea njine misuk nekei. Njine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, njine koboboine gekei, njine wenip yau yaup misuk maikei, njine maine gekei."

³⁰ Kibi yale qe more nei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, ene korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturanj one kibi ebongoi.

³¹ Nei nrep ene kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi.

³² Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroina doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelanjane more, nei nrep ma togole one so zonom ebongoik.

³³ Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu ene ere biraore rakoi. "Nirano kutko peam pakep." Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo enjano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi.

³⁴ No Silas ene ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke.

³⁵ Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so nei natne korop ene nei nrep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapoknagukoik

³⁶ Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo ene Barnabas olale rake, "Nere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelanjane edangote, njere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat banjem qeare onte, ene maine gemami, me mida."

³⁷ Barnabas ene okki paki, ene Yohane Mareko wenenj mauk arikei wane rake,

³⁸ jo Paulo ene rake, "Sogino ene urata mi manjem qoeki, Yohane Mareko ene njere Pampilia kepeo njine biranjore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane ene njererop mi ariake." Yale ra more, Paulo ene bauine wake.

³⁹ Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more,

mapok nagukoik, Barnabas enje Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik.

⁴⁰ No Paulo enje Silas maratka, ere arikoik, mali malip magu enje Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, enje Waomjo ere wareore more mosoposiakane menjen kakoi.

⁴¹ Enje Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

16

Timoti Enje Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike

¹ Paulo enje Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. Nei mane, enjetine Timoti enje Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda njerer enje wenenj Waom mogat kake. No magaine enje Grik nej.

² Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, enje Timoti wane detpi menanj, ewine kitokoi,

³ Paulo enje Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane enje Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda nej enje Timoti magaine Grik nej geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke.

⁴ Enje mat suaino arikoi, paki donba aposolo so nej njetine suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa enje doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, njine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei.

⁵ Ea wane doku tau tau magu enje mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banjem nej njerep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

Paulo Enje Kulu Kuluo Masedonia Nei Mane Kake

⁶ Onoka wane Asu Koboboinenjo enje Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanjani kei wane rawetonge, ea wane enje Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoi.

⁷ Enje Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, no Yesu wane Asunjo rawetonge.

⁸ Pakiso enje Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi.

⁹ Ruu yewao Paulo enje kulu kulu mane kake, nej mane Masedonia kepeo njine, enje okora Paulo menjenka rake, "Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more njene qesinj njonikene!"

¹⁰ Paulo enje kulu kulu ea kaki qoeki, njene yemdaka abonje mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, njene Anutunjo yewa ari enjane miti donine ra qelanjani kenane njedorake.

Lidia Enje Waom Mogatka

¹¹ Ea wane njene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboina ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruu mane mere more, qaeqi ari Neapolis matko lotkekone.

¹² Nene seki qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma nej edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, njene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone.

¹³ Naso yewao Yuda nej njerep enje menjen menjen kepe mat njadino lewanj okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, njene mat njadino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda nej edane menjen menjen kepe mane marat kakenane zianjakone. Njerep natne enje kepe yewao lewage metpi, so njene enjerop mere more don aukone.

¹⁴ Njerep mane enjetine Lidia, Taiataira njine, enje laplap wenjemka lewine suaine qoleokange, enje Anutu wane enjet ora mawaka okange, so Waomjo Lidia wane wet dereretine qesinj kake, enje Paulo wane don malip kake.

¹⁵ Enjine so matine kotine nej njerep magukoune gekoi, enje korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia enje newanjonone rake, "Njine na Waomze koboina mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, njine sari nanane matko mesikei." Yale ra more, enje sorin njongi, njene matino ari gekone.

Roma Kawali Nei Enje Paulo So Silas Mulap Urumgo Biraotkoi

¹⁶ Kaiwe maneo njene menje menjen sobenjino arikenane ari more, qelit njerep mane marat kakone. Enje Asu gotkoinerjo enjane kotino ket okora more, maki njerep enje masi tanik njado daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saenjine edange. Njerep enje asu gotkoina ea kine kine qesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olatmanjke, ea wane njerep ea wane suainekoune, enje wesi suaine earjo kiatki mamanjko.

¹⁷ Njerep ea enje Paulo so njene njenane njadezo mogat njone boka rake, "Nei yewa enje Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enjane qelit nej okanmami. Enje Anutunjo daleo ma menanjoniake ea wane numaine njine rawakone njidanmami."

¹⁸ Njerep enje kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanjki, so Paulo enje bauine waki, zinge asu gotkoina olale rake, "Na Yesu Kristo wane enjetko ramaile, ge njerep qelinka saketnom!" Yale raki asu gotkoina enje naso yewaoka njerep qelinkake.

¹⁹ Pakiso njerep welakoune enje kau, njerep enje don saenjine raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaile, wesi ma-maene mo siukike, pakiso enje Paulo so Silas epu waranjore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewanj mat sobego arikoi.

²⁰ Enje Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enjano iwen ore ari more rakoi, "Nei etke iwa ere Yuda nej, enje

nenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere nei nerek sorin onbik, ege sotene osike,

²¹ ere masi qotkoine ea nenane rara togon don nabaka more nei nerek edanmamik. Roma rara togon donjo ramaike, njene masi ea maine mi maikene."

²² Yale rau, so nei nerek ege sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don naba okan-koi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok nei suaine ege Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso ege qelit nei Paulo so Silas morapjo etkukei wane edange.

²³ Morapjo zok togogole etkuwi qoeqi, ege mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, "Ge nei etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!"

²⁴ Mulap urum ware ware ege don ea dere more, ere urum anjane keuo yewao biraore more, kieetno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise ottoi.

²⁵ Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano menjenka more Anutu bakom enet kito kakoik. Mulap nei natne ege Paulo so Silas detotkoi.

²⁶ Ikopka memea togogole ma ruza- kki, mulap urum wane bosij qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe anjare wareu, mulap nei enjane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi.

²⁷ Mulap urum ware ware ege poradage wie more, madet korop qoe anjago okorau kake, paki rake nei korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more ege pilan suaine warage more, onjomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange.

²⁸ No, Paulojo boka suaineka rake, "Ge misuk matali nagukene! Nene korop iwa metmaine!"

²⁹ Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware ege qelit nei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware ege Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kieetno ket umi qeke.

³⁰ Pakiso, ege ere urumgo njine iwenore more qesonotke "Waometkene, na daleo okane menangale?"

³¹ Ere yale mainge rakoik, "Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutujo ge so njanom dokojone ma menan njuniake."

³² Pakiso ere Waom wane don enjine so matine kotino nei njerewekoune gekoi, ege korop ra qelanane edangoik.

³³ Naso yewaka ruo, mulap urum ware ware ege iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, enjine so njanom dokoi- ne so nei njerewekoune miti doku taukoi.

³⁴ Paki so ege Paulo so Silas enjine matine koto iwenore ari more, njara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware enjine so

maguine korop ege wet peseno kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane ege Anutu malip kakoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeqi, Roman gavaman wanok wanok nei ege tebe nei biraone edangoi, "Njine nei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk."

³⁶ Mulap urum ware ware ege don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, "Gavaman nei suaine ege don motpi sarimaike, ge so Silas njire maine qelijn njusikenane. Njire maine arikeik. Njire donjijne midaine arikeik."

³⁷ No, Paulo ege tebe nei suaine olale rake, "Nere Roma kepe welaineka njerane binjek okange, njere masi qotkoine mane mi okante, paki njerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, no silun ege lewa lewago njere nei njerep kaiteno morapjo njekumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sanku bira njotpi ariketane okan- mami? Eamo korop midakaka! Ro- man gavaman wano wanok nei suaine ege edom iwa sari more, biraotpi sakesikete."

³⁸ Tebe nei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok nei suaine enjano ari edangoi, paki ege Paulo so Silas ere Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge.

³⁹ Ea wane ege mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, "Nene masi borikine okan njurine, ea maine qelijnkauk nigetnjusi- ake." Yale rau paki mulap urumgo njine iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, "Njire mat suaine iwa maine qelijn kaikeik?"

⁴⁰ Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qelijnka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qelijnka arikoik.

17

Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik

¹ Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda enjane lewa lewan urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke.

²⁻³ Paulo ege Yuda enjane lewa lewan urumgo naso banjem wa ket okan okan manke, ea wane ege Tesalonaika geke, naso eao ege lewa lewan urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atakarewe waket more, ege nei njerep enjano Anutu wane papiao njine dapore sorin one more kito edange, ege so nei njerep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia ege wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo ege nei njerep ra qelajan one more rake, "Na Mesia iwa ra more mo njidanmaile, ege Kristo Yesu.

⁴ Nei n̄rep natne eje Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewan̄goi. Grik n̄ei n̄rep so mat wane n̄rep n̄etne, eje mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, eje wenen̄ Paulo so Silas erano lewan̄goi.

⁵ Nei n̄rep loutne eje erano ari takotkeko, ea wane Yuda n̄ei natne busu lele more, n̄ei qotkoina natne geturan̄ ongoi, magu yewa eje mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, n̄ei mane en̄etine Yason en̄ane matko ari Paulo so Silas zian̄ ore more, epu n̄ei n̄rep en̄ane kaiteno waran̄ ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi,

⁶ ɲo eje ere mi maratore more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne eje waran̄one, mat wane n̄ei n̄etne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, “Nei etke ea ere masi qotkoina kepe ban̄em kepe ban̄em makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali ɲonikeik wane sarikoik.

⁷ Pakimo, Yasonɲo biraotki, en̄ane matko metmamik eje ere matino newanotke. Eje korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, n̄ei n̄rep edane ramamik, “Ware ware mane gemaik, en̄etine Yesu’ yale rau edanmamit.”

⁸ Yale rau so n̄ei n̄rep magu so mat wane n̄ei n̄etne eje dere more on̄aene qaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi.

⁹ Pakiso mat wane n̄ei n̄etne eje Yason so kimakoune natne eje wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoi.

Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoik

¹⁰ Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu eje Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoik, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda en̄ane lewa lewan̄ urungo waketoik.

¹¹ Yuda n̄ei n̄rep Berea matko gekoi, eje mayakakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda n̄ei n̄rep magu dereret mayakatnane yuan ongoi, eje Paulo wane don desikei wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso ban̄em dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi.

¹² Yale okane more, Yuda n̄ei n̄rep loutneɲo don ea malip kakoi, eje yalewa okanbi, Grik wane n̄ei n̄rep suaine natne eje yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi.

¹³ ɲo Yuda edo Tesalonaika ɲine, eje Paulon̄o Anutu wane don Berea n̄ei en̄ano ra qelan̄ange, ea wane eje dere more, Berea sari n̄ei n̄rep kiekie qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge.

¹⁴ Ikopka, mali malip magu eje Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, ɲo Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik.

¹⁵ Nei natne eje Paulo iwenka ari, Athens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoi. Pakiso, Paulo eje n̄ei ea edange, “ɲine Silas

so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei.” Rakiso, eje zinge ari etangoi.

Paulo Eje Athens Eao Don Ra Qelan̄ange

¹⁶ Paulo eje Athens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wane.

¹⁷ Ea wane eje ari Yuda lewa lewan̄ urungo waketki paki, Yuda n̄ei so Grik n̄ei n̄rep eje Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe ban̄em eje en̄erop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat soben̄ suaino n̄ei n̄rep wenen̄ lolikman̄koi, ea wane Paulo eje n̄ei n̄rep en̄erop kaiwe ban̄em don aukoi.

¹⁸ Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon n̄ei natne, eje Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, n̄ei natne qeson one rakoi, “Nei dereretine midaine ea eje onoka don ramaik?”

Nei natne eje wenen̄ rakoi, “Iwa mo kamaine, eje mat natne en̄ane lopio wane don ramaik.” Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eje Yesu seuseuno ɲine wisikae wieke so en̄ine don kisiine ra qelan̄ange, ea wane n̄ei eje don ea rakoi.

¹⁹ Pakiso eje Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, en̄etine Areopagus, en̄ano iwenka lewa lewan̄eno ari more olatko, “Ge n̄ei n̄rep don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom ɲene detlukkaikene.

²⁰ Ge kine kine natne ɲene detɲem ge ramaine, eamo don kunerɲine okanmaik, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, ɲene desikene.”

²¹ Athens mat welaine so lobo n̄ei ea gekoi, eje naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don auman̄koi.

²² Yale rauso, Paulo eje mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago n̄ei kaiteno wie more rake, “Athens mat welaine, na kawe ɲine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami.

²³ Na matɲine lolike men̄enka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale gekoi, ‘Anutu kunerɲine mi dereretze’ . ɲine Anutu kunerɲine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, ɲo siluɲ ɲine mi detmami, na en̄ane don iwa ra wakone ɲidanikale.

²⁴ Eje Anutu koboboine, on̄o kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaik, ea make. Eje qeli so kepe wane Waom, so en̄e ɲeiɲo bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaik.

²⁵ Me eje kine kine natne ɲan̄aeki, ɲeiɲo urataine ma mi qesin̄kakene, eje on̄omka gege so asu, so en̄e ɲara abon̄ so kine kine

korop nei njerep ebonmaike, ea wane njene maine mi mapik kaikene,

²⁶ Eje njaboze nei weku ma wakonkake, eso njaboze wekuo njine magu korop kepe banjem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eje onomka mokaka nasoen so zawoenne koboine kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutuño nei njerep kepe binjek ra togoleke.

²⁷ Eje ea okange, yemo nei njerep eje Anutu zianka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eje yale okange, no silun Anutu eje njene qelinone amanj mi gemaike, eje osozo met okanmaike.

²⁸ Nei manenjo rake, 'Nene enjane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, eje maki njene wakongone, iwa gemaine.'

Njinane nei natne kisi raranjo ra okanmami, yale eje iwa yale rakoi, 'Nene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.'

²⁹ Nene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane njene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eje gol me silwa me wesinjo nei mete kibi mama edo nei onja mamami, kait toqaine yalewa misuk desikene.

³⁰ Mo sogino, nei njerep eje Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutuño lolononge, no ukude yemo eje nei njerep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoina njadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaike.

³¹ Eje kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao eje nei mane mo birakake, nei eajo nei njerep kepe banjem kepe banjem kineene ban ma wakoniake. Iwa yale Anutuño njene sikan njonge, kine kine ea wakonge, eje nei ea seuseuno njine maki wisikae wieke!"

³² Nei manenjo seuseuo njine wisikae wieke, ea nei njerep eje dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, no nei natne rakoi, "Nene njinane don koso desikene."

³³ Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewanj qelinkaki,

³⁴ nei natne eje Paulo mogatka more, enjane don malip kakoi. Nei mane, enjetine Dionisius, eje Kaunsol njene mane, eje malipkake. Njerep mane, enjetine Damaris, enjane so nei njerep natne wenenj eje malipkakoi.

18

Paulo Eje Korinti Arike

¹ Pakiso, ea wane njadino Paulo eje Athens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke.

² Yewao Paulo eje Yuda nei mane, enjetine Akwila maratkaake, eje Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. Nei ea enjane so njanomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo njine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa Klodius,

eje Yuda nei njerep korop Roma mat qelige arikei, ea wane edane more esoponge.

³ Paulo eje ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, enjerep urata make, onoka wane eje enjane okanmanjkoik, yale Paulo eje seli kise ma more, eajo motki kiati gegeene qesinkake, eje so nei so njanomine, eje korop seli kise ma more, qolemanjkoik, iwa yale eje njara abonj wane mamankoi.

⁴ Paulo eje zonom ma met met naso, nasoo banjem Yuda lewa lewanj urungo ari more, Yuda nei njerep so Grik nei njerep eje Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

⁵ Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo njine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eje kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelanjange, eje Yuda nei njerep lewageu, Yesu eje Mesia ea wane don edange.

⁶ Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eje wazaone okora edange, "Njine kine kine qotkoina maikeiwo, Anutuño njine esop njuniake, ea njinane simile, na maine mi mapik njunikale, nanjane sot mida! Naso iwa njine kiekie wetela kutno arimaikae, eao na qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gemami, enjano ari ra qelanjane edanikale."

⁷ Nei mane Yuda njadino enjetine Titius Yastus, eje Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewanj urum osino Paulo eje ari geke.

⁸ No Yuda nei mane, enjetine Krispus, enjane so njanom dokoina eje korop Waom mogat kakoi, nei ea eje Yuda lewa lewanj wane njene okange, eje so Korinti mat welaine loutne eje Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

⁹ Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuño olale rake, "Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelanjane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qelengene.

¹⁰ Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, nei manenjo ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane nei njerep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eje nanjane binjek okanmami."

¹¹ Waomjo yale olatki, so Paulo eje Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, nei njerep Anutu wane don edange.

¹² Pakimo, nei mane, enjetine Galio, eje Roma gavaman ea njine, eje Akaija kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi,

¹³ "Nei iwa eje nei njerep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaike, enjane don eajo so njenze ra rokop don, ea njabakamaikae!"

¹⁴ Paulo eje don rayakane wetke okorake, no Galio eje Yuda nei edane rake, "Nei iwa eje masi qotkoina make, me

sot mane okanikeo, na njinane don maine detnjunikale.

¹⁵ No njine, Yuda njinjine don wane so enjet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane njine njidomka maulukeu, nono kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!”

¹⁶ Eje yale ra more kot urumgo njine esopongi, qeinat ketkoi.

¹⁷ Nei njerep magu eje korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda enjane lewa lewanj wane njene malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. No Galio eje ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

Paulo Eje Antiok Zinge Arike

¹⁸ Pakiso, Paulo eje Korinti jei njerep mali malip magu enjerop kaiwe loutne ge more qelinjongi paki, enjine so Prisila so Akwila, eje Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikei wane arikoi. Paulo eje mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane eje lewetine zounne korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke.

¹⁹ Eje seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qelinjore more, Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wakетки, so eje so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi.

²⁰ Nei njerep eje Paulo newalika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke njenerop gekene.” No Paulo eje mi okke more,

²¹ edange, “Anutunjo siminkayakeo, na njinano zinge sarikale.” Eje yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qelinjkake.

²² Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike.

²³ Eje soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

Yuda Jei Mane Apolos Eje Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike

²⁴ Naso yewao, Yuda jei mane, enjetine Apolos, eje Alekzandria matko wakonge, eje Epeso sarike, eje don ewekine ramageke, eje Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke.

²⁵ Apolos eje Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos eje jei njerep Yesu wane don kisi koboine ea wane kito edange, jo silun eje Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake.

²⁶ Eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qelanjane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere eje detka more, eje matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop

koboboine ea mauluke ra qelanjanka olatkoi.

²⁷ Apolos eje dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu eje mapitka more, ekap mane qe more Akaia mali malip magu enjano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, “Nine Apolos maine newankaikei.” Yale rauso, Apolos eje ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutunjo jei njerep mosoponge, ea wane eje Waom wane don malipkakoi.

²⁸ Eje Anutu wane papiao dapore more, earjo jei njerep Yesu eje Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, eje Yuda jei enjerop lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, enjane don qelanjine ea wane zonominejo Yuda jei qeki yuanonge.

19

Paulo Eje Epeso Matko Urata Make

¹ Apolos eje Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo eje Asia kepe bonagainne yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, eje yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge,

² paki eje qesonone more rake, “Nine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao Asu Koboboine mo makoi me mida?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Midaka, njene Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaikae, don ea mane mo mi detkone.”

³ Paulo eje dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, “Pakimo njine, njine doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?”

Eje rakoi, “Nene Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taukone.”

⁴ Paulo eje jei njerep edane rake, “Yohane eje jei njerep sotene njadek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, ‘Nine jei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaike, eje malipkaikei,’ Yohane eje jei njerep jei ea mogatkaikei wane edange. Jei ea eje Yesu.”

⁵ Eje don ea raki detpi qoekei, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop jei njerep magu yewa Paulono Waom Yesu wane enjetko doku tauonge.

⁶ So Paulo eje metine mawa jei njerep kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboineno enjane kuteno ketke, paki jei njerep eje don kait qetot kunenjine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea wenenj ra qelanjani sua arike,

⁷ jei korop yale okangoi, ea enjane za-leene wa 12 okangoi.

⁸ Naso yewao, Paulo eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokop waket more, kaet midaine miti don jei njerep edange. Paulo eje enjerop don au more, wetene qe wirike more Anutu

wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke.

⁹ No nei natne epe Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakoi, paki, epe Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu enjane kaiteno qelingoi, ea wane Paulo epe nei ea Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo qelinj one more, mali malip nei njerep epe enjeneka iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewanj urumgo kaiwe banjem enjerop lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi.

¹⁰ Ene koma etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane nei njerep korop Asia kepeo gekoi, epe Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, epe korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

Skewa Wane Gipolekouna Sewen

¹¹ Anutuño qesinjakaki, Paulo epe masi mi mamaine, togogole ea korop mawareke.

¹² Paulo epe lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea nei njerep epe zoma nei njerep enjano ma ariu, enjano zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qelijnonge, paki asu qotkoine epe enjano njine sakot qelijnone arikoi.

¹³ Yuda nei natne epe mo sogino urata nei edo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine esopongoi, epe Yesu wane enjetne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane enjetko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, epe asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, “Na Yesu wane enjetko, Pauloño enjane kine ra qelanjamaike, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esopnjumaile.”

¹⁴ Tatinon sewen, epe nei mane enjetine Skewa enjane gipolekouna. Skewa epe Yuda wane Mosop Nei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. Enjane gipolekouna epe asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

¹⁵ No asu qotkoine mane epe Skewa gipolekouna enjane don mange edane rake, “Na Yesu detkamaille, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, no njine ma?”

¹⁶ Nei ea asu qotkoinerop, epe Skewa gipolekouna ea korop zok manerop engu more yuanonge, so epe ziwem engu so takot laplapene ma barakki, epe nei ea wane matko njine kakakka biririke ket so-laeneka arikoi.

¹⁷ Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino epe Epeso matko gekoi, epe don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onge, ea wane nei njerep koropno Waom Yesu wane enjetine ora ewine manerop kitokoi.

¹⁸ Mali malip nei njerep loutne epe sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelanjn warekoi.

¹⁹ Nei njerep natne epe sogino sunja qare makoi, epe ea wane sunja qare papia, ea ma sari nei njerep kaiteno, papia ea kiwakeu zewareke. Epe papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange.

²⁰ Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewano yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donno togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

Epeso Mat Welaine Epe Ukut Suaine Makoi

²¹ Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboineno Paulo wilingaine ma mangi, njadino Paulo epe Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, njadino Roma matko ea wenenj ari kaikale.”

²² Yale ra more epe qelit nejtkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, onjomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

²³ Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane njaba qotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, epe ukat suaine makoi.

²⁴ Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, enjetine Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so nei mane, enjetine Demetrius, epe silwa maulukmanjke, mat yewao Demetrius epe bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwanjo mamage motki metki, nei natne epe qolekoi. Epe yale wa okane more, Demetrius so enjane silwa mama urata nejikouna epe wesi suaine maratka manjke.

²⁵ Demetrius epe silwa mama nejikouna, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “Njine detmami, njene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane njene wesi abonje suaine wakone njebonmaike,

²⁶ no nei iwa Pauloño masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo njine njidom mane kamami so detmami, epe ramaike, ‘Lopio nei meterjo mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ epe yale ra, nei njerep korop edangi, epe don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko nei njerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, epe lolike don ea ra qelanjnmaike.

²⁷ Paulo epe koso takotke, yale nei njerep edaniakao, nei njerep epe njenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno nei njerep epe anutu lopio njerepe Artemis, so enjane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. Nei njerep Asia kepe so kepe banjem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, no Paulo wane donno yemo njerep waom wane enjet binjek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

²⁸ Nei njerep epe don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako

rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso njine enje enjet binekine suaine so wawaine!”

²⁹ Ukat ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, nej etke, enjetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia njine, Paulorop wenenj arikoi, nej njerep magu enje nej etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewanj sobego ket arikoi.

³⁰ Paulo enje onjom nej njerep magu enjane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, nj nej njerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi.

³¹ Paulo wane kimakoune natne enje gavaman urata ma gekoi, enje wenenj Paulo wano don more lewa lewanj sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, “Ge lewa lewanj sobego misuk arikene!”

³² Pakiso, lewa lewanj sobego don ukat suaine wakonge, nej njerep magu suaine, ea enje koropnjo wet dereretene siuki, qelanj qelanj gekoi, nej njerep natne enje don mane rau paki, bokakoi, nej njerep magu mane enje don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, nj nej njerep wele korop enje kine onoka wane sari lewanjmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi.

³³ Yuda nej natne enje nej mane enjetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, nj nej njerep natne enje Alekzander qebinka rau, so enje nej njerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake.

³⁴ Nj magu natne enje Alekzanda detkau, enje Yuda maguo njine okange ea wane magu, ea enje koropnjo orodonj don wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari goeki rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso njine, enje wekukunjo wawaine!”

³⁵ Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane enje wie more, magu ea nej njerep korop ma peseone more rake, “Epeso welaine, njine detpi! Nei njerep kepe banjem yewa me yewa enjano njine manjo mi detmai, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine enjane bakom urum metmai, so wesi kobekine geliwo njine ketke?”

³⁶ Nei manenjo enje kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaik, eso ea wane njine ma pese nugu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi,

³⁷ njine nej iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abonj mane kobu mi makoik, me njerep waom onjaine lopi, enjane don qotkoine mane mi rakoik.

³⁸ Demitrius enjine so nejikoune, enje nej mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, enje maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane enje maine donene mazakane desiake.

³⁹ Nj njine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjjo makoboeyake.

⁴⁰ Nene umat maine marat kanjem rap, nj onoka wane yem njedo ukude kawali kiekie kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboine yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman enje ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson njonikeiwo, njene maine mi ra qelanj onikene.”

⁴¹ Mat ware ware enje don yale raki goeki, biraongi nej njerep enje arikoi.

20

Paulo Enje Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike

¹ Ukat suaine ea goeki so Paulo enje mali malip korop nej njerep magu ea enje enjano sari lewanj enje wane edorake, enje lewanji, so Paulo enje doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, nej njerep ma togole onge, so Paulo enje takotke rake, “Njine mayakakatne bororom geki.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike.

² Enje Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip nej njerep don edane nanj qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea goeki, so banj Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke.

³ Enje Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso enje seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, nj Yuda nej enje Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo enje don ea dere more, Siria numa koboine qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke.

⁴ Nei mane, enjetine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko njine, enje Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko njine, Gaius enje Derbe matko njine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo njine, so Timoti, enje wenenj korop Paulorop arikoi.

⁵ Nei tego ea enje korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanjotkoi.

⁶ Njere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, njene soda weku kaiwe mama 7 Troas metkone.

Paulonjo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke

⁷ Soda ruoo, njene so mali malip magu nej njerep njene ruo njara nekenane lewanjone, Paulo enje nej njerep don edange, enje kepe qaei ariakane dere more takotke, nej njerep don edane gemanji, ruo kulu kesatno okange.

⁸ Mat yewa, lewa lewanj urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi.

⁹ Nei galuwit mane, enjetine Yutikus, enje mat anjane maneo metke, Paulo enje takotke don edane okoraki, so nej ea enje umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine

njik ntotok pa ari more, mat kutno njine makake kepo ket geke. Pakimo, nei njerep enje ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, “Eje mo seukike.”

¹⁰ No Paulo enje ket ari more, onjomka parenjine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, “Njine dere mezet misuk desikei, enje mo wisikae gemaik!”

¹¹ Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo njara mapoke neke, Paulo so nei njerep enje takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo enje nei njerep qelinjone more arike.

¹² Nei njerep enje nei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

Paulo Eje Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike

¹³ Nene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikenane arikone, enje kienjo Asos ariakane nedange, ea wane njene sekiwo wakone.

¹⁴ Paulo enje njene Asos maratnjone more, seki kutno waki so njenzarek Mitilini matko arikone.

¹⁵ Nene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone.

¹⁶ Yewao Paulo enje rake, “Naso midamaik, njene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene.” Eje Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

Paulo Eje Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange

¹⁷ Nene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo enje don motki, Epeso matko arike, enje doku tau taune magu enjane njenejo enjano sarikoi wane don motke.

¹⁸ Pakimo, nei suaine ea enje sariu so Paulo enje edange, “Na njinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea njine kakoi, njine nanjane gege masi detluk-mami.

¹⁹ Na Waom wane qelit qeque urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda nej enje wikile ninikoi wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae enjet binjek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole.

²⁰ Na matnjine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewanj sobego kito njibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago Waom wane don korop njidangole, ea njine mo detmami.

²¹ Na Yuda nej njerep so qelanj nej njerep Yuda njadino girem don togole ra edan-gole, enje sotene njadekka more Anutu wano

zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikei wane.

²² So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboine luknangi enjane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile.

²³ Asu Koboboine enje girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, nej njerep mat banjem enje wikile njine more mulap urumgo birananikoi wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile.

²⁴ No, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu enje na miti urata makalane ra ninge, ‘Anutu enje nej njerep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge nej njerep don ea edanikene.’ Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

²⁵ “So mane rewe detpi, na njinane keu njino Anutujo daleo warenjanmai, ea wane don ra qelanjane more, keu njino gewe nangoi, njine banj koso mi nanikoi, ea na detmaile.

²⁶ Eso na njine ukude togoleka ra njidanmaile, nej mane njinane keuo njine enje gege togon mi maratnayakeo, ea nanjane sot mida,

²⁷ ea wane Anutujo kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine njidan warekole.

²⁸ Njine njidomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop njine yalewaka mauluke wareonikoi, njine Asu Koboboinejo enjane ware ware biranjane, njine Waom wane magu wenjeminajo kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka gekei.

²⁹ Na mo detmaile, na banj biranjune, zikotne kasi zubaine njeterop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi lolonjone more mi seseonikoi, magu matali onikoi wane sarikoi, ea na detmaile.

³⁰ Boanj naso bomileki, nej natne njinjine maguo njine enje isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so enje enjane numa isisine ea mogatkakei.

³¹ Ea wane njine kauluke more di-amjinerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem njida njidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, njine ea wane wenenj dere gekei.

³² “Eso iwa mo anutu wano biranjune paki, wet maep so qom menango Anutu enjine donino maguk njunmaile. Eje zonom welainajo nau tomok maine ma njiboniake, so banj ge mage, wet dereret koboinaka mo ebu ebune, yewa enjerop qeli wane awa abanj maine ea qe watke njiboniake.

³³ Na *nei* mane wane silwa so gol, wesi abonjine mane mi maikalane detkole so okanjungole.

³⁴ Na meteretkene iwaŋo urata ma more yeye maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, *ne*ne *ŋ*ara abonj makone, ea *ne*ne detmami.

³⁵ Na *ne*ne sikan *ne*jungole, *ne*ne urata togole ma more, *nei* *ne*rep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu *ene* rake, 'Nei mane *ene* kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, *nei* yewa *ene*ne bakomineŋo kimainane bakom yuankayake.' Don ea *ne*ne detsorokkei."

³⁶ Paulo *ene* raki goeki, so wawetine qe more, *ne*tne magu yewa *ene*rop menjen kake.

³⁷ Menjenkau goeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane *nei* suaine *ene* aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi.

³⁸ *Ene* koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane *ene* qom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane *ene* Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

21

Paulo Ene Yerusalem Arike

¹ *Nene* oso waek okanone more, bi-raŋonbi arikone, *ne*ne kiwet namuŋ mane koboine kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone.

² *Nene* seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone.

³ *Nene* ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine *ene* abonene yewao qakakoi.

⁴ *Nene* mali malip *nei* *ne*rep natne maratone more, *ene*rop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine *ene* zonomineŋo *nei* ea qebiongi, so *ene* Paulo olatkoi, "Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene."

⁵ *Nene* *ene*rop gekone, naso ea goeki, so *ne*ne numaze Yerusalem arikenane bi-raongone, *ene* korop *nei* so *ne*nowekopene so medewekopene *ne*nerop mat suaine qelinjka arikone, *ne*ne korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more menjen kakone.

⁶ *Nene* oso waek okan nagu biraone more, seki kutno waŋem so *ene* mateno zinge arikoi.

Propet Agabasŋo Paulo Don Olatke

⁷ *Nene* Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip *nei* *ne*rep maratone, more kaiwe weku *ene*rop metkone.

⁸ Kepe qaeki, *ne*ne Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa *ne*ne ari qelit *nei* Pilip wane matko gekone,

sogino Yerusalem mali malip magu *ene* *nei* sewen magu miti qelit urata maikei wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip *ene* *nei* sewen yewa *ene*ne keuo *ne*ne, *ene* Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelanjn mageke.

⁹ Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke *ene* Anutu wane miti don ra qelanjn mankoi.

¹⁰ *Nene* yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, *ene*tine Agabus *ene* Yuda kepeo *ne*ne sari lotkeke.

¹¹ *Ene* *ne*nanano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onjomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more rake, "Asu Koboboine *ene* iwa yale ramaike, 'Yerusalem matko Yuda *nei* edo waro iwa wane welaine baŋ iwa yale wokomka more qelanj *nei* *ne*rep Yuda *ne*dino *ene*ne meteenno bira kaikei.'"

¹² *Nene* so natne yewa, *ne*ne don ea dere more, Paulo *ene* Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone.

¹³ No, *ene* mainge rake, "Nene daleo okanmami, *ne*ne yale okanbi paki, qomne gepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenen ewekmaile."

¹⁴ *Nene* *ene*ne dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, "Waom *ene*ne simile eaka maine wakoni-ake."

¹⁵ *Nene* yewao naso natne ge more, abonje mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone,

¹⁶ dokoine natne Sisaria *ne*ne *ene* *ne*nerop arikoi, *nei* yewa *ene* *ne*ne Nason wane matko gekenane iwenjongoi, Nason *ene* mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroine Waom malipkake, *nei* ea *ene* Saiprus siao *ne*ne.

Paulo Ene Yakop Ari Kake

¹⁷ Pakiso, *ne*ne Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu *ene* bakom kito ra iwenjine ari more mauluk *ne*ngoi.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeki, Paulo *ene* *ne*nerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu *nei* suaine koropŋo yewa metkoi.

¹⁹ Paulo *ene* *nei* korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulonjo geki Anutunjo yeye kine kine qelanj *nei* *ne*rep Yuda *ne*dino *ene*no make, ea wane don korop edan wareke.

²⁰ *Ene* Paulo wane don dere more, *ne*dno *ene* korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, *ene* Paulo olale rakoi, "Paulo kimaze, Yuda *nei* *ne*rep tausen loutne *ene* Yesu detluk kamami, so *ene* korop Mose wane ra rokop don wenen togogole magemami.

²¹ Nei natne enje sari genjane ra more, don borikine Yuda nei njerep iwa yale edane rakoi, 'Paulo enje Yuda nei njerep, so qelanj Yuda njadino enje iwa yale kito ebonmaike, "Nine maine Yuda gege masi qelinj warekei, njine gipolekopnjine solane mi kitasikei." ' Genjane yale ra more edangoi.

²² Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane enje desikei, paki enje onoka mau wakoniake, ea njene mi detmaine.

²³ Ge iwa yale maikene, nei etke so etke iwa enje Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi,

²⁴ ge enjerop Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, enje kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, nei yewa enje eanjo lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso nei njerep enje ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, enje genjane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso enje desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei.

²⁵ No qelanj nei njerep mali malip Yuda njadino njine enjane ra more, njene kibi mane mo enjano qe more, iwa yale edangone, enje anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, njine misuk nekei. So enje wenjem neu, njine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, njine ea misuk nekei, njine njao njanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikei, ea qelingei."

²⁶ Yale rau qoekei, so Paulo enje nei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwenongi, so enje nei njerep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukkoi. Pakiso, Paulo enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakwet more, sau sauk naso dango qoeake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

Roma Kawali Nei Enje Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi

²⁷ No Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qoeakane okangi, so Yuda nei natne, Asia kepeo njine, enje Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, nei njerep magu qebinonbi so enje Paulo meto puk makoi.

²⁸ Paki boka rakoi, "Israel nei, njine mapik njonikei! Nei iwa enje kepe banjem lolike ge, Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep wenen iwa yale edane okanmaike, 'Nine Yuda nei njerep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenen ma baikka okanikei' Yale raki paki, so enje qelanj mane Grik nei Anutu Bakom Urungo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaike."

²⁹ Yuda nei enje Paulo so Tropimus, Grik nei, Epeso njine, ere mat suaino otkoi, ea

wane enje Paulo wane wetke rakoi, enje Grik nei Anutu wane Bakom Urungo iwenka wamaike, enje yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

³⁰ Nei njerep mat suaino njine enje korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat njine biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urungo njine waranjka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka nei manenjo Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke.

³¹ Nei njerep magu enje Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, njao Roma kawali nei enjane njetne enje don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop enje busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikei wane okanmammi.

³² enje yewaka ikop dere more, enjine kawali nei njetne so kawali nejikoune edo-rake, paki enje sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, nei njerep enje yale waka kawali nei njetne so nejikoune one more, nei enje Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelinkakoi.

³³ Kawali nei njetne enjine so kawali nejikoune enje Paulo ma more, nejikoune enje Paulo mulap etkenjo wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, enje nei njerep qeson one rake, "Nei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?"

³⁴ Nei njerep natne enje don mane olatkoi. Nei njerep magu mane enje don kine mane olatkoi. Ukut suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali nei njetne, enje kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratcake. Paki enje nejikoune kawali nei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange.

³⁵ Paulo enje ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali nei enje onbi, nei enje zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sariuso, kawali nei enje Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi.

³⁶ Nei njerep magu suaine enje mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, "Qeu, yeine seukep!"

Paulo Enje Nei Njerep Magu Enjano Kine Ra Qelanjange

³⁷ Kawali nei enje Paulo enjine matko birakaiki wane ma ariu, so Paulo enje kawali nei njetne Grik dongoka olatke, "Na maine don natne golasikale?"

Kawali nei njetne enje qesonka rake, "Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine?"

³⁸ Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt nei manenjo kawali qeakane okane more, kawali nejikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge nei yewa me ge nei mane?"

³⁹ Paulo enje mainge olale rake, "Na Yuda nei enjane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na nei njerep maine edanikale me?"

⁴⁰ Yale raki, so kawali nei njetne enje rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo enje tiri kutno okora more, nei njerop tik okorakei wane metinejo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo enje Hebru dongo edange.

22

Paulo Enje Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake

¹ “O, nei kimakopne so magakopne, njine detpi, na ukude iwa njinane kaitjino don turunjine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.”

² Pakiso enje detkau Paulo enje Hebru don-goka don raki enje mepeene qoeki, anjaene kiwonege tik njanenka donj mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo enje koso iwa yale rake.

³ “Na Yuda naganenjo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urumgo wakole, pakimo enje aso njabokopze enjane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo njine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole.

⁴ Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, enje matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na nei njerop korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urumgo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemaŋkole.

⁵ Pris wawaine njetne enje so nei njetne enjane kaunsol korop, enje det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelanjani njine desikei, na don welekatne njidanmaile, enje kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, enjane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, nei njerop mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa enjane tego enje mat yewa gekoi, na nei njerop yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, nei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, enje umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

⁶ “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelanjane suaine mane qeliwo njine ket nanjano qelanjane more loliknange,

⁷ paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, anja don manenjo iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?’

⁸ Pakimo na don turunjine iwa yale main gekole, ‘Ge manjo Waom?’ Paki enje na

nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaine.’

⁹ Nei narop gekoi, enje qelanjane ea kakoi, njo enje nei yewanjo nolatke ea enje mi detkoi.

¹⁰ Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomjo nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao nei mane metmaike, onjo genjane urata don binjek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.’

¹¹ Qelanjane yewa yemo zok manerop qelanjane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane denenjo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, nanjane kimakopne enje meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

¹² Pakimo nei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, enjane enjetine Ananias, enje miti nei mane, onjo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, enje korop enjane detpi waki, ewine kito ramanjoi, enje nei maine.

¹³ Enje nanjane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, ‘Kimane Paulo, denjone koso manerop potnom.’ Raki nasomde yewaka wenenj dene koso ikopka menangi potkole, pakiso enjane kakole.

¹⁴ Pakiso enje rake, ‘Aso njabokopze enjane Anutunjo ge enjane simile detnom paki, Qelit Neine Koboboine ge more, enje kaikenane, so onjo makoboe gangi detkanom, enjane anja doninenjo rayakane onjom ma wakan-ganike.

¹⁵ Wane ge banj enjane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine nei njerop korop ra qelanjane edan warekene.

¹⁶ Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, enjetine oranom, mo enje borikinerjone ea saukgane more, sotjone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.’

Anutu Enje Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Enjane Arike

¹⁷ “Nado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa menjen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole.

¹⁸ Na kawo so Waomjo nolale rake, enje yale nolatmaike, ‘Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, njo nei njererop iwa enje banj ge nanjane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo enje maine mi desikei.’

¹⁹ Pakiso na rakole, ‘Waom, enje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop arimanjole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, nei njerop ge malip gane gekoi, ea

korop ebukune morapño dime one more, mulap urungo biraongole.

²⁰ So mokaka eñe geñane sigi maep rara ñeñjone Stiwen ñeu seukke, naso yewao na nonjom yewa osino wenen okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eñe ñeu seukke.’

²¹ Raweso, Waomño nolale rake, ‘Ari-nom, onoka wane na ban biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelan tego mane enjano arikene.’”

Roma Wane Kawali Ñei Ñetne Onjo Paulo Warekake

²² Yuda ñei eñe Paulo wane don de-tkoi, naso yewao Paulonjo don edane ari mage ñei ñerep abaran ñine kepe kiroino gemami, enjane raki, Yuda ñei eñe enjane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, “Ñeu seukkep! Ñei yaline eñe koso mi takotke geake. Eñe geakane rokop mi okanmaike!”

²³ Eñe yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qalin qalin kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, eñe Paulo wane zok mi onge.

²⁴ Ea wane kawali ware ware ñetne suaineño raki, eñe Paulo kawali ñei enjane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eñe morapño dime ka more kineinane gesonkakoi, so kawali ñei ñetne eñe det lukeakane kawali ñei edane rake, ñei ñerep eñe kine onoka wane Paulo wane ñabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami.

²⁵ Pakimo eñe morapño dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali ñei ware ware ñetne eñe Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Paulonjo iwa yale ra gesonkake, “Me ra rokop donño yale ra-maïke, ñine Roma ñei mane yalewa maine okankaikei me? Ñine na dongo mi bi-ranane more, mo ñine na yaupka dime na-nimi, masi tanik yewanjo mo maine okanmaïke me?”

²⁶ Kawali ñei ware ware ñetne eñe don yale dere more, eñe ari kibi qeqe ñetne olale rake, “Ge daline okan kaïkene? Ñei yewa eñe Roma ñei.”

²⁷ Rakimo kawali ware ware ñetne suaine eñe Paulo wano sari more olatke, “Ge nolatnom, ge Roma ñei wele me?”

Paulo eñe rake. “Eamo don welekatne.”

²⁸ Kawali ware ware ñetne suaine eñe rake, “Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma ñei okanmaïle.”

Paki Paulonjo rake, “Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokño ea ñei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma ñei okanmaïle.”

²⁹ Ea wane ñei eñe dimeka more gesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali ñei eñe yeine yewaka kaet okane more qelingoi, pakimo kibi qeqe ñetne suainjo Paulo eñe Roma ñei, yale dere more, seinjo mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eñe yaleka zok kaetkake.

³⁰ Kawali ware ware wane ñetne suaine eñe Paulonjo umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda ñetne eñe dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, ñado ban kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, eñe don motki miti mosop, pris ñetne suaine so Kaunsol korop eñe sari lewanjo, pakiso eñe Paulo ma ket enjane kaitko birakaki okorake.

23

Paulo Eñe Yuda Kaunsol Enjane Kaitko Don Rake

¹ Paulo eñe deine togoleka Kaunsol enjano koboïneka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, “O kimakop Israel ñei, nanjane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaïke, yemo nanjane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaïke.”

² Eñe yale raki, mosop ñei ñetne suaine Ananaïas eñe Paulo wane osino ñei okorakoi, eñe piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange.

³ Pakiso Paulonjo olale rake, “Anutunjo ge welekatne ban gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donño ra-maïke, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, ño silun ge ra rokop don ea qe barake more, nekuïe wane edanmaine!”

⁴ Paki ñei Paulo osino okorakoi, eñe rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane mosop ñei Pris Wawaine so ñetne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?”

⁵ Pakimo Paulonjo rake, “O kimakopne ñei iwanjo, Israel ñei, Pris wawaine me eñe mosop ñei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoïne olalile, mitiño yale ra-maïke, ‘Ge ñei ñerewekopñone enjane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,’ ea yemo na detmaïle.”

⁶ Yewao Paulo eñe mo detonge, magu natne eñe Sadusiño Kaunsol, ño natne eñe Parisi, yalewa wane eñe Kaunsol enjano iwa yale boka rake, “O kimakop Israel ñei, na Parisi, na Parisi enjane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaïle, yemo ñei seu seune eñe ban wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, eñe kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo biranan-mami!”

⁷ Paulo eje don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno njaba wakongi, so lewa lewanjene ea wirike.

⁸ Sadusi edo ra okanmami, nei seuse-une eje koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so anjelo me Asu mane mi gemami, jo Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eje koropka wenenj malipka more qesinja ra okanmami.

⁹ Ea wane eje boka kuronj manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret nei natne, eje Parisi enjane tego, eje don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, “Nene nei iwa kanjem, enjano umat mani mi pamaike, eje asu mane me anjelo manenjo welekatne don mane mo olalike!”

¹⁰ Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware njene suaine, eje tego etke yewa eje Paulo ma nat nat so waranjagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eje kaetkake, paki ea wane eje kawali nei magu edangi, eje ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa enjane meteenjo njene kawali nei eje enjane mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

¹¹ Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eje sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, “Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okan-nom, ge nanjane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelanjane rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelanjane, Waom suainenjo yale ramaike.”

Yuda Eje Paulo Qeu Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi

¹² Kepe gaeki, Yuda eje koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eje rakoi, “Welekatne suainane kaitko, njene Paulo qenjem seukeake, jo njene eje mi qenjem seukeakeo, njene njara doku mi nekene.” Eje yalewa ra togolekoi.

¹³ Nei eje suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, eje magu yewa enjane zale 40 yuankake.

¹⁴ Eje ari mosop nei Pris njene suaine so nei sele enjano rakoi, “Nene don togole weti suainane kaitko ra matogole-maine. Nene njara doku mi nekene. Nene yaupka qenjem ari mage, naso Paulo qenjem seukeake, yewao qoeake.

¹⁵ Ea wane Kaunsol njene don rau, ukudeka kawali nei njennano ariki, eje Paulo njinano maket birakayake. Njine olale isika raikei, njene Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Njine mo eweke metmaine, eje sari njinano mi lotkeki, eaka njene qenjem seukeake.”

¹⁶ No Paulo wane barine enjine kiarinane gipole eje detongi, eje don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine

eje ari kawali nei enjane mat koto wakot ari, Paulo olatke.

¹⁷ Pakiso, Paulo eje kawali nei njene mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware njennano ma arinom, eje don mane ma gemaikae, ea olatkep.”

¹⁸ Pakiso, kawali nei njene eje kawali ware ware njene suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap nei, Paulo eje nora more raki, medep iwa enjano iwenka sari-maile, eje don mane magemaikae, ge golasi-akane.”

¹⁹ Rakiso, kawali ware ware njene eje medep yewa metino ma waranjakaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so eje qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?”

²⁰ Pakimo medep yewa eje rake, “Yuda eje don mo ra ma togolimi, eje doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raikei, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, gaeki Paulo Kaunsol enjano iwenka kesikene, paki mo eje Paulo qeki,

²¹ jo ge enjane don ea mi dere mo-gasikene, enjane nei natne zalene 40 yale okanmaikae, eje mo suaine weti qeliwo enjane kaitko, njara doku mi nene gekei wane ra togolimi, eje yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki eje mo eweke more numao qodemami, so eje gonjo enjane don yewa maine okkene me, eje ea wane toma metmami.”

²² Ea wane kawali ware ware njene eje medep yewa birakaki arike, paki eje iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa nanjano rawakonine, ea koso nei mane misuk olasikene.”

Kawali Nei Njennjo Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Arike

²³ Kawali ware ware njene suainenjo ware ware njene etke etora more rake, “Njine kawali nei 200 ebuukei, so nei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, jo nei 200 eje tebe bozam makei, paki njine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria arikei.

²⁴ Njine horsi natne Paulo eje ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakongei paki, so njine wekumane mauluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware njene suaine Piliks wano ma arikei.”

²⁵ Rakimo kawali ware ware njene suaine eje kibi mane iwa yale qeke,

²⁶ “Na Klodius Lisias nonjo kibi iwa gewe, nei suainano arimaikae, kepe ware ware njene suaine Piliks, kaiweo.

²⁷ Yuda eje nei yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe eje Roma nei okangi, ea wane na so kawali nei njene wenenj enjano sari more enjane meteo njine ebu mamaine.

²⁸ Na don yewa jei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra enjane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole.

²⁹ Na ea wane qeson onbe, enje ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatko, jei edo njaba don natne enjano qeu arike. No enje don mane koboina nolale more, kine ea wane ra more qenjem seukeake, me mulap urungo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi detkole.

³⁰ Pakimo, enje jei yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sanki ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari nanjane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe genjano sarimaikae. Pakimo, na rawe jei yewa enjane solaine don qe rakoi, enje genjane kaitko don koboina ra qelanjani, ge desikene, enje kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

³¹ Papiano yale rake, ea wane kawali jei magu enje don ea teweke more, Paulo ruo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoi.

³² Kepe qaeki so, kawali jei magu enje zinge koso mateno arikoi, paki horsi jei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoi.

³³ Jei horsi kutno metkoi, enje ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware njene suaine enje mane more, Paulo wenen ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake.

³⁴ Kepe ware ware njene suaine enje kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo enje kepe diawao njene ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge ma provins njene?” Paki Paulo enje rake, “Na Silisia njene.”

³⁵ “Na ban jeiwa solajono don qe remi, enje sari lotkeu mo, genjano njene don desikale.” Yale ra more rake, “Njine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

24

Yuda Njene Eje Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi

¹ Kaiwe mama mete mane ari qoeki, njado mosop jei Pris Wawaine, Ananias enje so Yuda jei sele natne so numa mot mot jei mane, enjetine Tertulus, enje wenen Sisaria arikoi, paki enje ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi.

² Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane njene suaine, Piliks enje Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus enje kieke more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“Jei suaine ware ware Piliks, gojo mo mapik njonom, njene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretnjone weku mane, ge njenane tego ea qesinjone

more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake,

³ ea wane njene qom menan suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo njene bakomnjone kitomaine.

⁴ No na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge njene wet maep okanjone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom.

⁵ Njene jei iwa kanjem, enje umat loutne zok ma wakonmaikae, enje Yuda keueno njaba njaba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, jei iwa enje njene ma kisangi, njenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa enje enjetene Nasaret edoramami, enjane njene.

⁶ Eje yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so njene malip kakone, pakiso njene njenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone.

⁷ No kawali ware ware njene suaine Lisias onjo sari more, njene togogle qe mage more, metezo njene oma njonge.

⁸ Pakiso Lisias enje don solaino qe rakoi, enje genjano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge jei iwa qesonkaikene, ge gojom ban kine kine korop njene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusjo yale rake.

⁹ Yuda enje takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelanjane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelanjane

¹⁰ Pakiso, kepe ware ware njene suaineno Paulo wano metineno qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo enje don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne jei njerep magu iwa enjane dere wano wanok jei gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menangi, don iwa genjano wekumane main gekale.

¹¹ No ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge gojom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama 12, ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole,

¹² pakiso, Yuda enje na nanbi, jei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me enje nanbi jei njerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda jei njerep enjane lewa lewan urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka.

¹³ Me enje dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don eajo wele, eamo midakaka.

¹⁴ No na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelangan ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile,

yemo, 'numa mane wane tego,' na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso n̄abokopze enjane Anutu menjenka okanmaile, n̄o na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet enjane buk yewao pamaikē, ea detluk waremaile.

¹⁵ Na ea malipka more, Anutu n̄o n̄ei seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane enjane ba n̄ei maine kobobine miti mali malip korop so n̄ei borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka wenen ma wirirkoniake wane enjane yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, enjane ba n̄ei yalewa okanoniake.

¹⁶ Eso ea wane na naso banjem togogole more, wetne kobobine Anutu wane deo payakane, so n̄ei enjanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me n̄ei enjano mi waki-niakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

¹⁷ "Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze n̄ei n̄erep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi abon midaine qesin ongalane ariman̄kole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenen ma sariman̄kole.

¹⁸ Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino na mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelanj̄angi, enjane marat nan̄goi, yemo na kobobine, eamo n̄ei n̄erep loutne n̄o narop mi metkoi midaka, me n̄ei natne enjane ukat yau yaup mane mi man̄koi.

¹⁹ N̄o Yuda natne Asia n̄ine, enjane wenen yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, enjane nanjane detpi borimaikē, yemo enjane edom enjane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei.

²⁰ Me midakiso, n̄ei iwa enjane mo Kaunsol enjano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonn̄om, edo golasikei enjane nanjano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol enjane kaitko okorakole, yewao

²¹ so yewao na don weku sogino enjane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo enjane mi siminonge, 'Anutu enjane n̄ei seu seune ea ba n̄ei ma wirik oniakane, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo enjane kine yemda waneka na iwa n̄inane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.' " Paulo enjane yale rake.

²² Piliks enjane doku tau tau loutne enjane mali malip so masiene ea enjane suaine mogare gemami, ea enjane mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo enjane don ra warekimo, Yuda enjane toma mesikey wane, Piliks enjane edane rake, "Ba n̄ei kawali ware ware n̄etne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na n̄inane don yewa makoboekale."

²³ Paki enjane ware ware n̄etne suaine olatke, enjane Paulo mulapko birakayake, n̄o enjane mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo enjane kimakoune edo

kine kine qesin̄kakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

Piliks Enjane Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke

²⁴ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, Piliks enjane n̄anomine Drusila wenen ketkoi, n̄erep yewa Drusila enjane Yuda maguo n̄ine, pakimo Piliks enjane donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Paulon̄o olale rake, "Doku tau tau magu enjane Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene."

²⁵ Paulo enjane olatke nasoo ba n̄ei Waom enjane n̄ene korop don uratao bira n̄oniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekē wane enjane rake, so n̄ei n̄ene iwa yaleoka okan mamaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks enjane kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, "Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, ba n̄ei naso natneo koso naso paniniakeo, gora newan ganikale."

²⁶ So Piliks enjane kine kine mane wane wenen tomake, enjane wetke rake, Paulo enjane wesi natne ba n̄ei n̄iniake, ea wane enjane naso banjem ora newankaki sari naso banjem enjane wenen metman̄koi.

²⁷ Yale gemage, koma etke qoe ariki, mo n̄ado Porsius Pestus n̄o Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks enjane okangi Yuda wet pese desikey wane, enjane Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

25

Paulo Enjane Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Ware n̄o Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike

¹ Pestus enjane sari more, so enjane kepe suaino, distrik make, wane enjane kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem arikey.

² Yewao Pris n̄etne so n̄ei suaine natne enjane enjano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so enjane don togogoleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi.

³ "Ge n̄ene qesin̄ n̄one more, n̄ei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikey." Enjane numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeyakane okane mo rakoi.

⁴ Pakimo Pestus enjane don mainge rake, "Paulo enjane Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaikē, nasomde nigatne non̄om Sisaria arikale,

⁵ yale wane n̄etnekopn̄ine, enjane wenen narop kesikei, paki n̄ei yewa enjane sotinerop okangi, so enjane dongo maine birakakei."

⁶ Pestus enjane enjane kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki enjane koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo enjane don rara mama matko metke, pakiso enjane Paulo ma sarikey wane edange.

⁷ Enjane mo sariki so Yuda enjane mo Yerusalem qelin̄ka more ketkoi, enjane enjane wenen okora more, don qesat umat loutne

solaino qekoi, ɲo don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eɲe don urata sawaɲ yaup makoi, ⁸ paki Paulo eɲe don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda eɲane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

⁹ No Pestus eɲe Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eɲe Paulo olatke, “No ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata ɲone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

¹⁰ No Paulo eɲe rake, “Na Sisa eɲine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramaille, iwao naɲane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda ɲei mi okan ongole, ge goɲom mo det lukmaine, yalewa.”

¹¹ No na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, ɲo don yewa wele midaine, eɲe yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo ɲei maneno maine eɲane meteeno mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaile, oɲo naɲane kinene maza-kane desiake.”

¹² Rakiso, Pestus eɲe Kaunsol kounne eɲerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donɲone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge baɲ Sisa wano arinom.”

Pestusno Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake

¹³ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, ɲei waom, king Agripa so ɲanomie Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik.

¹⁴ Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria eɲerop metkoik, ɲado Pestus eɲe Paulo wane don ea ɲei waom, king rawakone olale rake, “Nei mane mo alakan Piliksno qeliɲka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo met-maie,”

¹⁵ na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris ɲetne so ɲei sele eɲe don solaino qe more, ɲabakakoi paki, noɲo turuɲine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoik.

¹⁶ No noɲo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman eɲane masi yemo ɲei mane yaup turuɲine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaie, ɲei mane sot mane wane ra more, ɲei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, ɲei yewa eɲe ɲabakoune eɲane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu deno de aeke okorakei paki, eɲe naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane eɲe ɲabakoune eɲane don turuɲine maingeake.

¹⁷ Pakimo, eɲe iwa sarikoik, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so ɲei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole,

¹⁸ eɲane ɲabakoune dongo birakakoi, eɲe wie okorakoi, ɲo eɲe masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi

birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange.

¹⁹ Eɲe don ɲaba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne eɲne mitienane so ɲei mane eɲetine Yesu, eɲe mo seukke, ɲo Paulo ramaike, eɲe wisikae gemaike.

²⁰ Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmai, ɲo wet dereretneɲo maine mi lotke qelaɲanmai, ea wane na qeson kakole, “Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na geɲane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?”

²¹ No Paulo eɲe mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisano eɲane don yewa makoboeake, eso ea wane na eɲane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake.”

²² Rakimo, Agripaɲo Pestus olale rake, “Na noɲom ɲei yewa wane don desikalane nanmai.”

Rakiso, Pestusno rake, “Ge baɲ qaeki detkaikene.”

²³ Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimaineɲo au mage lewa lewan urumgo sari kawali ware ware ɲetne so mat suaine ea wane ɲetne eɲerop urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus eɲe qebi-nongi Paulo iwenka sarikoik.

²⁴ Sariu Pestus eɲe rake, “Nei waom King Agripa, so ɲei korop iwa ɲenerop wenen metmami, ɲine ɲei iwa kau, Yuda ɲei ɲerep magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko wenen, eɲe korop ɲei iwa naɲane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, “Ge qenom seukeake, eɲe wisika naso kiroine mi geake,”

²⁵ no noɲo kawo eɲe kine kine mane eɲe seukeakane rokop mi make, paki oɲom yaleka Sisano donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile.

²⁶ No na eɲane donine kine mane mi maratkawo wakone qelaɲanmai, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na ɲine so ɲei waom King Agripa, ɲinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detlukɲem paki, ɲado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale.

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap ɲei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, ɲabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelaɲane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaie.”

26

Paulo Eɲe King Agripa Wane Don Rake

¹ Pakiso, Agripa eɲe Paulo olatke, “Ge maine geɲone donɲone rakene.” Paki

Paulo enje metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

² “N’ei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaike, na maine kinene genjane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano ke ramami, ea wane turujine main gekale.

³ Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda njenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikjane mere nanjane don desikene nane na golatmaile.

⁴ “Na qaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda enje mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, enje mo qei kino njine detpi sari qoe waremami.

⁵ Enje mo naso banjem detmanjoi, enje raikeli wane onmaikeo, maine ra wakonikei, yemo na njenze magazane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, enjo njenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaike.

⁶ So na ukude iwa okoromaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutujo aso njabokopze yeye kine kine banj ma wakon warekane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane.

⁷ Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane njenane Israel esep milop magu 12, enje ea maikeli wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu merjen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O nei waom, kine iwa wane Yuda enje nanjane solao don gekoi!

⁸ Onoko wane nei natne njine wetkemami, Anutu enje koso banj nei seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea njene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

⁹ “Na nonjom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret njine, enjane erjetine maine mawe kesiakane wetke more njabakakole,

¹⁰ na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop nei Pris njetine enjano njine nei njerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane nei njerep loutne zok mulap urungo bira ongole. So enje enguwi seukmanjoi, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramanjole.

¹¹ So na naso banjem Yuda lewa lewan urungo korop engu matali ongole, so nei njerep enje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikeli wane, na masi yale makole. So na enjane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

Paulo Enje Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange

¹² “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop nei, Pris Suaine magu enjano njine kibi mawe, enje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale.

¹³ Kepe onja bango, 12 kilok okangi, O nei waom, numa kebago na kawo kiwa mane qeliwo njine ketke, qelanjane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelajan yale midakaka, enje kepe deine yuankamaike, enjo ket qelajaneno motki qezazakke, na so neiwa narop arikone eamo qelajaneno lolikjonge,

¹⁴ njene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine njetine teine, ea kitonon, enjo zinge genjone wikile ginmaike.’

¹⁵ Pakiso nonjo qesonka rakole, ‘Ge manjo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomjo rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine,

¹⁶ jo ge wienom paki, kienjone kutno gesoke okoranom, nanjane qelit nei okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude nanjano njine ka waremaine, so onokaka na ban njado sikan ganikale, ea nei njerep natne rawakone edangene.

¹⁷ Na ban Israel nei njerep magu so qelan magu, enjane meto njine geukale, na enjano ban bira ganbe arikene,

¹⁸ ge deene matokkenane, so panamango njine ebu main onnom, qelanjango sari wet maingekei, paki enje maine Satan wane zonon ea njadekkau, gorjo Anutu wano bira onikene, eso enje mali malipene nanjano payake, ea wane ra more, enjane borikineene ban ebu makale paki, enje Anutujo nei njerep magukoune na wesakonge, wane nei njerep enje na malip nane more, enje maine nei njerep enjane keueno nanjane binjek okane numaene ma more gekei.”

Paulo Enje Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke

¹⁹ Paulo enje koso rake, “Eso nei waom King Agripa, na qeliwo njine kine kine ea kawo paki, enjane don ea mi birakole,

²⁰ mikepka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanjane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda enjane kepe matko korop so qelanj enjane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘Njine zingeu paki, wetnjine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so njine yeye kine kine maikeli, jo wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelajanmami, ea wane wetnjine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’

²¹ Na don yaline ra qelajanbe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda nei

eje neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi,

²² ʔo siluŋ kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutunjo qesin nange, paki yewa njine gesari mage ukude okanmaike, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi njine korop ra wakone njibonmaile, ʔei njerep ketkele so wawaine wenerj. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose eje mo wakoniakane rakoi.

²³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, ʔeiwa yewa Mesia, eje wikile kaukeake, so borikino njine ebu main oniake, paki oŋo lewine seu seu njine wisikae wie more, mena menan wane kiwa qelanjane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda ʔei njerep so qelan ʔei edaniake.”

Agripa Eje Malipkayakane Paulo No Rake

²⁴ Paulo eje ejine donine qesin nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusjo kuronka rake, “Ge qelan qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eanjo qebingangi qelan qemaine.”

²⁵ Paulonjo mainge rake, “Na qelan mi qemaile, geʔone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne,

²⁶ ʔei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge.

²⁷ ʔei Waom King Agripa, ge propet ejane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

²⁸ Raki Agripaŋo Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka ban neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?”

²⁹ Raki Paulonjo olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanane meje menjenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so ʔei natne korop njine nanane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwanjo njinan misuk mesiake!”

³⁰ Paulo eje don raki qoeki, ʔei waom eje wieki, ware ware, Bernais so ʔei natne korop wie warekoi.

³¹ Eje urum qelige ketpi paki, ʔado manenjo mane au rakoi, “ʔei iwa eje sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.”

³² Pakiso Agripaŋo Pestus olatke, “ʔei iwa eje Sisaŋo done mi desiakane ra more enano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

27

Paulo Roma Ariakane Eje Seki Make

¹ Nene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, eje Paulo so mulap ʔei natne, ea kawali ʔei(100) zaleene yalewanjo ejane ware ware ʔetne, enetine Yulius, ejane meteo biraongoi, kawali ʔei yewa eje Sisa wane magu.

² Nene Adramitium ejane seki mane eje Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so njene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus eje Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo njine, eje njenerop wenerj arikone.

³ Kaiwe maneo njene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius eje Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo eje ari kimakoune one more, enano njine ʔara kine kine maratka.

⁴ Nene Saidon qelige arinem, momonjo qebin njonge, ea wane seki eje wa Saiprus ʔadino arike.

⁵ Ea wane, njene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, enetine Maira, ea lotkeakane.

⁶ Mat yewa wane kawali ʔei ejane ware ware ʔetne kapten mane, oŋo Alekzandria ejane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, eje maratka more, so njebu ari seki yewao biranjongi wakone.

⁷ Paki njene ea njine qoe more, seki yewa eje bororom bororom ariki, ea geka gejem naso natne midake, paki njene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suainenjo numa lejnjongi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, njene Salmone osino Krit sia ʔadino lolike arikone.

⁸ Eje urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororong mogare gemage, ban mat mane enetine, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari wakatkone, eje Lasea mat suaine osino.

⁹ Nene naso kiroine yewa metkone, met magerem takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda ejane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulonjo edane rake,

¹⁰ ʔei nau, na kamaile, yemo njenane numaze iwa njine koso arikene, eamo ban kakarauk kaikene, eamo ban abon korop so seki wenerj mataliake, so ʔei gegeze wenerj midayake.”

¹¹ ʔo kawali ʔei ejane ʔetne, eje seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, ʔo Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake.

¹² ʔo momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat mane mida, ea wane ʔei loutne seki kutno metkoi, eje ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke

more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra to-golekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

Dibom Suaine Wakonge

¹³ Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so eje rakoi, nene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso eje anja warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino ariki.

¹⁴ No mi azongi momo togogole mane “Yawara,” oramami, siao njine puangi ketke.

¹⁵ Ket earjo seki qe main qein maki, so sekinjo momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, njene ea marjem ariakane, eamo yeine qelingone pakiso, momonjo tewekjone ariki.

¹⁶ Nene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwo-ken arikone, yewao njene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa njene qeka maka natne wenenj maratka more, seki wane digi mulapno lukkone.

¹⁷ Eje digi ea waranjau, seki kutno waki so mulap natnenjo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Eje sekinjo Li-bia wane qalak meuno wa sonjageakane kaetonge, eso eje seli mau ketki so seki qelinjau, momonjo qebinkaki ariki.

¹⁸ Momo suaine takotke qeki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo eje kieke, seki wane abonj qakeu kiwetko ketke.

¹⁹ Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao eje seki wane mulap so abonj natne enjene metenjo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke.

²⁰ Kaiwe loutne njene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momonjo takotke togogole puange, naso yewao njene waetne arikenane wetkekone, no koso seukkenane wenenj detkone.

²¹ Urata nej eje njara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, njado Paulono nej kaiteno wie okora more rake, “Nei nau, njine nanjane don maine detpi rap, paki njene Krit sia mi qelige sarijem rap, yemo njene kakarauk korop iwa so abonj, ea mi matalijem rap,

²² no, na iwa qebin njunmaile, njine to-goleu, njinano njine manjo gegeine ban mi qelingi siukeake, sekinjoka weku yemo ban siukeake.

²³ Na Anutu wane urata nej, na enjane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane anjelonjo nanjano sari more, nolale reke,

²⁴ ‘Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko siluj okorakene, so Anutu eje enjine wet menanjanane okanmaile, ea wane eje

genjane ra more, nej korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.’

²⁵ Ea wane, nej nau, njine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, eje don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop ban korop mayake.

²⁶ No momonjo njene ban puan njongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene.”

²⁷ Ruoo 14 okangiso, momonjo njenane seki qebinkaki, Mediterenian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruoo banino, seki wane urata nej eje detpi, njene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange.

²⁸ Ea wane eje wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapno kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigatne ari ari more, eje mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange.

²⁹ Njenane sekizenjo karaban kutno wayakane eje kaetonge, eso eje anja etke so etke(4) njadino njine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane menjenkakoi.

³⁰ Seki wane urata nej eje sekiwo njine kaet ariki wane okane, eje digi mane qei qoron qoron kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, eje anja natne seki sotno njine birau kiwetko kesikei,

³¹ no Paulo eje one more kawali nej njette so kawali njekoune edange, “Seki wane urata nej eje seki kutno mi mere more seki qelinj kaikeiwo, njine korop seukkei.”

³² Yale raki, so kawali nej yewa eje digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qelinjau ariki.

³³ Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo eje nej yewa edo njara nekei wane raone rake, “Njine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra njunmaile.

³⁴ Na njine menjen njunmaile, njine njara natne neu, njinane lewenjine zoune mane ban mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei.”

³⁵ Paulo eje yewa raki qoeki, njado bret natne ma more enjane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke.

³⁶ Pakiso eje korop zonomene motki, yaleka njara natne nekoi.

³⁷ Njene nej korop 276no seki kutno gekone,

³⁸ nej korop njara neu rokop ongi, so njado sekiwo njine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

Seki Qalakko Borike

³⁹ Pakiso kepe qaeke, seki wane urata nej eje kepe yewa mi detkakoi, no eje sotne mane qalakine wenenj pake, eso eje dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo njene seki marjem qalak yewao kere kitoyake.

⁴⁰ So naso yewaoka eje anja etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatko, so mulappa dama

dama malipkaki mainge okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso eje seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momono puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike.

⁴¹ No seki eje lawao wa qe more, qalakko sonage metke, seki sotne eje makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suaineno seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

⁴² Kawali nei eje mulap nei korop engu wareu, enano nene maneno kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi.

⁴³ No, kawali nei netne eje Paulo lolon kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane eje neikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turunine yemo eje nei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, eje alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange.

⁴⁴ Wele korop eje palan kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more gesunja more, logone arikei wane edange, nene yalewa okane more koropno maineka qalakko ket warekone, no nenano nene maneno mane mi siukke.

28

Paulo Malta Geke

¹ Nene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao nene detnem sia yewa enetine Malta orakoi.

² Sia welakoune eje kima okan ngonoi paki, kiekie koya qeke so momoine okange, eso eje gerep dubukeu zeki so nene korop nebu yai ososok okan ngonoi.

³ Paulo eje gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep anetneno qeki sakette, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki onjomka walipke okorake.

⁴ Sia welakoune eje kau, komano Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, eje alat nagu au rakoi, "Nei iwa eje nei mane mo qeke, wane eje kiwetko mi mideke, no silur koboboine welaineno sesekaki mi geake, ban seukeake."

⁵ Paulo eje qataringi qoe gerepko ketki, eje detki mane mi matalikake

⁶ Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me eje ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, no eje naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo eje wikile mane mi detke, ea wane eje dereretene mainge rakoi, "Eje anutu mane!"

⁷ Ea nene duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe binjek, nei ea eje sia ware ware netne, eje nene marat ngonji, so nene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone.

⁸ Publius wane magaine eje kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so eje ka bira wira wenenj okankake, so solaineno gereune

okangi, papaino pake. Paulo eje kulu papa urumino wakot mejenkake, so metine etkeka enane kutno more more, ma menanjake,

⁹ eje yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma nei nrep loutne enano lotkeu, eje yale waka ma menanj onge.

¹⁰ Ea wane sia ea welaine eje nene bakom loutne nebongoi, so nene sekiwo waikenane okannem, eje nenane nara maun kaki loutne qesinj none more, sekiwo motkoi.

Paulo Eje Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike

¹¹ Meso karewe goeki so seki mane, enetine 'Anutu Atiksipo', Alekzandria matko nene sari pake, seki ea eje momo suaine qeke naso eao eje ea pake, nene seki ea wakot more arikone.

¹² Nene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone.

¹³ Nene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeke rai momo kiekie puangi, so nene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone.

¹⁴ Nene mali malip nei natne yewao marat onnem, so eje nene newan ngonbi, so nene enerop soda weku gekone, ea wane nadino yemo nene ban Roma matko lotkekone.

¹⁵ Roma mat wane malip malip nei nrep eje nenane don kisi, eje sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apis Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat ngonoi. Pakimo, Paulo eje one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet deretine matogoleke.

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ra Qelanjange

¹⁶ Pakimo, nene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenem so Roman gavaman netne eje Paulo mat maneo enineka so kawali nei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake.

¹⁷ Kaiwe karewe goeki, so Paulo eje Yuda netne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, "Nine maine nanano sarikei." Yuda netne eje don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo eje iwa yale edange, "Kimakop Israel nei, nei natne Yerusalem gemami, eje na dongo bira nan-goi, na nenze Yuda nei nrep magu so aso nabokopze enane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, no eje silur mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so eje Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so eje na mulap urumgo birananbi waketskole.

¹⁸ Eje nanane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nanane umat earjo seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane eje na qelin nangei wane onge.

¹⁹ Nj, Yuda nej edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane nanane dumanane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisanjo don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraongole.

²⁰ Kine kine ea wane na njine iwa don njidanikalane newan njunmaile, onoka wane Israel nej njerep ebuki menangei wane tomaka gemami, na nej ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike."

²¹ Yuda nej enj don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, "Nene kibi mane genjane don kisi Yuda kepeo njine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa njine mi sari more, genjane don kisi njedangoi, me genjane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi,

²² nj njene genjane wetjonane kine desikenane njonmaike, yemo onoka wane njene detjem yewao me yewao nej njerep enj genjane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami."

²³ Eso enj yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda nej njerep magu suaine enj Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewangoi, Paulo enj Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelanjane, nej njerep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Enj Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don qekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu enj Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange.

²⁴ Nej njerep natne enj Paulo wane don detkoi, nj nej njerep natne enj don ea mi malip kakoi.

²⁵ Eso enj edomka don auye kitat okan nagu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo enj njado don weku iwa edange, "Asu Koboboine enj propet Asia wane piino don motki, enj aso njabokop njine don rauluke edange!

²⁶ Enj rake,

'Arinom paki, nej njerep iwa edannom, njine banj dereret i maine desikei, nj kine mi detlukkei, njine banj kaka i maine kaikei, nj wele mi kaikei,

²⁷ onoka wane, nej njerep iwa enjane dereretene mo siukke, enj ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, nj midao enj deenejo maine kaurap, enj ketenejo maine detlukeu rap, enj dereretenejo maine detlukeu rap, so enj nanjano maine zingeu rap, Anutunjo ramaikae, so na maine ebuwe menangeu rap.' "

²⁸ Don ea qoekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, "Na don iwa njidanbe njine desikei, yemo Anutunjo nej njerep ebuki, mena menan ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelanj nej njerep enjane more ebonge, edo banj desikei!"

²⁹ Paulo enj iwa raki qoeki, njado Yuda enj don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

³⁰ Koma etke Paulo enj mat mane onjom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso nej njerep korop enjano sarimanjko, enj yai ososok okanoni manje.

³¹ Enj Anutunjo Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zonominane don ra qelanjane nej njerep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so nej manenjo madet len len me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

Roma

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata nei, so aposolo, Anutuŋo enjine don maepkine ea ra qelaŋanikalane ra wakon nange.

² Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuŋo njenane binjek qeke, ea enjine propetkounne edangi, enjine Papi Kobekine yewao qekoi,

³ Ea yemo enjine Gipole, njenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjine enjine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineŋo wakonge.

⁴ So enjine koto qelaŋan maratka more Asurop gege yewao Anutu wane Gipole gemaike, ea wane kine seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge.

⁵ Enjane raki paki, Anutuŋo wet menaŋ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane enjine binjekine ra suawe paki, kepe baŋem nei njerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, aŋa tewekkei wane.

⁶ Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, njine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, njine Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo wane binjek okanikei wane njidora waraŋ njunge.

⁷ Eso ea wane Roma matko nei njerep korop gemami, njine Anutuŋo wet maep okan njunmaike, so enjine nei njerep magu okangei wane njidora waraŋ njunge, njenane kibi iwa qemaile.

Anutu njenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet pese so peam maine njibongep.

Bakom Kito Kito Menje Menjen

⁸ Mikepka, na njenane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane enjine Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe baŋem nei njerep korop enjine njenane mali malip njenane don kisiine detmami, ea wane.

⁹ Anutuŋo kine maine ma wakoniake, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asunenjo korop Anutu wane urata mamaile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuŋo detmaike, na naso baŋem njenane enjine njidora menjenka okanmaile.

¹⁰ Naso baŋem na menjenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuŋo detki menaŋ njado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa njenano sari njunikale.

¹¹ Na zok njine njunikalane nanmaike, yemo more koto njenane don mosop mane njibonbe ma togolejungi togolekei.

¹² Na ramaile, yemo njine so na wenen naso wekuoka qesiŋ nagukene, nanjane mali malipenjo njine qesiŋ njuniake, njine njenane mali malipenjo na qesiŋ naniake.

¹³ Kima kopne, njine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine njenano sari njunikalane wetke mankole, njine siluŋ kine kine natnejo luknangi, mi sari njun mankole. Na uratanane welene njenane keunjo wakoniakane nanmaike, nei natne enjane mawe wakon okanmaike, yale.

¹⁴ Na sotane nei njerep korop enjane pamaike, Grik nei so nei natne, nei dereret korop so nei qelaŋ.

¹⁵ Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, njenano yalewaka ra njidanikalane qomne ewekmaike.

Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene

¹⁶ Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaike, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, nei korop enjine detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menaŋgei, lewine yemo Yuda nei so Grik nei yaleka.

¹⁷ Miti Don Maine yewao Anutuŋo nei enjine koboine biraon okanmaike, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike, eamo mali malipko njine kieke wakone ariki, kutno qoeake. Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokop, "Nei mane enjine Anutuŋo koboboina mali malipinerop geake, enjine gege togon marat kayake."

Nei Enjine Anutu Nadekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi

¹⁸ Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo njine ket more, nei enjine borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewaoŋo don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaike.

¹⁹ Anutuŋo makoboe on okanmaike, yemo onoka wane, nei enjine Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu enjine onjoma wetene malotkeki detkoi.

²⁰ Mokaka Anutuŋo kepe ma wakonge, enjine kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so enjine wetine wenen ma wakongi enjine didiwo kakoi. Ea wane nei enjine Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi njajaeki!

²¹ Enjine Anutu detkamami, njine siluŋ enjine Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo enjane binjek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turujine yemo enjane derereteneŋo zok qelaŋine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamanjo watkewareke.

²² Enjine ramami, enjine dereretenerop, njine siluŋ enjine qelaŋ gemami.

²³ Anutu gege wane welaine mi menjen kakei wane, turujine yemo enjine lopio nei onja mamaine, me nanji onjaine me osom berek, me koma enjane onja onjaene ea menjenon okangoi.

Ney Eje Anutu Qelinqkau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madojine Okangoi

²⁴ Onoka wane nej enj yale okangoi wane, Anutu enj one njadekongi, wetenejo borikine mado madojine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So nej enj borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, nejno nej yewa turunjine turunjine okan nagukoi make.

²⁵ Eje Anutu welekatne welaine njadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Eje Anutu anajinejo raki wakongoi, ea enj menjenongoi so qelitene gekoi. Eje Ma wakon Mawokonze enjine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu enj weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso banjem, weleka.

²⁶ Onoka wane nej enj masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutuno qikongi, enj masi tanik gamuinerop eano kuteno wake. Nerep enj yaleka njao njanom gege ea wane numa Anutuno ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, njerepno njerep kimaine maki masi borikine ma okanmami.

²⁷ Numa yewaka nej enj njao njanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoenejo borikinane gerep suaine zeki, enj edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. Nej enj masi tanik gamuinerop yewa enj edomka okan nagukoi. Eso enj masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turunjine enj edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

²⁸ Onoka wane nej enj Anutuno enjine dereret wele yewa leweteno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane enj qelinqongi enjine dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki enj masi tanik borikine mi oka okane, yewa okangoi.

²⁹ Enjane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine gotkoine yewano korop watke wareke. Masitanik gotkoine, wetjo bailalan, kan baksua so njaba njaba, sori sorinjo kotoeno watwale, nej engu matali onbi seu seek, kawali qeqe, isi bela so nej matali.

³⁰ Eje sigi qeu paki, don borikine edomka au au, enj Anutu njabaka njabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, enj borikine koso manerop makei-wane numa ma wakon ma wakon, nabok magak enjane anja bira wira.

³¹ Eje wet dereretene midaine, enj don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so enj nej natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami.

³² Eje Anutu wane ra rokop donno ramaike, nej njerep numa yaline gekei, enj seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, nj silun enj masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, enj nej natnejo tanik yewa okanbi, enj silun koti qesin okanon okanmami.

2

Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine

¹ Kimane, ge nej natne enjane solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane manjo sotjone maine mi motkekene. Ge nej natne enjane kineene ra wakonnom paki, enj okanmami, ge masi yewaka silun okane more, ge gonjomka kinejone ma wakonmaine.

² Nene detmaine, Anutuno nej masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, enjano wanok wanok urata koboboine ma okanmaike.

³ No ge nanjane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa gonjomka okan warenom paki, nej natne enjane kineene ma wakoniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge ban Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea ban kaka kaikene me?

⁴ Me ge enjane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewolon okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu enj wet pese okanganmaike, yemo onoka wane mida enj gonjo wetjone maingekenane raki, pa iwengane gemaikae.

⁵ No silun ge wetjone togogle mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge gonjomka turunjine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboboine ban wakongi gaeake.

⁶ Anutu enj ban nej korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine eboniake.

⁷ Nej natne enj urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuanjmami, enj yemo ban Anutuno gege togon eboniake.

⁸ Nej natne enjnenane wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea njadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, enjane kuteno yemo ban Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuno qatki wayake.

⁹ Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, nej yewa korop enjano yemo ban umat so wikile wakon oniake. Lewine Yuda nej so Grik nej yalewaka.

¹⁰ No silun Anutu enj ban qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo nej korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboniake, lewine Yuda nej ebone mo, Grik nej yaleka eboniake.

¹¹ Anutu enj nej gege magekenane rokopko turunjine eboniake.

Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke

¹² qelan nej Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, enj borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda nej

eje ra rokop don ma gemami, eje borikine mau, ra rokop donjo kineene ma wakongi, turunje eboniake.

¹³ Ra rokop don ketjoka dere qewolon okanmami, jei yaline eje Anuturop jei koboin mi gekei, ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa ketenejo dere teweke ma okanmami, jei yaline edoka Anuturop jei koboin gekei.

¹⁴ Qelan jei eje ra rokop don mi ma gemami, jo siluŋ eje enjene wetenane ra rokop donjo raki, dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo eje edomka ra rokop don okangei. Eje rara togon mi ma gemami, jo siluŋ yale okanmami.

¹⁵ Enjane okane mama enejo sikan njonmaike, yemo ra rokop donjo edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutunjo kotoeno geke, wane enjene wetenejo yaleka kine sikan njonmaike, iwa yemo welekatne, enjene wetenejo naso natno wet qelot okanon okanmaike, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaike.

¹⁶ Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaile, ea wane rokopko banj aso goeki, yewao wakoniake, yemo Anutu eje banj Yesu Kristo talekaki, jei wetjo kine kine sanki wetke ma gemami, enjane kineene ma wakon wareake.

Mose Wane Rara Togon Donjo Yuda Jei Qesijoniakane Me Mida?

¹⁷ Ge daleo? Ge gonjomka enjetjone Yuda jei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaine.

¹⁸ Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutunjo wetke ginmaike, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboin ea wane ganmaike.

¹⁹ Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, enjane kiwa okan qelanjan onikene.

²⁰ So jei wet qelanjine, eje maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, enjane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaike.

²¹ Ge jei natne kito edan okanmaine, jo gerjone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge jei edan ra okanmaine, “Kobu misuk makei,” jo ge gonjom siluŋ kobu ma okanmaine.

²² Ge ra okanmaine, “Nao njanom njire zokit misuk kitasikeik,” jo gonjom siluŋ zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio njadek kamaine, jo ge siluŋ lopio urungo njine kine kine kobu ma okan maine?

²³ Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemente ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, jo ge siluŋ enjane ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me?

²⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Onoka wane Yuda jei njinane ra more qelan jei eje Anutu wane enjetine qotkoin ora okanmami.”

Asu Wane Kibi Jei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene

²⁵ Ge ra rokop don teweckeneo, yemo solanjone kita kitatne yewanjo welerop okanmaike, jo ge ra rokop don yewa dere njadeckeneo, yemo sola njono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okanmaike.

²⁶ Jo jei qelan mane eje solaine kibi mi kitatke, jo siluŋ ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, eje Anutunjo banj solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake?

²⁷ Eso yalinane Yuda jei njine banj qelan jei edo kine njine tilekkei, onoka wane njine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, njine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanjino kibi mo kitatkoi, jo eje yemo solaine kibi mi kitatkoi, ea wane.

²⁸ Manjo Yuda jei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkejo me? Solanjoka Yuda jei gemaik, enjane solaino kibi kitatke onjo Yuda jei wele mi okanmaike.

²⁹ Wetjo Yuda jei gege, eanjo Yuda jei wele okanmaike, eamo enjane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Jei iwa eje Anutunjo mawakayake. Jei edo mi mawakaik.

3

Wawainjo Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake

¹ Pakimo Yuda jei eje qelan jei daleo yuononge? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao njine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike?

² O, Yuda jei eje qelan jei yuan onmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu eje njine donine Yuda jei ware kakeiwane sunonge.

³ Yuda jei natne eje don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Eje yale okan goiwo yemo yewanjo Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me?

⁴ I Midakaka! Anutu eje don welekatne ra okanmaike, jo jei korop eje isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaik,

“Me don rarajone eanjo koboin okangi, ge don yuangene eje dongo biraganbi.”

⁵ No nɛnane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewano siluɲ Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maikao yemo daleo okaniake? Nene daleo maine raikene? Anutu eɲe ma koboeɲon okanmaike yewa eɲe sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa nɛi edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.)

⁶ I Midakaka! Anutu eɲe koboine mida ra yemo eɲe daleo kepe baɲem nɛi nɛrep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

⁷ No siluɲ nat paromine yemo naɲane isi donne ɲo Anutu wane kibiɲelanaɲ qe-siɲka more maki eɲane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na siluɲ onoka wane borikine mane nora more turuɲine nin okanmaike?

⁸ Pakimo nene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “Nene borikine maɲem ma tanik manik maine sarikeɲ?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane nɛi natne eɲe welekatne naɲane ramami, oɲo yale ramaile rau paki naɲane detpi boriki sigine qemami! Nɛi iwa eɲe baɲ turuɲine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

Nɛi manɛɲo koboboine migemaikɛ.

⁹ Eso maine, nene Yuda nɛiɲo qelaɲ nɛi yuan one more rokop mane gemaikɛ me dale? Weneɲ Midakakamde! Na mo mipekpa sikan nɲunile yemo Yuda nɛi so qelaɲ nɛi eɲe kineene wekuka, eɲe korop borikinane bano wakɛt more qelitine qeokamami.

¹⁰ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikɛ,

“Nɛi manɛɲo koboboine mi gemaikɛ,

¹¹ nɛi manɛɲo dereret korop mi gemaikɛ, me manɛɲo Anutu kayakane mi zuaɲka okanmaikɛ.

¹² Nɛi korop eɲe Anutu qeliɲka qeyau ariwarekoi, eɲe korop nɛi borikine okan warekoi, weku manɛɲo maine mi okanmaikɛ.

¹³ Eɲane aɲaene yemo deɲesere mu-muine borikine okoramaikɛ, ea yale, isi borikineɲo belakamene wali walik pisemaikɛ, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane nɛt sopetne borikine yale, piennɔine saket okanmaikɛ,

¹⁴ Aɲaeno soa tabainero watkemaikɛ.

¹⁵ Eɲe ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei,

¹⁶ eɲe yewao yewao ariki, rokop qeliɲonbi waru so kowon qetusiakɛ.

¹⁷ Eɲe peam wane numa mane mi pa ebongeɪ,

¹⁸ me eɲe Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

¹⁹ Nene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaikɛ, yemo nɛiwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, eɲane ramaikɛ,

ea yemo nɛi wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe baɲem nɛi nɛrep korop waraɲongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango wakɛt warekei.

²⁰ Nɛi manɛɲo ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboine mi okorayake, ra rokop don yemo eɲe nɛi sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

Anutuɲo Nɛi Ebu More Eɲino Koboine Biraonge

²¹ No iwa yemo Anutuɲo nɛi eɲino koboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, ɲo yewa eɲe ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet eɲe numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelaɲangoi.

²² Anutuɲo nɛi eɲe Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane nɛi koboboine edorayake. Anutu eɲe masi iwa yemo nɛiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, eɲe okanoniakɛ, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaikɛ, Midakaka.

²³ Nɛi korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebukɛ kibi qelaɲanine yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi.

²⁴ No siluɲ Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menaɲine yewa lewine midaine, yaup eɲe korop ebukɛ more, Kristo Yesuɲo borikino ɲine siwot ongane, eɲane raki paki, eɲino koboine biraonge.

²⁵ Anutuɲo seukeakane ra mangane, eɲe gegeine qaisik kaki, weɲemineɲo nɛi korop eɲe detlukakei, eɲane borikineenane turuɲ saukki siukke. Anutu eɲe masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo eɲe loloɲone more, nɛi eɲane borikineene yewa qeliɲgi pake.

²⁶ Wane naso iwao yemo, eɲe nɛi eɲane borikineene ea ka modare eɲine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Eɲe numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu oɲom koboboine gemaikɛ, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, eɲe nɛi natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

²⁷ Pakimo maine nene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Nene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, ɲo yemo nene detluke malip kamaine yewano.

²⁸ Nene ramaine, yemo nɛi eɲe mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaikɛ, eso ra rokop donɲo raki teweke okanmaikɛ, ea wane mida.

²⁹ Me eɲe Anutu weku Yuda nɛi eɲane Anutuka mane? Eɲe qelaɲ nɛi eɲane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaikɛ? O, eɲe eɲane Anutu weneɲ gemaikɛ.

³⁰ Anutu eje wekuku, wane eje ban Yuda nei mali malipenane raki paki, enjinerop koboine biraoniake, so qelanj nei eje yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, enjino koboine biraoniake.

³¹ Nene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipno ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmaike, yale okanmaike me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turunjine njene ra rokop don manjem wie okorakep!

4

Abrahamno Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Njebonge Yewaka Gesokkene

¹ Abraham, njenane solaoken qerakze, njene enjane daleo raikene? Eje daleo okange?

² Eje tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo eje ea wane maine enjine mawa nagukirap. No siluj eje Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke.

³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu eje detkaki, nei koboboine okange."

⁴ Nei mane urata mayake, eje lewine qolekaiki, lewine qolekamami, ea eje yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmaike. Ea yemo eje urata maima, ea wane lewine okanmaike.

⁵ No nei mane eje mali malip mageake, eje urata mi mayake, eje Anutunjo nei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, eje detluk kayake, yemo eje mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, enjinerop birakaki geake.

⁶ Dawit eje Anutunjo nei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutunjo wet pese okankaki paki, nei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane eje wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

⁷ "Wet pese desikei nei yewa enjane borikineenane turunjine Anutunjo qelige ebonge, enjane borikineene mataliki siukke!

⁸ Wet pese desiake nei ea wane borikineine Waomno ban mi motki payake!"

⁹ Nei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit eje rake, yewa eje neiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoi enjane rake me? Mida, eamo eje neiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne enjane wenenj rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, "Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, enjine mali malipinane raki paki, Anutunjo detkaki, nei koboboine yale okange."

¹⁰ Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa eje alakan me njado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, njado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yewao mida.

¹¹ Eje solaine piwitne njado kitatkoi, pakiso enjane sola kita kitatine, yewanjo yemo onja onja, eanjo kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutunjo detkaki, eje alakan nei koboboine okangi, njado eje solaine piwitne kitatkoi, eso ea wane Abraham eje lewine alakane, neiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, enjane magaene okange paki, Anutunjo detki menanjgi, eje solaene piwitne mi kita kitatnenjo siluj detongi, eje nei koboboine okangei.

¹² Eje yaleka neiwa solaine piwitne kita kitatne, enjane magaene wenenj okanmaike, onoka wane eje solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, no yemo iwa yale wane, eje gege wekuka mali malip korop gekel, njenane magaze Abrahamno olakan gege geki, njado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yale.

Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene

¹³ Anutunjo Abraham enjine so doko njosakoune mali malip wenenj qeli so kepe suaine ea enjane leleakane binjek qe more edange warekaiki. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamno ra rokop don tewekkane mida, no yemo eje detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutunjo detkaki, nei koboboine okange.

¹⁴ Anutunjo ra rokop don tewek okanmami, eje binjek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo nei enjane mali malipno wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap.

¹⁵ Ra rokop donno Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, no ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere njade njade, ea mi payake.

¹⁶ Binjek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipno pekeine motke, ea wane binjek qege don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko njosakoune korop enjane binjek okan waremaike. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, nei yewa enjaneka mida, no yemo neiwa diawa edo Abrahamno okange, yale detluk kamami, enjane wenenj okanmaike. Abraham yemo eje mali malip korop njenane magaze okanmaike.

¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Na kepe banjem nei loutne enjane magaene geukole." Eso ea wane binjek qege don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaike, Abrahamno eje detlukkake, Anutu onjo nei seu seune eje gege ma

wakone ebon okanmaike, so enjane donjo raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake.

¹⁸ Abraham enjane dere qekaki paki, silun ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso enjane yale okang paki, "Kepe banjem nej korop enjane magaene okange." Anutu wane papiano don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko, "Gejane doko josokopjone enjane ban iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei."

¹⁹ Enjane komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, jo silun enjane mali malipinejo mi pelekke, naso enjane solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Sarajo medep mi ebuke, yewao.

²⁰ Enjane mali malipinejo mi qelinkake, so enjane Anutu wane binjek geqe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, enjane mali malipinejo zonom qewatkake, pakiso enjane Anutu mawakake.

²¹ Enjane Anutuno binjek qe more don olatke, ea maine ban okaniake, ea mo detlukkake.

²² Abraham enjane yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, "Anutuno detkaki, enjane nej koboboine okange."

²³ Donba "Enjane detkaki, nej koboboine okange," ea yemo enjane boney mi qekoi.

²⁴ Enjane nenane yaleka wenenj qekoi, njene enjane Yesu Waomze seu seu njene ma wirikkaki wieke, enjane detluk kakeneo, enjane detjongi, njene nej koboboine okangene.

²⁵ Enjane seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane nenane borikine ma more, so enjane ma wirikkaki wie more biranjongi, Anuturop nej koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

5

Anutuno Nej Koboboine Enjinerop Geke-nane Biranjonge

¹ Anutuno njene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine enjinerop gekenane bira njongane, njene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine.

² Enjane mali malipzane raki paki nebu more, geqe mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino biranjongane, njene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane njene oi bakom okanjem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine.

³ So njene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane njene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewano togole togole ma leule okanmaike.

⁴ Togole togolejo waranjaki, Anutuno liwe liweko ma togole qe togole nebu nebu ea sariake paki, enjane ma togole qe togole

nebu nebu, yewano yemo qeli wane dereret geqe yewa maki wakoniake.

⁵ Qeli wane dereret geqe enjane nebuki mi gamu njoniake, onoka wane Anutu enjane enjane wet maepine Asu Koboboine njebonge, onjo qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine njebonge.

⁶ Nene zonomze midaine, ge sari magerjem, Anutuno naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristono borikine zane turunjine seukke.

⁷ Jo njene kepe nej kine iwa yale nej maneno nej koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seukjem rap. Jo nej gotkoine wane ra more, njene maine mi seukkene.

⁸ Jo Anutuno yemo silun wet maep zok manerop okanjon okanmaike, ea wane kine sikan njonge, ea yemo njene borikine mamaka gemjem, Kristono njenane turunjine maki paki seukke!

⁹ Enjane seu seuinejo njene nebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop biranjonge paki, njene ban onjo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo njene makok njoniake.

¹⁰ Nene Anutu wane njabakoune okane gekone, jo enjane silun enjane Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki enjane dokokoune njebuke, wane iwa yemo njene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, njene ban koso manerop Kristo wane gegeinejo nebuki menangene!

¹¹ Jo silun yewaka mida, njene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ranjem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, onjo njene nebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Geqe Maratkakone

¹² Borikinejo kepeo nej weku enjane ra more wakonge paki, enjane borikinejo seu seu wenenj waranja sarike, pakiso seu seu enjane nej korop enjane rokopkeke, onoka wane nej korop enjane borikine ma warekoi.

¹³ Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa njado ebonge, jo ra rokop donjo yewao mi pakane borikine turunjine kibi mane mi more sakoi.

¹⁴ Jo Adam wane naso yewao njene sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaike, yemo seu seujo nej korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, nej natne borikine mi makoi, enjane Adamjo okange yale, Anutu wane anjane birakoi, nej yewa enjane silun seu seujo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam enjane nej mane njado sari lotkeake, enjane onja onjane.

¹⁵ Jo silun nej etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewano Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaike. Nej loutne seuk warekoi, yewa

yemo welekatne, onoka wane nei weku enjane borikine seuk warekoi. No siluŋ Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa nei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikine makone.

¹⁶ Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so nei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. Nei weku borikine maki, ea wane ŋadino, “Sot korop,” ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarike. No borikine loutne makoi, ea wane ŋadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, “Sot Midaine,” ea wane kine sarike!

¹⁷ Iwa yemo welekatne nei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seuŋo kiekie more, nei waom okange, onoka wane nei weku yewa enjane sot wane. No siluŋ nei weku Yesu Kristoŋo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! Nei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine, enjinerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eaŋo ban Kristo wane raki paki ware ŋungi, gege togon ge ariki.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane borikine weku, eaŋo nei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka nei wekuŋo masi tanik koboboine okange, eaŋo nei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge.

¹⁹ Nei wekuŋo aŋa biraki, sot eaŋo nei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka nei wekuŋo aŋa tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, nei loutne enjane ban koboboine Anuturop bi-raongi gekei.

²⁰ Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama eaŋo suayakane, ŋo siluŋ borikineŋo sua ariki, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikineŋo zok manerop sua kakapa lele ariki.

²¹ Eso yalinane borikineŋo seu seu nei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eaŋo koboboine gege ea wane ra more nei waom okangi paki, iwen ŋongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo nenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

6

Borikine Seukkone No Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene

¹ Pakimo njene daleo raikene? Njene borikine kotinoka takotke geŋem, Anutu wane qom borikŋo maine ban sua ariake?

² Yale Midakaka! Njene borikine seukkone, ŋo daleo njene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene?

³ Njine welekatne iwa detpi, njene miti doku taukone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, njene miti doku tauŋem paki, enjane seu seuino weneŋ takotke seukkone.

⁴ Njene doku tau more, Kristorop weneŋ seukkone, paki Anutuŋo enjinerop dukenjenge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelajan gorop, yewano Kristo seu seu njene ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka njene maine gege musele mane gekene.

⁵ Njene enjinerop makatake weku okane, enjane seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka njene ban enjinerop makatak nagu weku okanŋem, enjane okange yale, ma wirikŋongi wisikae more wiekene.

⁶ Njene iwa yale detmaine, njene tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki enjane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikine zonomŋo rokop njenge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, njene koso borikine qelit gege manerop mi qekenane yale okanŋonge.

⁷ Nei mane seukeake, enjane borikine zonomŋo njene siwotkaki ariake.

⁸ Njene Kristorop weneŋ seukkoneo, yemo njene yale detlukkene, njene ban enjinerop weneŋ yaleka gekene.

⁹ Njene mo detmaine, Kristo enjane seu seu njene ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, enjane ban mane mi seukeake. Seu seu enjane zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake.

¹⁰ Seu seu ea enjane seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane enjane atak weku seukki qoeke, eso enjane gegewa iwa gemaikae, yemo enjane Anutu wane ra more gemaikae.

¹¹ Numa weku yewaka njeneŋ yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikine seukkone, yale okanmaikae, No wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesurop qeturaj nagu gemaikae, yale okanmaikae.

Borikine Qelit Mi Qekene

¹² Borikineŋo solanjine siu siukinerop, iwao nei waom okan njuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solanjineŋo borikine makei wane rikuk ŋungi, ea misuk detkakei.

¹³ Me kie mete solanjine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikineŋo qelit qeake, ea wane turujine yemo njene Anutu wane uratao wakot warekei, paki seu seu njene ma wirik njungane, kie mete solanjine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qeake.

¹⁴ Borikineŋo njene nei waom misuk okan njuniakae, njene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, njene Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

Qelit Qege Koboboine Okane Gekene

¹⁵ Ea wane njene daleo okangene? Njene maine borikine makene, onoka wane njene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaikae, njene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaikae me? Ea Midakaka!

¹⁶ Njine iwa yale mo detmami, njine koto solanjine qeliŋkau, nej mane wane qelit qege okane anjaine tewekeake, yemo njine mo nejwa anjaine tewek okanmami, enjane qelit qege okanikei, borikinane qelit qegeiwo, weleine seu seu maratcakei, me anja tewe tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo nej koboboine biranjungi, Anuturop gekei.

¹⁷ No bakom kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo njine borikinane qelit qege okangoi, no siluŋ njine koso koto njine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami.

¹⁸ Njine borikino njine siwotnjungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qege okangoi.

¹⁹ Na nej njenze wet dereretze pamaike, eaka mogare don iwa ramaile, yemo onoka wane wet dereretnjine pelekakatne pamaike, ea wane. Naso maneo njine wetnjine so solanjine qeliŋkau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoine ea wane qelit qege okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka njine ukude kotonjine so solanjine korop qeliŋkau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qege okanike, ea yemo koboboinane.

²⁰ Njine borikinane qelit qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa njibonge.

²¹ Njine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane njine gamu gamune okanmaike? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu!

²² Siluŋ ukude yemo njine mo borikinane mulapko njine siwotnjunge, ea wane njine Anutu wane qelit qege okanmami, njinane wele njine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenenjine gege, ea motpi enjanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratcakei.

²³ Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, no Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu njenane Waom enjerop tako rakot ge arikene.

7

Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene

¹ Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropno Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donno nej mane enje wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake.

² Njerep mane njonerop, enje ra rokop don enjo njone wisika geakeo, yemo njonano makatakkaki geake. No nej seukeakeo, yemo njerep enje ra rokop donno nej wano

makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaike.

³ No njerep enje njone wisika geki, nej mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, no njerep ea enje njone seukeakeo, yemo enje ra rokop don enjo mi makatak kayake, enje siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki enje nej mane mayakeo, yemo enje zokit mi kitasiake.

⁴ Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukko, wane ukude yemo njine mo enjane binjek okanmami, enje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane njene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake.

⁵ Nene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donno njenano borikine makenane simile qotkoine motki, enjo njenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki njene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone.

⁶ Ea wane ukude yemo njene ra rokop donno koso manerop mi makatak njonmaike, mo siwot njonmaike, onoka wane njene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donno makatak njongi, mulap nej okangone, ea wane. Njine ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, njene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

Rara Togon Don So Borikine

⁷ Ea wane njene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea onjomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! No siluŋ ra rokop don enjo nolatkimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donno qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, "Ge nej kimakopnjone enjane toran abonenane qomnjone mi riwe magekep." Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap.

⁸ Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donno nagaine mere qesinkaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaike. Ra rokop donno mi paki rap, yemo borikine enje siu siukine paki rap.

⁹ Na nonjom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, no ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikinejo wisikae wieke.

¹⁰ Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donno gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge.

¹¹ Borikinejo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikinejo nekuki seukkole.

¹² Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don enjineka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don enje sigeine, koboboine, so maine.

¹³ Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwanjo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo

borikineyo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eajo tingo wakongi, borikine eajo waranjaki seu seu nanjano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wako-niakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donjo borikinane kine sikan njonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikineyo Mat Urum Mawareke

¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, jo na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi.

¹⁵ Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, jo siluj ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile.

¹⁶ Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewajo sikan njonmaike, yemo ra rokop donjo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane na weku nonjom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotonon pamaike, eajo rikuknangi ma okanmaile.

¹⁸ Na detmaile, masi koboboinenjo nanane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaikae. Nei dereret eajoka pamaikae. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, jo na maine njanjamaikae ea okanmaile.

¹⁹ Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okan maile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile.

²⁰ Jo na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaikae. Na nonjom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaikae, yewajo okan okanmaikae.

²¹ Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa eja urata mamaikae, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkoinenjo wakonnann okanmaikae.

²² Nanane gonnenjo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okan okanmaile.

²³ Jo siluj na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eajo nanane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaikae, ra rokop don mane yewa eajo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile nanane wet dereretno pamaikae, earop kawali yaku more, njaba nagumamik. Paki eajo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eajo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaikae, yewajo mulapko biranan okanmaikae.

²⁴ O, na jei wet pesene midaine! Jei manjo solane iwanjo neu seu bira naniakane makok naniakae?

²⁵ Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo nanane tanik manik, na nonjomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretnenjo qeliline qeki qekika, nae solanenjo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qeliline qe okanmaikae.

8

Asu Wanonine Gege Makone

¹ Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turujine, jei yewa enjano iwa mi wakoniaikae.

² Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eajo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waranjaki sari njebonge, yewajo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo njine siwotnange.

³ Ra rokop donjo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane jei njenze kepe tanik manikze sogine, eajo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutunjo okange, eja borikinane turujine jei njenane raki paki, enjine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, onjo sari borikine mama njenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turujine seukke.

⁴ Anutu eja iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboinenjo eajo njenane kotozo watkeki, njene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanjonje, jei njenze kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida.

⁵ Nei gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaikae, jo jei diawa edo Asunjo edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, enjane wet dereretene yemo Asunjo okangei wane ramaike, ea waneka motpi pamaikae.

⁶ Njine wet dereretnjine sogi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaikaei, jo wet dereret njine Asu waneka more gekei, njine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet peseke maratkaikaei.

⁷ Eso yalinane jei mane eja wet denjeretene sogi gege ea waneka wetke geake, eja Anutu njabakayake, onoka wane eja Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaikae, ea wane so eja maine njanjamaikae.

⁸ Nei geegene sogine ea teweke magemami, enjane Anutunjo detki mi menageake.

⁹ Jo njine siluj gege magenjene sogine eajo raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asunjo njinane kotonjono gemaikae, yemo njine Asunjo ramaike, ea wane rokop gemami. Nei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaikae, eja enjane jei binjek mi geake.

¹⁰ No Kristono njinane kotonjino gemaikoe, yemo njinane solanjine ea banj seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turunjine, no silunj Asu eanjo yemo njinane gege njine njibonmaike, onoka wane njine Anutu wano koboboine bira njunge, ea wane.

¹¹ Anutu wane Asu onjo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, onjo njinane kotonjino mere kito okanmaikoe, yemo enje Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekenjo banj kotonjino Asuine gemaikae, enjane raki paki sola njine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone njebongi wisikae geake.

Asuop Okane More Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Lele Gekene

¹² Ea wane, kimakopne, njene sotaze wenenj pamaikae, eamo nej gege mageze sogine eanjo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida.

¹³ No njine gege magenjine sogine eanjo raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo njine banj seukkei. No njine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik njine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo njine banj wisika ka ge arieki.

¹⁴ Anutu wane Asuno kito qesinj okanongi gemami, nej yewa enje Anutu wane gipolek-oune.

¹⁵ Asu Anutuño njibone ge, eanjo qelit qeqe mi njibu okanmaikae, so eanjo kaet mi ma wakone njibon okanmaikae. Yale okan njuniakane tungo yemo Asuno njibuki, Anutu wane gipolekoune okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka njene Anutu arokka ramaine, "Magaze, magaze!"

¹⁶ Anutu wane Asuno njenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, njene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine.

¹⁷ Nene enjane dokoine gemainane, njene banj Anutu wane mosop wane weleine nej njerep magukoune enjane warekaki pamaikae, ea wane welaine okangene. So njene banj Kristorop wenenj enjane binjek Anutuño warekaki pamaikae, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, njene Kristo wane wikile yewao wenenj takotke desikeneo, njene banj enjane qeli ewe zonomine qelanjango enjerop yaleka wenenj gekene.

Banj Nado Nene Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene

¹⁸ Na detmaile, njene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zonomine qelanjano nado tingo ma wakone njeboniakae, earop maine mi rokop osikene.

¹⁹ Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, enje korop qomene dinj tanjanj qeki, Anutuño dokokoune tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami.

²⁰ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, enje korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enjane simileenane

mida, onoka wane no yemo Anutuño yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge no silunj iwa wenenj detke.

²¹ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, enje edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qeqe ea wane mulapko njine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine enjerop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelanjano mulap midaine yewao takotkekei.

²² Nene detmaine, Anutuño yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, enje mo qei njineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao gemaikae, wikile yemo njerep manerjo medep ma mayakane wikile detmaikae, ea wane rokop.

²³ Silunj yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, njene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, njene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuño solaze ma siwotjongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzenjo wikile detmaine.

²⁴ Nene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane enje koso njebuke, no njene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso njado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Nei manjo yeye wele deinenjo kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake?

²⁵ No njene silunj yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo njene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

²⁶ Numa weku yewaka, Asuno nej set pelek zane yaleka sari qesinjono okanmaikae. Nene mi detmaine, onoka wane menjenkaikene, ea wane Asu onjomka njenane Anutu menjenka more, don sanjep nejno mi qeqine, ea qe okanmaikae.

²⁷ Pakimo Anutu enje nej koto banjem potki ketki ka okanmaikae, onjo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaikae, onoka wane Asuno Anutu enjine nejikoune enjane Anutu menjen kamaikae, so Anutu enjine simile ea mogare okanmaikae.

²⁸ Nene detmaine, Anutuño yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaikae, yemo mainane, nej wet maep okanka okanmami, enje ma menanj oniakane. Nei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge.

²⁹ Anutuño nejwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa enje yaleka enjine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipolenjo njolekoune loutne enjane keueno lewine kisageake.

³⁰ Eso Anutu enje nej alakan ma wesakonge, enje edora newanonge, so nejwa edora newanonge, enje yaleka enjinerop koboboine gekeiwane biraonge. Enjinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, nej yewa enje yaleka enjine qeli ewe zonomine qelanjano, ea ebonge.

Anutu Wane Qom Borikŋo Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Manerjo Eŋane Metoŋjine Mi Makokŋoniake

³¹ Anutuŋo masi korop iwa make, ea ka more ŋene daleo maine raikene? Anutuŋo kima okanŋon maikeo, yemo maŋo ŋaba ŋoniake?

³² Ene yaleka eŋine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluŋ ŋeneka korop sunka ŋebonge! Ene eŋine Gipole sunka ŋebonge, wane erje yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine baŋ mi ŋeboniake me?

³³ Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerewekoune ma wesak ŋonge, erje maŋo dongo bira ŋoniake? Anutu oŋomka 'sotene midaine,' ŋedoramaike!

³⁴ Wane ŋei manerjo maine turuŋjine ŋeboniakane done ŋedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu erje wekuŋo seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaike, erje Anutuŋo qe-siŋ ŋoniakane olat okanmaike!

³⁵ Pakimo maŋo me onokakaŋo Kristo wane wet maepkoŋjine maine mapok ŋoniake? Umatŋo maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikileŋo, me ŋengu kitono, bodiŋo, me aboŋ midaine gegeŋo, me ŋetne ŋetneŋo, me seu seuŋo? Ea Midakaka!

³⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Geŋane ra more ŋene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane ŋetno biraŋonmami, ŋene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan ŋonmami.”

³⁷ Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo erje wet maep okan ŋongane, ŋene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmaine!

³⁸ Na detlukmaile, kine kine manerjo Kristo eŋane wet maepkoŋjine maine mi mapok ŋoniake. Seu seuŋo, me kepe gegeŋo, me aŋeloŋo, me qeli ŋei waom natne edo, me zonomŋo, iwa gemaineŋo, me ŋado gekene eaŋo,

³⁹ me kine kine weti qeliwo ŋine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano ŋine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea ŋine manerjo baŋ mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa ŋenane biŋek, Kristo Yesu ŋenane Waomze eŋane ra more okan ŋonge, ea ŋine mapokŋon lukeake.

3

Anutuŋo Yuda Nei Nerep Magukoune Mawesakonge Eŋane Paulono Qom Wikile Detke.

¹ Na Kristo wane ŋei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Nanane wetne Asu Koboboinerjo warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelaŋane nolatmaikane, na

isi mi ŋidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale,

² na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda ŋei ŋerep magukopne eŋane qomne wikin nanmaike, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so wenem sotakne!

³ Eŋane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano wakette paki, Kristo qeliŋkakaŋane eweke rap.

⁴ Ene Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei ŋerep ma we-sake bira onge, eŋane ŋei ŋerep magu. Ene eŋine dokoinne ebuke, so eŋine qeli ewe zonomine erje weneŋ ebonge, erje enjerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, erje bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, erje Anutu wane biŋek don ea mawarekoi.

⁵ Ene Yuda ŋosa wili wilikopene ŋetne eŋano ŋine wakongoi, eso eŋane tego ea ŋine Kristo erje ŋei sola ma more wakonge. Oŋo yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaike, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaike, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso baŋem naso baŋem! Weleka.

Mali Malip Korop Ene Anutu Wane Magu

⁶ Na Anutu wane biŋek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu erje koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge.

⁷ Me Abraham wane ŋosa wili wilikoune erje koropka Anutu wane dokoinne mi okangoi. Anutuŋo Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, “Isak wane doko ŋosakoune edoka, baŋ wakon onbe, geŋane biŋek okanikei.”

⁸ Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, ŋerep medep solanjoŋa Abraham wano wakongoi, erje Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangei, ea wane turuŋjine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine ŋerep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane ŋosa wili wilikoune wele okangoi.

⁹ Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, “Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na baŋ koso zinge sariwe, Sara erje medep mane baŋ mayake.”

¹⁰ So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaetne wekuka, ŋenane qerakze Isak.

¹¹ Ere nagaetne kotino ŋine wakone, kine kine maine me gotkoinne mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutuŋo Rebeka olale rake,

¹² “Medep suaine oŋo ŋole nigatne eŋane qelit qeake.” Anutu erje don yale raki, ere baŋ ŋado atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange.

¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaiki, “Na Yakop wane similanage, ɲo Esau wane baune wake.”

¹⁴ Ea wane ɲene daleo raikene? Anutu eɲe masi maine mi okanmaike me? Yale Midakaka.

¹⁵ Eɲe Mose olale rake, “Na ɲei mane lolonkawɛ ra, ban lolon kakale, so ɲei mane wet pese okan kawɛ ra, na ban wet pese okan kakale.”

¹⁶ Ea yemo ɲei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane.

¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao Parao iwa yale olatmaike, “Na kine iwa yale wane ge ɲei waom bira gangole, na geɲano zonomne ma qelanjɛnbe, ge nanane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki eɲet biɲekne ranom sua ariki kepe banem ɲei korop eɲe desikei.”

¹⁸ Eso ea wane Anutu eɲe ɲei mane lolonkawɛ ra, lolonkawɛ, paki ɲei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek

¹⁹ ɲinanɔ ɲine manɛɲo ban iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaikɛ, yemo Anutu eɲe onoka wane ɲei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? ɲei maɲo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkayake?”

²⁰ Kimane, ge maɲo siluɲ Anutu don maine maine olasikene? Gola qakatakɲo mamaine, eaɲo ɲei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onoka wane na iwa yaline neukone?”

²¹ ɲei gola ma okanmaine, eɲe qakatak mayakane simileinɛɲo ramaikɛ, ea wane kop mamaikɛ, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo ɲine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, ɲo mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

²² Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu eɲe okange. Eɲe eɲine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zominane kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaikei wane. Ea wane eɲe siluɲ ɲeiwa sot osi osi okankakoi, eɲe mo mataliongi midakei wano ɲine, ebu seseonge.

²³ So eɲe qele ewe zomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone ɲenano qakki wake, ɲene wet pese kapkounɛ, ɲenano ɲine natne eɲe eɲane qeli ewe zomine maikɛ wane mo ewekoi.

²⁴ Eɲe ɲene ɲedan newanɲon okanmaikɛ, Yuda ɲei eɲane keuo ɲineka mida, qelanj, Yuda ɲadino gemami, eɲane keueno ɲine wenɛɲ edora newan ɲonge.

²⁵ Ea wane Hoseaɲo buko iwa yale qeke, “ɲei ɲerep nanane biɲek mi gemami, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane ɲei ɲerep.’ ɲei ɲereppa na eɲane mi

simin nange, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane wasekopne.’

²⁶ So matpa diawao edane rakole, ‘ɲine nanane ɲei ɲerep magu midaka,’ yewa eɲe ban mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘ɲine Anutu geɲinerop eɲane gipon boraso kounɛ.’

²⁷ So Isaiano Israel eɲane don iwa yale rake, “Israel ɲei ɲerep eɲe sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaikɛ, yale okangei, ɲo siluɲ etkemdenjoka ban menangei.

²⁸ Waom eɲe ban don raki qoeki ikopka kepe banem ɲei turuɲine ebon wareake.”

²⁹ Ea yemo Isaiano don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, “Anutu Togole welaine oɲo doko ɲosa natne qeliɲonge ra, yemo ɲene Sodom welaine, qelanj ɲei borikine eɲane kop marat kanem rap, so ɲene Gomora welaine, qelanj ɲei borikine eɲane kop okanɲem rap, so ɲene korop siukɲem rap.”

Yuda ɲei Eɲe Menage Koboe Okangei-wane Nanjaekoi

³⁰ Ea wane ɲene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelanj ɲei eɲe menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, ɲo mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi.

³¹ Pakiso Israel ɲei Anutuɲo ma wesake biraonge, eɲe ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, eɲe ea mi marat kakoi.

³² Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, eɲe mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Eɲe yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso eɲe numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi.

³³ Ea wane Isaiano Kristo wane ra more don saɛɲine Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikɛ,

“Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao ɲei ɲerep kieene ban lagulok warekei, ɲo ɲei mane eɲe detluk kayake, eɲe mi gamu kayake.”

10

Anutuɲo Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda ɲei Eɲe Qaisikkakoi

¹ Kimakopne, na qomne kotinɛɲo yemo nae ɲei ɲerep Yuda magukopne eɲe koso Anutuɲo ebuki maine menangei! Ea wane na eɲane Anutu meɲenka okanmaile!

² Eɲe zok manerop Anutu qelitine qekei-wane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, ɲo Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, eɲe siluɲ ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami.

³ Eɲe Anutuɲo ɲei koboboine qe eɲino biraon okanmaikɛ, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki eɲe enɲene numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane eɲe edomka Anutuɲo ɲei

koboboine geu enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami.

⁴ Kristono ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno goeke, ea wane nei mane ene Kristo detluk kayake, ene sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

Anutuno Nei Njerep Korop Koso Ebuyake

⁵ Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosenjo iwa yale qeke, "Nei mane ene ra rokop donjo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, ene ban gege marat kayake."

⁶ No mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, "Ge gonomka wetjonejo iwa yale misuk raikene. Manjo qeliwo wayake?" Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane.

⁷ "Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, manjo gei kepe bano kesiake?" Ea yemo Kristo seu seune enano njine iwenka sayakane.

⁸ Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, "Anutu wane don yemo osorono pamaike, pijono so koto nono pamaike." Ea yemo mali malip wane don njene ra okanmaine, yewa.

⁹ Ge pijonejo "Yesu ene Waom" raikene, so Anutuno ene seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetjonejo detluk kaikene, Anutuno ge ban geuyake,

¹⁰ njene wetzenjo ene detlukkanjem paki, menangene, Anutu wano koboin biranoniake, njene pizenjo mali malipzane kine ra qelanangem paki, menangene.

¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Nei mane ene Kristo detluk kayake, ene gamu mi marat kayake."

¹² Iwa yemo nei njerep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda nei so qelanj nei, Yuda njadino gemami, njene mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu ene nei njerep korop enane Waom weku okanmaike, paki nei njerep diwawa edo enane enetine ora zazak okanmami, ene manerop mosopon okanmaike.

¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, "Nei njerep manjo Waom wane enetine ora okanmaike, ene ban menage geake."

Israel Ene Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi

¹⁴ No nei njerep ene mi detluk kaikewiwo, yemo ene daleo enetine maine orakei? Soe ene don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikewi? So don kisiine ea maneno mi ra qelanang, ene daleo maine desikei?

¹⁵ So don kisi rara nei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, "Donkisi maine kepe banjem

ra qelanangei ma sarikei, enane kieene yemo wekumane!"

¹⁶ No ene silun don maine yewa nei njerep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaianjo iwa yale rake, "Waom, njenane don ea manjo detlukke?"

¹⁷ Eso yalinane don maine dereretro mali malip waranjaki sariake, eso don detmaine, enano yemo Kristo wano njine sari-maika.

¹⁸ No silun na qeson maile, ea ene welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, ene mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiano don iwa yale ramaika,

"Enane ena donenane ukatneno kepe banjem korop ari wareke, enane donjo kepe kino ari lotkewareke."

¹⁹ Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel nei njerep ene don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Ene mo detlukko, ea wane Mosenjo alakan iwa yale rake,

"Na ban nei njerep yawwine magu wele mida, ene ebuwe njine ene det worik onikei, na ban nei njerep qela qelanjine ebuwe, nei njerep korop njine busu lelekei."

²⁰ So Isaianjo yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaika,

"Na mi zuarnane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, nanane dere qeson mi okangoi, ene wakonongole."

²¹ No Israel enane yemo iwa yale rake, "Naso kiroroina na meteretkene, ena bira wira so don gotkoina mai main nei njerep, enano birakole."

11

Israel Nei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutuno Nei Magu Nigatne Ewekineka Ebuwe

¹ Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutuno enjine Yuda nei njerep magukoune qelin onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel njika, Abraham wane njaboine, Benyamin magu enane tego njine.

² Anutuno enjine nei njerep magukoune mo gei kino ma wesak onge, ene mi qelinonge, njine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaika, ea mo detmami, Elaiyano Israel enane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke,

³ "Waom, ene genane propet kopjone engu waremami, paki arata njone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo ene nane more nekukei wane ma zezen nanmami."

⁴ Raki Anutuno don turunjine daleo mange? "Na nei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, ene Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi menjenkakoi."

⁵ Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaika, Anutu ene nei njerep magu

ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane enjine wet peseinane okange.

⁶ Enjine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutuŋo nej gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine eanjo wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

⁷ Pakimo daleo? Israel nej enj kine kine wele maratkaiki wane zuanjakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. Nei magu nigatne Anutuŋo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. No nej magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke.

⁸ Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, "Anutuŋo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane enj naso iwao deenenjo pore mi kaikei, me ketenenjo maine mi desikei."

⁹ So Dawit ŋo rake,

"Enj maine ŋara ne metpi, lenjone ebukei, enj maine kepo ket rasukei, enj maine turuŋine eboniake!

¹⁰ Enjane deene maine pilikeake, paki enj maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, enj njbak njbak naso banjem ge arieki."

¹¹ Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda nej popkukoi, yewa enj yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane enj borikine makoi, ea wane mena menanjo qelan nej, Yuda ŋadino gemami, enjano sarike, eanjo Yuda nej ebuki enjane dere worik okangei wane.

¹² Yuda nej enjane borikinenjo kepe banjem nej enjano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekenenjo yemo qelan nej enjano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, ŋo gemage, Yuda nej koropka wetene main gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline banj wakoniake!

Anutuŋo Qelan Nei Ebuke

¹³ Iwa yemo na qelan nej njine don njidan maile, na qelan nej enjane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na banj uratanane batne okangale.

¹⁴ Na maine nae wenjem sotakkopne ma ewek onbe, enj njine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalanjine okangei, paki enjano njine natne maine eweke more, menanji.

¹⁵ Anutuŋo Yuda nej qelin ongi, yewanjo kepe banjem nej korop ebuki sari Anuturop wet weku okane kima okannagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda nej ebuyakeo, yemo banj daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo banj seu seunjinne wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

¹⁶ Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo enjaneka okanmaike. So eki mane wane njodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop enjaneka okanmaike.

¹⁷ Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno njine ea wane qoginenjo yewao takotkeki, qelan nej enj oliwa ekiwa zikotno njine yale, wane iwa yemo njine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda nej enjerop mamami.

¹⁸ Ea wane njine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, enjane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. Njine daleo maine wawaine okangei? Njine yemo eki qogine mane yale, njido eki njodine mi qesinj kamami, eki njodinenjo njine qesinj njunmaike.

¹⁹ No njine siluŋ banj rakei, "Welekatne, ŋo siluŋ eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo njenane numa maikei wane."

²⁰ Iwa yemo welekatne, enj rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, enj Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. No njine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane enjane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetjinenjo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turuŋine yemo njine kaet njuniake.

²¹ Anutuŋo Yuda nej mi seseonge, enj eki qogine wele yale, enj banj sesenuniake, njine yale wetkemami me?

²² Iwao njene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi enjano wakonge, ŋo njine yemo sese njunge. Njine takotke more enjane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan njuniake, ŋo njine ea mi okangei, yemo njine yaleka banj rutupke, biraungi ket warekei.

²³ So Yuda nej enjane yemo, enj mali malip midaine gege, yewa qelinka warekeiwo, yemo enj banj koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu enj mi eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake.

²⁴ Qelan nej njine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno njine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo njibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot njunge. Yuda nej enj yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu enj eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso enjane eki binjekino takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

Anutuŋo Nei Korop Enjane Wetine Pake

²⁵ Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, njine njanae more njinnine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda nej enjane wet togonene yemo maine mida, ŋo ea enj yale pawamanji, banj qelan nej zaleene wenenj Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene qoeake.

²⁶ Yale waoken okane more, Israel nej korop enj banj zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike,

"Nebu nebu nei ban Zion matko njine sari-ake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane njabokoune enjano njine ma biraki ari wareake.

²⁷ Na enjerop siwa siwap ban okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake."

²⁸ Yuda nei enje qelanj nei njinane rau paki, Anutu wane njabakoune okangoi, onoka wane enje don maine ea qelingoi, ea wane. Njo silun onoka wane Anutu enjine wet bonepinane enje enjine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso njabo kopene enjane raki paki, yale okanonge.

²⁹ Anutu enje nei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okan okanmaike.

³⁰ No qelanj nei njine yemo alakanka Anutu anjaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo njine Anutu wano njine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda nei enje Anutu anjaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane.

³¹ Numa weku eaka, onoka wane njine qom pese maratkakoi, njo Yuda nei enje yemo iwa Anutu anjaine biramami, yemo enje yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikei wane, yale okangoi.

³² Anutu enje nei korop anja bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop enje sikan oniakane, yale okange.

Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene

³³ Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namunjine i zok qeirop! Manjo enjane wetinane kine maine ra qelanjaniake? Manjo enjane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake?

³⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike.

"Manjo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaike? Manjo ewekki paki don numa maniake?"

³⁵ Manjo yeye mane mo enje mange, wane enje koso turunjine mainge qolekayake?"

³⁶ Yeye kine kine korop onjo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop enjano njine sari waremaike, so enjane okan waremaike. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelanjannjo naso banjem payake banine! Weleka.

12

Nine Wet Solanjine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detjem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene

¹ Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa nenano pamaike, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa njine njidanbe, njine wet solanjine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solanjine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, enjane qelit

geki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welenje maine okankaikiei.

² Gege magenjinerjo kepe iwao nei miti midaine gemami, enjane tanik misuk gekei. Silun Anutu detkau, onjo kotonjino don sanep okanjungi, wet dereretnjine mainge lukkei. Pakimo njine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu enje siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

³ So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na njine korop njidanbe, njine njinjanane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turunjine yemo wetnjine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutu mali malip darap njibonge, ea wane kopko kinenjine ma weseake det naguiki.

⁴ Nene kebanze weku yewao piwitne piwitne kounne yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa enje urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami.

⁵ Yalewaka, njene nei njerep loutne, kebanze yemo Kristo wano qeturannjem weku lelemaike. So njene korop mane njo mane qeturannjarenjem piwitne piwitne eanjo kebanj weku yale okanmaike.

⁶ Anutu enje njenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane enje dereret kine kine njibonge, eanjo enjine bakom okanmaike. Ea wane njene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanjongeo, yemo njene mali malipze magemane, ea wane rokopko raikene.

⁷ Qelit qeqe wane zonom pa njebonmaikeo, njene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa njebon maikao, njene kito edanikene.

⁸ Nei njerep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa njebonmaikeo, njene yale okan onikene. Mane enje nei natne kito qesinj okan oniakane wetke mage maikao, yemo yabonka paki qesinj oniake. Mane enje njette geakane ra mangiwo, yemo enje urata togogole mayake. Mane enje mauluk mauluk urata mayakenjo, yemo enje wet peseko mayake.

Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don

⁹ Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanjoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongei. Masi tanik borikine ea njadekkaikiei, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei.

¹⁰ Njine wet maep gere werer okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikiei, paki ewe kito kito okan naguiki wane sori soringo okanikiei.

¹¹ Urata togogole maikei, paki bau wawa misuk okanikiei. Wet solanjine koropnjo Waom qelittine qekiei.

¹² Tomaka gege eanjo warenjungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu

paki, meje menjen urata naso banjem ma arikei.

¹³ Kimakop njine abonj midaine gemami eje njinano njine abonj natne ebonikei, so nej lobo sariu, njine matnjine lalage ebonikei.

¹⁴ Anutu olatpi ngingu kito okanikei, nej yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake.

¹⁵ Wet pese okanbi, njine qesinj one ejerop wet pese okanikei, arokeu, njine nej yewa qesinjone ejerop arokkei.

¹⁶ Njinjinane njunmaike, kop yalewaka nej kimakop njine ejane njuniake. Njinjinane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele ejerop kima okane more, urata maikei.

¹⁷ Nei mane eje masi borikine okanjungi, njine turujine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikei. Nei edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka ejane kaitko okangei.

¹⁸ Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, nej korop ejerop kima okane peamgo gekei.

¹⁹ Kimakopne, njine masi borikine okan njunbi, njidomka turujine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turujine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuinejo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Sot mako makok yemo nonjo makokkale, nonjo ban turujine mainge ebonikale, Waomjo ramaike."

²⁰ Ea wane turujine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Gejane njabanone eje njara wane seukki, njara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, ban njaba ea gamu suaine mayake."

²¹ Borikinejo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turujine yemo masi maine so koboboina eanjo borikine yuankaikene.

13

Kepe Ware Ware Ejane Bango Gekene

¹ Nei korop eje kepe ware ware ejane bango geu paki, anjaene tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutujo ma wakone, ea motke.

² Ea wane nej mane eje kepe ware ware ejane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don wenen qeake, nej mane yale okaniake, eje ea wane turujine mama ea maki kutino wayake.

³ Nei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eje ware ware ejane mi kaeton okanmaike, nej borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaike. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, ejane kaetjone midaine geke-nane ganmaike me? Ea wane ge tanik

maineka okannom, eje ban mawalak ganiake.

⁴ Eje Anutu wane qelit nej, gejone menage gekenane uratanone mamaike. No ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge ejane kaet-ganiake, onoka wane ejane borikine turujine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eje Anutu wane qelit nej, ea wane eje Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, nej borikine ma okanmami, eje turujine ebon okanmaike.

⁵ Ea wane, njine nej wawaine ejane anjaene tewekkei, Anutujo busuinane turujine njiboniake, ea waneka mida, njinjine wetnjinejo njidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

⁶ Kine weku ea waneka njine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eje Anutujo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone, eje urataene ma okanmami.

⁷ Ea wane njine qoleonbi, ejane binjek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleongeij wane raraine, eje takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eje eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eje korop bakomene kitokei.

Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okan-nagukene

⁸ Nei mane wano njine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo njine njidomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eje nej kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eje Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake.

⁹ Ra rokop donjo iwa yale ramaike, "Zokit misuk kitasikene, nej misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, nej mane wane toran abonjinane qomjone misuk ri-weake," don iwa korop, so don natne yewanjo qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, "Gejoneane simile ganmaike, yale waka nej kimanjonane simile ganiake."

¹⁰ Mane eje nej kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eje tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, onjo yemo ra rokop don korop tewekwareake.

Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene

¹¹ Iwa njine okangei wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaike, ea njine mo detmami. Njine kuluo njine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaikene. Nene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutujo ban nebuli menangenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sari-maike.

¹² Goij mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaike. Ea wane njine panaman wane abonj ea qeligenjem paki, tebe noronj qelanjango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei.

¹³ Nene nedomka numaze mauluke more, nei kaiwe qelanjano gemami, eje yale gekene. Nene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelanj qeqe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalanj mado madonjine mi okanikene, kawali qeqe, me lia liak mi okanikene.

¹⁴ No Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine kawali wane abonj earjo takotnjine okangi ma okorakei, paki solanjnane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

14

Kimanjonane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene

¹ Nei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu njino geake, enjeka kima okan kaikei, no dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk anja sorin okankaikei.

² Nei weku wane mali malipno raki, eje njara kine mane kine mane nemaike, no jeiwa mali malipine pelekakatne, eje yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaiike.

³ Nei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, no jeiwa titinerop okane more zagukka neake, enjane mi detki kesiake. Paki jeiwa zagukka weku ne okanmaiike, onjo jeiwa yeye kine kine yaup qazan ne okanmaiike, enjane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutunjoka nei ea mo wenerj make so koboboine birakake, ea wane.

⁴ Ge manjo, nei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo enjine Suaineinejo desiake, eje maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qeligeake. So enjane barj ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomno enjane qesinjaki togole okorayake.

⁵ Nei maneno wetke rayake, kaiwe mane earjo wele, no natne yemo kaiwe yauwine. Raki nei maneno wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Nei wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap.

⁶ Nei mane enjane kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniake, enjane Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake. No mane enjane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, enjane Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake, onoka wane enjane njara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaikene. Mane enjane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neakane walukmaiike, enjane Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaiike, paki enjane Anutu bakomine kitomaikene.

⁷ Nenano njine maneno enjineneka weku mi gemaikene, nenano njine maneno enjineneka weku mi seukmaiike.

⁸ Nene gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so njene seu seu seukmaiine, ea Waom wane seukmaiine, Nene gemaine me

seukmaiine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaiine.

⁹ Kristo enjane seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo enjane wisikaune so seu seune njenane Waom okaniakane.

¹⁰ Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimanjonane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaiine? So ge, onoka wane ge kimanjonane detnom ketkele okanmaiike? Nene korop barj Anutu wane kaitko okoranjem, enjane kineze mawakoniake.

¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaiike,

“Waomno ramaiike, na gege kine welaine, nei korop nanjane kaitko wawetene qekei, so nei korop enjane barj nanjane Anutu raikene.”

¹² Ea wane korop njenano njinenjo barj weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Earjo Kimanjonane Wetne Mi Mataliike

¹³ Ea wane njene nedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turunjine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom earjo kimanjone mapapkaki mi rasuyake, me waranjaki borikine mi mayake.

¹⁴ Na Waom Yesurop gemaile, earjo kine nolatki detlukmaiile, yemo njara kine kine mane onjomka diinerop mi okanmaiike. No nei mane enjane kine kine iwa qazan ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki silun neake, enjane welekatne nei ea enjano dirop okaniake.

¹⁵ No ge kimanjonane wetne matali kaimaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine earjo, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge njara nekene earjo, jeiwa Kristono enjane ra seukke, enjane wetine mi matali kayake!

¹⁶ Njine yeye wele ma gemami, ea nei natneno don wele ea, qotkoine orakeiwane warekau paki ma gekei.

¹⁷ Njara nemaine so doku nemaine, earjo Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaiike, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboinejo nebonmaiike.

¹⁸ So nei mane enjane Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaikene, yemo enjane Anutunjo nei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so njeno wenerj enjane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane njene tanik manik maine waranj kaki, peam sari okanmaiike, so kito qesinj okan naguekanane, ma togolejon okanmaiike, ea wane korop naso banjem wetze eaka more gekene.

²⁰ Onoka wane ge njara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk matalikene. Njara

korop ea maine nenineka, njo na siluŋ nja mane newe pakiso, nei kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so nanane masi ea mi kopkemaikē

²¹ Masi maine okanikenane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okannom, yewano maki kimanone ban rasuyake, ea misuk maikene.

²² Ea wane ge mali malipjone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, gejonoka payake. Nei mane erje yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetinego qegun magun mi okangi maineka mamaikē, erje wet pese detmaikē!

²³ No erje kine kine ne okanmaikē, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, erje koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuŋo detkaki sot korop okanmaikē, onoka wane erje mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaikē ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaikē.

15

Yesu Wane Kop Okanjem Nei Natne Edo Njoni Menageake

¹ Nene mali malipze togole pamaikē, njedo nei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, erje qesin one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Nene njenzaneke simileze misuk desikene.

² Ea wane turunjine yemo njene bonep bonep kimakopze ejane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suyakane mapik onikene.

³ Kristo erje eninaneka simileine mi detke. Ejinaneka desiakane turunjine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaikē, ea wane kop okange, “Anutu, njetko liko liko okangangi, nejwa yewa ejane njetko liko liko, eano nanane kutjo wamaikē.”

⁴ Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, erje ea gekoi yemo njene miti wane kine kito njedangi detlukkenane. Paki eano ma togolejone more, ma ewek njongi, kine kine binjek ge njebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, gekoi.

⁵ So Anutu erje ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, oŋo maine qesinjungi, njine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekē,

⁶ paki njine korop maine aŋa weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

Kristonjo Yuda Nei So Qelanj Nei Wenen Qesinjonge

⁷ Ea wane njine wetnjineŋo mali malip okan nugu gekē, Kristo erje yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelanan wakoniakane njine njibuke.

⁸ Na njidanmaile, yemo onoka wane Kristonjo Yuda nei ejane qelit nei okangi, eano kine geki wakonmaikē, yemo Anutu erje qom pese welaine, paki, erje Anutuŋo aso njabo binjek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakoniakane, yale okange.

⁹ So erje yaleka qelanj nei mapikongi, Anutu qom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don gekoi, eano iwa yale ramaikē, “Eso ea wane na ban qelanj ejane keueno geŋane bakom kitokale, na ban enjet kito geŋane enjetjone mawa ganikale.”

¹⁰ Koso mane iwa yale ramaikē,

“Batne okanbi, qelanj nei njine, Anutu wane nei njerep Yuda magu enjerop!”

¹¹ So mane iwa yale,

“Waom mawakau, qelanj nei korop, erje mawakau, nei njerep korop!”

¹² So Isaianjo koso ramaikē,

“Yese wane komine mane ban sariake, erje ban nei waom birakaki, qelanj nei wareoniakē, paki erje ban wetene ejano more gekē.”

¹³ Anutu dereret wane namun, oŋo erje detlukka gekeiwane kotonjino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine qewatjuniakē. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomjo ban dereretjine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke

¹⁴ Kimakopne, na noŋom wetneŋo mo more, kinejine detwaremaile, njinano mauluk maulukjo watke pamaikē, njine dereretjo korop qewat njunge, ea wane njine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat naguei.

¹⁵ No siluŋ kibi iwa menjino kito rakake gemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njibone more, wet qelot okan njunmaile. Na wet qelot okan njunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutuŋo miti urata ea makalane more ninge.

¹⁶ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei gewe paki, qelanj nei ejane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano njine miti don maine ea ra qelanjane edanmaile, yemo qelanj nei erje maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboineno ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake.

¹⁷ Ea wane na Kristo Yesurop wenen urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniakē.

¹⁸ Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristonjo na qesinjangi, noŋo qelanj nei iwenonbe, erje Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na anjaneno so meteneno urata makole.

¹⁹ Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo njine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokop-keke.

²⁰ Nanjane urata yemo naso banjem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, nei natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike.

²¹ Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papiano don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike,

“Nei yewa enje enjane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, enje banj kaikei, so yewa enje mi detkoi, jo banj kine detlukkei.”

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ariakane Rake

²² Kine ea wane, na atak loutne njinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile.

²³ Na koma loutne njinano sari njunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop goe waremaike.

²⁴ Na mo njinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile. Na eaka sari njune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na njinano lotke marat njunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane njadino njido qesinj nanbi, yewa arikale.

²⁵ Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane nei njerep yewa gemami, enjane qelit qe more qesinj onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile.

²⁶ Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu enje Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane nei magu enjane keuo njine abonjene midaine gemami, enje kito qesinj okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwane, done mo au ma togolekoi.

²⁷ Enje edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menange. Njo silunj enje sotaene pake, ea wane enje abonjene midaine yewa qesinjongoi, Yuda nei enje kotoenane morian yewa qelanj nei enjerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelanj nei enje yaleka solaenane morian yewa Yuda nei enjerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake.

²⁸ Na urata iwa ma warewe goe wareake. Paki na kaikale, enje wesi suaine enjane ra geturanjgoi, ea wele mo maine wakonmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboine meteeno mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari njunemo, banj arikale.

²⁹ Na njinano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano njine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

³⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asunjo wet waep njibon okanmaike,

ea wane wet qelot njidanbe. Njine nanjano takotkeu paki, Anutu menjenka more, nanjane gege uratanane mapik nanikei.

³¹ Mapiknane menjenkau, Anutunjo Yuda kepeo nei nei mali malipene midaine enjane meto maineka warenaniake, paki na Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane nei njerep magu yewa gemami, enjane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, enje maine maikei, ea menjenkaikai.

³² Ea wane Anutunjo detki maine okanakeo yemo Na banj wet peserop njinano sarikale, paki njinerop metpe wet solane peseake.

³³ Anutu, njenane peam wane welaine, onjo njinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

16

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Enjane Oi Bakomene Okange

¹ Na kiaroze Pebe, enje Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaikae, enjane njidanmaile.

² Enje u lotkeki, njine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane nei njerep gemami, ea wane enje ma more ma suatkaikei, so enje njido qesinj kaikei wane njanajeki, njine zonom natne maine qesinj kaikei. Onoka wane njerep ea enje nei njerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

³ Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata nei kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaikae ea etanbi.

⁴ Ere nanjane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menanj detore gemaile, so nonjoka weku Midakaka, qelago njine doku tau tau magu korop enje wenenj erane wet menanj detotmani.

⁵ Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewanj okanmami, enjano wenenj motpe arimaikae, ea wenenj edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus enjano arimaikae, nei weku enje Asia provins ea njine, onjo lewine Kristo detlukake.

⁶ Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaikae, enje njinane urata togole zok make.

⁷ Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaikae, Yuda nei agotkene, ere mulap urumgo narop wenenj metkoi, ere aposolo enjane keueno enjetetne pamaikae, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoi, na erane njadeetno detkole.

⁸ Nanjane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatu wano arimaikae, nanjane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako rakotse pamaikae.

⁹ Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaikae, njenane urata nei kimaze, Kristo

wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, enjano wenenj motmaile

¹⁰ Apeles wano oi bakomne wenenj motmaile, enje Kristo wane nej wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune enjano arimaike.

¹¹ Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, enje Yuda nej kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune enjane wenenj motmaile.

¹² Nanjane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaike, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamiki, so kima maepne Persis, enje Waom wane urata zok manerop make, enjano wenenj motmaile.

¹³ Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaike, enje nej maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaike. So enjane nagaine, enje na enjine gipole yale bororom okannange.

¹⁴ Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene enjerop gemami enjano arimaike.

¹⁵ Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpas so Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjerop wenenj korop gemami, njinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaike.

¹⁶ Kima gege wane oi bakom earjo lulu zam zam okan nagukei. Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop njinano motpi sari waremaike.

Miti Nei Isisine Enjane Girem Rake

¹⁷ Kimakopne, na qebin njunmaile, njine nej natne njinano qepok mapok don okanbi, njinano pori porip wakoniake, so nej natne mali malipene ma qororongei, nej yewa enjane diam seleleine maikei, enje miti don kito njibongoi, yewa njabakau paki, wetnjine mau siukeakane, enje kakakone kaet ariki.

¹⁸ Nei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, enje Kristo njenane Waomze enjane gelitine mi qe okanmami, enje enjine solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Eje donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, nej maine isione enjane dereretene ma siuk okanmami.

¹⁹ Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, nej njerep koropjo detwarekoi, ea wane na njinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na njido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomnjine ewekeake, jo kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomnjine umareake, ea misuk desikei.

²⁰ Paki Anutu njenane peamzane welaine, onjo mi azongji Satan banj njinane kienjinane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopnjo njinano payake.

²¹ Timoti, nanjane urata nej kimane, enje oi bakomine njinano motki sarimaike, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipater, Yuda nej agokopne, enje yaleka oi bakomene njinano motpi sarimaike.

²² Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane anjao njine detpe paki, qemailerjo doku tau tau oi bakom okannjune more njibonmaile.

²³ Nanjane ware ware Gaius, enjane matko doku tau tau magu enje lewanj okanmami, enje oi bakom okan njune more motki sarimaike. Erastus, mat suaiane wane wesi mato matok, so njenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more njebonmamiki.

²⁴ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopnjo korop njinano pawareake. Weleka.

Anutu Menjenka More Mawakaikene

²⁵ Nene Anutu enjetine ora mawakanjem! Eje qesinnjune more ma togolenjungi mali malipnjino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine njidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sarike,

²⁶ wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelanjane motkoi pamaike, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko ranjem sua ariki, kepe banjem nej njerep magune magune ge arimami, enje korop detwarekoi, ea wane enje korop maine detluk kaikei, so tewekkei.

²⁷ Anutu enje weku, enje enjineka dereret korop. Enjano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

1 Korinti

Pauloŋo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Enjane Qeke

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo noraki paki biranange, na so kimate Sostenes,

² njeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, njinane qemaite, njine korop Anutu wane jei njerep koboboine njidorake, njine enjane binjek okane Kristo Yesurop wenen gemami, njine so jei njerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, enjebakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjane waom so njenane wenenj.

³ Anutu njenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo enjano njine wet pesek so peamjo njinano pa wareake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴ Na, naso banjem njinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu enjane Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek njibonge eawane.

⁵ Njine Kristo Yesurop wenenj qeturan nagukoi, yewao njine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikeni wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaiken wane numaine korop.

⁶ Eso Kristo wane don njidangone, ea yaleka njinane koto njino ketki togogole malip kakoi.

⁷ Ea wane njine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto njinane morian wane mane mi njanjaeki, midakaka.

⁸ Yesu Kristo onjom banj ma togole njungi njine togogole ge mageu naso njine qeeki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so

⁹ Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, ono njidora newan njunge, yemo enjane Gipole Yesu Kristo, njenane Waom, enjerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi

¹⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko wet qelot don njidanmaile, eawane njine korop wet weku okane don raikeni, yale okanbi keu njino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. Njine korop qeturageu dereret njine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei.

¹¹ Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego enjano njine jei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, njinane keu njino njaba njabapamaiki.

¹² Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: Njinano njine jei weku weku enjane don mane mane ramami. Mane enjane ramaiki, "Na Paulo wane." me mane enjane ramaiki, "Na

Apolos wane." me mane enjane ramaiki, "Na Sipas wane." me mane enjane ramaiki, "Na Kristo wane."

¹³ Kristo kito pokesu magu loutne okange me? Pauloŋo njinane ra more kibego geu seukke me? Me njine Paulo wane enjetko doku taukoi me?

¹⁴ Na detpe menanmaiki, yemo iwa yale wane, na njinano njine jei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otokole.

¹⁵ Manenjo iwa yale maine mi rayake, enjane nanjane enjetko doku tauke.

¹⁶ Na Stefanos wane tego enjane welekatne doku tau ongole, njo ea wane njadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile.

¹⁷ Doku tau onikalane Kristonjo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe jei dereretko njine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eanjo zonomine midaine okangirap.

Kristo Enjane Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret

¹⁸ Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo nejawa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelanjane okanokanmaiki. No Anutuŋo njebu menan njonge njene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom.

¹⁹ Eawane Mitinjo iwa yale ramaiki, "Na jei dereret enerop, enjane dereretene mapap kaikale, so jei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lolotne enjane wetene ma siukkale."

²⁰ No jei dereretene suaine enjane diao arikeni? Jei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, enjane diao arikeni? Me kepe iwa wane jei sorin borin gorop gemami, enjane diao arikeni? Anutuŋo sikan njonmaiki yemo kepe iwa wane jei enjane dereret qelanjane, ea mo wele midaine.

²¹ Anutu enjane enjane dereret inane masi yale maki kepe jei enjane qelanjane qe more enjane wet bonep enjane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu enjane mo rake, njene kisi mayakatne njidanmaine ea "qelanj don ramami," det lukkamami jei yewa korop Anutuŋo ebu okanmaiki.

²² Yuda jei enjane masi togole maki kau qelanjanikane sorin gemami, eso Grik jei enjane dereret marat kaiken wane zuanjmami.

²³ Eso njedo yemo ramaine, Kristo enjane kibego seukke ea welerop, njo don yewanjo qeki Yuda jei enjane dereret borike, njo Grik jei edo detpi qelanj don, wele midaine okange.

²⁴ No jei Anutuŋo njedora newan njonge, Yuda jei so Grik jei, njene yemo detmaine,

Kristo wekuku eje Anutu wane zonom so dereret-wele.

²⁵ Welekatne, Anutu wane qelan rau, qelanjine eajo qeinge more nei dereretene yuan kamaike. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eajo qeinge zonomine togogole okane nei enjane zonom yuan kamaike.

²⁶ Kimakopne, njine iwa desikei, njine daleo geu Anutuño njidora newan njunge? Njinane keu njino njine nei loutnejo kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me nei loutnejo zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me nei loutnejo enjet enerop mi gekoi, midakaka!

²⁷ Anutuño ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe nei eje “qelanjine” rau mo don yewajo nei dereret korop, eje gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutuño nei njerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe nei eje “set pelek” rau mo don yewajo nei zonomene kakapa eje zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake.

²⁸ Nei njerep diawa Anutuño enjane binjek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe nei rau yauine so ketkele, nei njerep eaka, Anutuño biraongi enjane binjek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe nei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake.

²⁹ Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, nei manejo Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake.

³⁰ No Anutuño yemo njebu teba njongi Kristo Yesuorop qeturangone, pakiso Anutuño Kristo njenane dereret zane kine birakake, enjane ra more njene Anutu wano bira njongi njene Anutu wane nei njerep magu koboboine okangone, sogine njene sot korop gekone, no naso iwao siwot njone more birañongi, sot midaine gekene.

³¹ Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatnejo iwa yale ramaike, “Mane eje mawa naguwe ra Anutuño daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

2

Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Pauloro Edange

¹ Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea njidanikalane njinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroroine so dereret suaine ea ra mi njidangole.

² Na njinane keuo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, ejeka weku detka kalane wetkekole.

³ Eso na njinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke.

⁴ Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelanjane njidangole, ea na nei dereretko njine mi ma more njidangole, so wet njine

maingeu paki nanjane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinanane zonom ea ra wakone sikan njungole.

⁵ Ea wane njinane wetjo nei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

Anutu Wane Asujo Dereret Njebon Okanmaike

⁶ Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, nei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eje edan okanmaile. No eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami enjane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kieke mida lele more siuk wareake.

⁷ Na dereret pa ra wakone njidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sanki pa sake, Anutu eje mo njenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao binjek qeke.

⁸ Kepe iwa wane nei waomine eje dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eje ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eje qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi qeurap.

⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike,

“Yeye kine kine derjo mi kakaine, me ketjo mi dereretne, me nei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo nei korop Anutu wetjo qotka lukka more enjane detpi wele lele okanmaike, nei yewa enjane binjek ebonge.”

¹⁰ No njene yemo Anutu enjine san qabuinanane kine enjine Asuinerjo ra wakone njedange, Asujo yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuinanane kine qeiorop ea yaleka kamaike.

¹¹ Ma nejio nei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Nei wane eje enjine wetino metmaike, onjomka enjane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka nei manejo Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuinerjo ka weku Anutu enjine wetinane kine korop det wareake.

¹² Njene Asu pa njebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo nei enjano njine mi makone, njene Anutuño Asuine njebongi makone, ea yemo Anutuño njene kine kine korop njebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan njonge.

¹³ Eso ea wane njene kepe nei dereretko njine don mi ra njidanmaine, midaka! Njene Asujo dereret njebonmaike, paki, njene don wele ea wane kine ra qelanjane more nei Asuorop gemami, eje edanmaine.

¹⁴ Nei mane Asu midaine geake eje Anutu wane Asu enjano njine bakom sari-maika, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane nei yaline eje don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelanjane kamaika, ea wane, pakimo

don yewa detki qelan don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop njoku dereretne okanmaike.

¹⁵ Nei Asurop ene yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, njo nei Asu midainejo nei Asurop enane kine maine mi desiake, njanayake.

¹⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Maño Waom wet bonepinane don detmaike? Maño eweke more Anutu numa sikanakaki desiake?”

Nene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

3

Anutu Wane Qelit Nei Ene Doku Tautau

¹ Kimakopne, na nei Asurop ene don edangole, yale njine don mi njidangole, midakaka! Na don njidangole yemo njine kepe iwa wane nei Asu midaine eda edane yale njine Kristo wane nei njerep medep okanbi njidangole.

² Na njamuka gume njungole, njara togole mi njibongole, onoka wane, njine njara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka njine njara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami.

³ Onoka wane njine kepe iwa wane nei yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret njine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu njino paki njine njidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Njine tanik yale okanbi, enajo kine qe wakonmaike, yemo njine kepe iwa wane nei yawwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami.

⁴ Ea wane, nei mane ene ramaike, “Na Paulo wane nei,” eso mane ene ramaike, “Na Apolos wane nei,” njine yale okanmami, wane kepeo njine nei yawwine yale gekei me?

Anutuno Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaike, Enaneka Raikene

⁵ Apolos ene ma? Njo Paulo na ma? Njere Anutu wane qelit njeka, njeto miti njidante njine detkoi, njere Anutuno urata njeponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote.

⁶ Na waet ebotkole, njo Apolosno njara wele ware more doku qakonge, njo Anutuno mosop kaki wele wakonge.

⁷ Ea wane waet ebotke enane, me njara wele ware more doku qakkake, enane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaike Anutu weku enaneka raikene.

⁸ Waet ebotmaike, nei yewa so njara wele ware more doku qak kamaike, nei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutuno banj urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiake.

⁹ Njere urata mama njeno Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso njine yemo

Anutu wane eu, so njine Anutu wane mat, mo onjom ma wakonjunge.

Gerepno Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakonmaike

¹⁰ Anutuno wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama welejo simen bosin birawe ketke. Pakimo nei maneno simen bosin ea wane kutno takotke more mat mamaike. Nei ea wane kutno mat daleo maikei, ene kauluke detluk nagu more maikei.

¹¹ Anutuno simen bosin weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira more nei maneno koso bosin pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike.

¹² Nei natneno banj gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suaineno bosin ea wane kutno mat maikei, ea welerop, me natneno eki, me seqa, me rais setneno mat maikeiwo, ea wele midaine.

¹³ Yemo nei mat mama enane kine banj njado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepno lawe more nei urata mama enane kine qe wakonmaike. Gerep yewano banj urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan njongi kaikene.

¹⁴ Nei simen bosin yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepno ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata nei yewa ene banj gege togon so lewine mayake.

¹⁵ Njo mane ene mat urataine make ea gerepno ze wareki midayakeo, ene urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. Njo nei enjine yemo silun banj sese kayake. Seseka more gerepko njine makokka, gege togon maratkayake, njo lewine mi mayake!

¹⁶ Welekatne, njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asuno koto njino gemaik, ea njine mo detmami!

¹⁷ Yalinane nei mane ene Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutuno nei yewa ene yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo njine.

Nei Mane Enetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene

¹⁸ Nei mane onjomka misuk isi naguyake, nei mane njinane keuo njine ene kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetineno, “Na nei dereretne wenen,” yale wetkeakeo, ene mikepka dereret ea qelige more nei qelan okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake.

¹⁹ Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelan masi okan okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Waom ene nei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma

gemami, ea eɛe koso Waomɲo maingeki enɛene edot okanmaike.”

²⁰ So Anutu wane Papiɲo mane iwa yale ramaike! “Waom eɛe kepe ɲei dereret enerop eɛane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan okanmaike.”

²¹ Ea wane, mane eɛe ɲei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Nɲine ɲindanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaike, ea korop mapit ɲune more Waomɲo motke.

²² Iwa yale wenenɲ, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, me kine kine baɲ ɲado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop ɲinane mali malip mapit kayakane biɲek Waomɲo motke.

²³ Eso ɲine yemo Kristo wane biɲek, ɲo Kristo eɛe Anutu wane biɲek.

4

Waom Eɛe Kisi Mayakatne Rara Eɛane Kine Mawakoniake

¹ Nɲine ɲerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata ɲei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete.

² Ware ware eɛe koboboina geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk geuluk mayakane ra mange.

³ Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, ɲido me ɲei magu natneno nanane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na noɲom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale.

⁴ Na wetne ululuɲ pamaike, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, ɲo siluɲ na yale rawe eanɲo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi ge wakonmaike, na noɲom “sotne midaine,” yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom oɲom nanane kinene ma wakoniake.

⁵ Ea wane ɲine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Nɲine siluɲ kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom oɲom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaike, yewa baɲ ge wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So ɲei eɛane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaike, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutuɲo ɲei korop rokopena detongi paki ea wane kop baɲ ɲei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

Korinti ɲei Eɛe Wawaine Zok Okangoi

⁶ Kimakopne, na ɲinane dereret qesinɲa more nae so Apolos ɲetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, ɲine ɲerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane “gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine,” kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane ɲei mane wane detpi

waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikei.

⁷ Ge maɲo, ɲei yuane more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutuɲo mi ginge me? Nɲo ge Anutu wano ɲine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

⁸ Nɲine wetɲineɲo mawa nagu more ramami, “Nene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi ɲaɲaemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Nene mo aboɲ morian gorop okan waremaine! Nene mo ɲei waomka okan waremaine, ɲo aposolo, ɲine yemo mida! Maine, ɲene welekatne ɲei waomka okan waremaine” Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne ɲene ɲinerop wenenɲ ɲei waom okanɲem rap me?

⁹ Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutuɲo Aposolo ɲene ɲei sinoine yaline qelanɲ ɲei eɛane keuo biranɲone yale okanmaike, ɲene ɲei yauine seuseu wane biɲek ra bira onmami, yaline, biranɲonge, pakimo, kepe baɲem ɲei korop, so aɲelo eɛane deeno ɲenguwi seukkenane okanmaine.

¹⁰ Nɲine wetɲineɲo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more ɲine, aposolo magu, ɲei qelanɲine okanmami, ɲo ɲine Kristo wano takotkenɲem paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. Nɲine setɲine pelelekatne, ɲo ɲenze yemo zonomze togogole! Nene enet biɲekzerop, ɲo ɲine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine.

¹¹ Nene ɲara zane seukkone ɲo seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekkenɲo sererekmaike, ɲene takot laplap midaine gemaine, ɲengu matali qetali okan ɲonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine.

¹² Nene ɲenze qesinɲ nagukenane metezeno urata togole ma okanmaine. Eɛe mabaik ɲonbi ɲene qesinɲone more mosopon okanmaine. Eɛe matali qetali okanɲonbi ɲene turuɲene qelinɲ okanmaine.

¹³ Eɛe don borikine ɲedanbi, ɲene kimao don pelekine edan okanmaine. Nene kepe baɲem eɛane sino yale okangone gemaine. Nene ɲei korop eɛane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari magenɲem, ukude naso iwa okanmaike.

¹⁴ Na don iwa ɲinane qemaile, ea mo detpi gamu ɲuniakane midakaka! Nɲine nanane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetɲine kito wirike ɲidanmaile.

¹⁵ Ea wane welekatne ɲine diam gege kop ɲine aɲelo 10, 000 mane ge more gege ɲine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo siluɲ ɲine maga ɲine yale waka weku geake. Nɲo siluɲ ɲine magakopɲine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo ɲinane gege ɲineɲo Yesu wano

pamaike. Na Kisi Mayakatne njinano ma sari njidangole, yewao na njinane maganjine okangole gemaile.

¹⁶ Pakimo nonjo numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin njunmaile.

¹⁷ Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe njinano uke. Nanjane medep maepne, na enjane zok nan okanmaike so enje Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaike. Onjo banj wetnjine qe wirike more nonjo Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banjem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine njidangi desikei.

¹⁸ Njinano njine natne wawainenerop enje Paulo mi sari njoniake nanjane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi.

¹⁹ Na yemo welekatne Waomnjo detki mi azongji njinano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, enje don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane denejoka kine ma wakonikale.

²⁰ Anutu wano njine numa ea wane kine yemo donjoka raki ra wane binjek, ea midakaka. Enje zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmaike.

²¹ Pakimo njine nanjane daleo ramami? Na njinano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

5

Mado Madonjine Wakone Pake

¹ Njinane keu njino borikine mado madonjine njerep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelan enjano mi wako wakone. Nei manenjo magainane njanom inerop maki gemamik.

² Pakimo, njine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okanmami. Njine qom borik dere more nei masi ea okange enje qelinkau rap me?

³ Na solaneno abaran gewe paki asuneno mo njinano lotke, nei mado madonjine okange, enjane don keu njino nonjom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole.

⁴ Njine Waomze Yesu wane enjetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asuneno njinerop wenenj mesikene.

⁵ Pakimo njine nei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso onja onjaine yemo banj gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene

⁶ Njine wawaine okanmami, yewano maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewano maki palawa korop yewa sua pi-wiwiwie wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, njine mi detmami me?

⁷ Njine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane njine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki njine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Njenane Lama sesenone yuan njoniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo.

⁸ Ea wane njene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikineine sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qelinj ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

Borikine Mama Qeli Nonikene

⁹ Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe njibongole, njine nei wa bailalanj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, enjerop kine kine ne amanagu so wenenj misuk gekei.

¹⁰ Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelanj nei korop bailalanj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalanj okane nei natne enjane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitrine qe okanmami ea qelinj warekei wane mi rakole. Njine qelanj nei njerep iwa qelinj warekei wane mi okaneso, njo enjane masi tanik qotkoine qelinj kaulukei.

¹¹ Na kibi qe njibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, njine nei mane enje “na doku tau tau magu gemaile,” rayake, njo enje bailalanj okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki nei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisine qelitrine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me enje nei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo njine nei yaline qelinkau paki enerop njara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

¹² Ea nanjane urata wane nei qelanj njadine gemami, enjane sot don nonjo raikale me? Njine njinjine keu njino sigi maep dere kotino gemami enjane sot don mi raikale me?

¹³ Nei qelanj njadino gemami, enjane sot don yemo banj Anutunjo rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Njine nei borikine mama ea keu njino njine esop kau saket ariake.”

6

Doku Tautau Manenjo Kimaine Mane Qelanj Enjano Dongo Misuk Birakayake

¹ Njinane keuo njine nei mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, enje miti nei njetne enjano ari don mi rara, enje ware ware qelanjine enjano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi koptkemaik.

² Anutu wane sigi rara nei nedo gemage kepe banem nei korop enane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe banem nei korop enane don njido rakokkeiwane pamaikao, njinjino don kaki ngatne yaline wakongi njidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me?

³ Nedo Naso Suaino anjelo enane don ban rakokkene, njine yewa mi detmami me? Nene enane don ban rakokkene. Ea wane mo njene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Nenze kine qelan edo maine mi rakokkei.

⁴ Ea wanemo njinano kepe iwa wane don yawwine mane wakonmaikao njine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari nei qelanjine enjetene doku tautau maguo mi pamaikao enano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke njibon okanmami me?

⁵ Na don iwa rawe detpi gamununiakae. Welekatne njinano don sot dereret nei mane mi gemaikae me? Pakimo don sot njine wakongi enano ma ariu onjo ra koboe njibongirap.

⁶ Yale okanikei, yemo maine, no njine nei kima mane enje kimaiane mane njabaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo enje nei mali malipene midaine enane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menanmaikae.

⁷ Njine don sotnjinane kima njidomka qelan masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane njine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu enje masi borikine maine okanunbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu enje kine kine njine kobu maine maurap?

⁸ Njine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso njine njidomka masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine njine kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, nei yawwine njoku midakaka, silun miti dereret kimakopnjine wenen yale okanon okanmami.

⁹ Borikine mamaño Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake wakot yemo mi pamaikae. Njine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Njine wetnjinerjo misuk isinagukeni. Nei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine enane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me nei njanowekopene qelijnone njerep natne ebu okanmami, me nei natne nejnjoka njerep yale borikine au okanmami,

¹⁰ me nei kobu mama, me wetnjo nei enane abonj kine kine enane bailalanjine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelan qege, me ewe mabaik don ra okanmami, me nei engu matali one mat kito barake abonj kine kine kobu ma okanmami, nei yaline korop enje Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesikae.

¹¹ Njinanorjine nei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, no iwa yemo sot borikine njino njine mo sauknjunge, so wetnjine ma

qelanjane Anutu enjine binjek njibuke. Njine mo nei koboboine enjet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asunjo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okanunjunge.

Solazeño Anutu Ewine Kitokene

¹² Nei natne enje iwa yale ra okanmami, "Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale." Don ea maine ramami, no silun yeye kine kine korop yewanjo ge maine mi qesingangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okan warekene, no yeye natnerjo ge nei waom okan gangi enane qelit qege yemo mayakatne midakaka!

¹³ Welekatne, nei natne ramami, "Nara osomnjo qom wane binjek, no qomnjo nara osom wane binjek." No ban gemage, Anutunjo eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalanj mama wane binjek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane binjek. No Waomnjo yemo sola wane welaine.

¹⁴ Njine maine misuk niget njuniakae, Anutu no Waom Jesu seu seuonjine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka njene ban enjine zonominerjo ma wisikae njuniakae.

¹⁵ Njine solanjine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalanj mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakaka!

¹⁶ No njine qelan geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, "na maine wenip njerep mane yaup maine maikale," yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaike, ea enje sot korop okanmaikae. Waom wane deino njire wenip njerep mane enjerop qeturanjbit paki ere solanjitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaikae, ea mo sot korop okanmaikae. Ea wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwayale qeqine: "Nao njanom ere etkenjo weku okane gekeik." Njine wawaine makei, njao njanom matalimami.

¹⁷ No mane enje onjomka Waom wano makatakki ere asunjo weku okangeik.

¹⁸ Njine wenip yauyaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. Nei mane enje borikine natne korop mayake enje solaine tewino okanmaikae. No wenip yaup qazan mayake yemo kotine so solaine wenenj matali kayake.

¹⁹ Njine solanjine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. Enje sola njinane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutunjo more njibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Njine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku onjo welaine

²⁰ Njine mo Anutu enje lewine kakapa suaine yewanjo qolejonge, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami njine sola so kotonjinerjo Anutu enjetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

7

Nao Nanom Enjane Don

¹ Nine kibi more nine don wane qeson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone njidanbe detpi.

Nei mane njerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake,

² No siluŋ borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane nei bonep bonep ene nanomine mayake, eso njerep bonep bonep ene yalewaka ŋaone mayake.

³ So nei ene solaine nanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso njerep ene yaleka, solaine ŋaone mi mawaluke maniake.

⁴ Njerep onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaik, midaka, nejno wenen gemaik, rokop yalewaka nei onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaik, njerepno wenen gemaik.

⁵ Ea wane nao nanom njine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazan misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne menjemenen wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bamgo motpi paki tau qe more menjenkaik. Qoeki koso solanjine qeturangei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazanŋa okane solanjine mi mauluke warekau Satanno yewao takotke more liwekjuniake.

⁶ Na don iwa ramaile, yemo njidom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko njidanmaile. Na ratogole njibone more mi ramaile.

⁷ Nanane simile yemo nei njerep korop njine na gemaile yale geurap. No siluŋ nei bonep bonep ene Anutuŋo wet maep okane ebonge, nei mane ene njerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, no mane ene nao nanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, ene earop geki menageake.

Nei Qaluwit, Mala So Nao Nanom Enjane Don

⁸ Nei qaluwit so njerep natawen so njerep mala enjane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, ene na gemaile yale okane nao nanom midaine geu menageake.

⁹ No ene kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikeiwo yemo ene siluŋ nao nanom gorop okane gekei. Njorop nanom gorop okane more gege yewano mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalan wane qom njine zok riweake.

¹⁰ No nao nanom njinane don rawe detpi. Ea nanane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, njerep mane ene ŋaone misuk qeliŋka ariake.

¹¹ Me ŋaone mo qeliŋka ariake, yaup nei midaine geake. Me midao yemo ene koso ŋaonano ariki kima okane gekeik. Eso nei ene yaleka nanomine misuk qeliŋkayake.

Nao Nanom Amege Gege Wane Don

¹² Nao nanom natne njinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. Nao nanom sogine qelan geu paki so nei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, nei ea ene nanomine qelan geake, eso njerep yewano nei waerop geakane kaki ene misuk qeliŋkayake.

¹³ Me doku tautau njerep mane yalewaka ene ŋaune qelan geake, eso nei yewano njereppaerop geakane kayakeo, ene misuk qeliŋkayake.

¹⁴ Onokawane ŋaone nei qelan ene nanomine doku tautau wane mosop no enjano mo wake, so nanomine njerep qelan enjano ŋaone doku tautau wane mosopno mo enjano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene ene mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra enjane dokoene ene qelan geurap.

¹⁵ No nei qelan maneno nanomine doku tautau njerep yewa qelanjo qeliŋkawe ra maine qeliŋ kayake. Masi yaline wakoniakeo, yemo doku tautau kimanjine yewa ŋaone me nanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutuŋo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane njedora newan njonge.

¹⁶ Njerep; ge ŋaonone miti numao waran kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? Nei, ge nanomjone miti numao waran kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

Mane Enje Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake

¹⁷ No midao yemo mane ene Waomjo urata ra mange so mane ene gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat banjem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile.

¹⁸ Nei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutuŋo ora newankake, ene yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk ge susuakki siukeake. No nei mane ene yaup geki Anutuŋo ora newankake, ene yaup gekeo, yemo ene solaine peitne misuk kitasiake.

¹⁹ Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewano wele mi okanmaik, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewano wele.

²⁰ Mane ene urata mane ma geki Anutuŋo ora newankakeo, ene urata yewaoka ma geake.

²¹ Ge qelit qege genom, Anutuŋo gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. No ge qelit qege urata yewa yeine qeligenane numaine wakon maik, siluŋ qeligenom.

²² Mane ene qelit qege nei mane enjane urata ma geki Anutuŋo ora newankake,

eje Waom wane nei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane eje yaup gekei Waomjo ora newan kake eje Kristo wane qelit nei okanmai.

²³ Njine Anutu eje lewine kakapa suainerjo sotnjine qekok njungane nei enjane borikinane mulapko qelit qeqe misuk okane gekei.

²⁴ Eso kimakop, mane eje alakan miti dere ma gekei Anutunae ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

Medep Qaluwit So Njerep Natewen Enjane Don

²⁵ Natewen qaluwit enjane yemo na Waom wano njine enjane don mane mi ma gemaile. No silun nae wetnojnine don njidanbe. Waomjo wetpesek okan nangi aja tewe tewek korop okangolane donne rawe njine maine dere malipkaiki.

²⁶ Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmai, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo nei eje njerep midaine mayakatne gemaile, yalewaka geake.

²⁷ Ge njerep binjeknjone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qelinkaikenane misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaile me? Eso ge njerep maikenane misuk desikene.

²⁸ No ge njerep mo mamaineo, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso njerep natewen mane eje nei maki eanjo borikine mi okaniake. No nei njerep enjane nao njanom okanikiwo yemo silun kepe iwa wane umat suaine banj kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewanjo njinano wakoniakane mi nanmai.

Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakene

²⁹ Na iwa yale wane ramaile, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemai. Eso naso bamgo pamaile, ea wane nei njanom gorop ge okanmami, njine geu gegejninerjo njanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake.

³⁰ Eso arok okanmami, nei yewa njine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, nei yewa njine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso abonj kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, nei yewa njine geu abonj morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake.

³¹ So kepe wane abonj kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, nei yewa njine geu kepe wane abonj kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaile, enjane yalineka mi pa ariake enjane siuke mida leleake.

³² Na njine yeye kine kine yawwine ea wane dere mezet mi okaniki wane nanmai. Njerep midaine nei yewanjo Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere

mezet okaniake. Paki Waom njane detki menageake rayake.

³³ No nei njanom gorop enjane yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo njanominerjo detki enjane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁴ Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso njerep njane midaine me natewen mane enjane yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. No njerep mane njanoneropjo yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeonjine ea wane dereret okaniake. Njanerjo detki enjane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁵ Na don iwa yemo njinjnine qesijnunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qikijnunbe paki midaka. Wet dereret njine qeturageu Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manerjo wet dereret njine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

³⁶ So nei mane so njerep binjekine raumo, njerep so nei ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit ge ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menajmai. Banj nei yewa njerep wane siminkaki so enjane maine njanome mayake, ea sot midaine.

³⁷ No nei mane enjane wetinerjo iwayale ra togoleake, njerep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, enjane eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake.

³⁸ Ea wane nei mane enjane njanominerjo zokit maki menageake. Eso nei mane enjane njanome midaine zokit mi maki yemo menaj lukeake.

Njerep Mala Enjane Don

³⁹ Njerep mane enjane njane qelinka more koso nei mane misuk mayake, eso enjane njane seukmai, yemo enjane koso nei mane mayakane similekaki enjane maine mayake. So enjane yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake.

⁴⁰ No nanjane wet yemo njerep enjane yaup gemaile yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanonjine Asu ma gemaile.

8

Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit

¹ Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, njine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo “welekatne, ea wane njene mi njanemaine, njene koropjo kineine det waremaine njene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniakane. No miti wane wet maep korop ge more enjane rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo wetnjo malip

nagu more togolenjem paki, jei wele okane gekene.

² Mane eje dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, jei yewa eje dereret wele mi pa man maike.

³ No mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutu eje detkayake.

⁴ Eso lopio wane nara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane nene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio eje yeye wele mida, eje onja onja tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaikae, iwa nene detkamaine.

⁵ Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne eje “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe bajem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne.

⁶ No njanane yemo Anutu wekuno ge njonmai, eje Magaze. Enanone yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaikae, so nene enaneka gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge njonmai, Yesu Kristo, enane anjanone raki nene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so nene enane ramore gekene.

⁷ No silun jei natnejo miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso jei natne yalinene “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa eje yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao eje nara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu nara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelanangi ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmai.

⁸ Nara soepjo tebanone ari Anutu wane osino mi biranoni. No nene nara soep mi nekeneo, yemo enetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesi. No nene nara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore enetze mi ma wayake.

⁹ Nene kaulukkei, jei wele natne nene mali malip nene seleleinenjo dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, nene maine gekei, jo kimakopnne miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmai, eje wet masiuk okanoni borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okaniki.

¹⁰ Ge jei bile sorin borinone wenenjo ari lopio wane urungo nara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimanone mane eje miti mali malipine ewekine, eje gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane nara soep neake me?

¹¹ Eso genane sorin borin nenenjo jei kimanone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmai, Kristojo enane ramore seukke, eje matali kamaikae.

¹² Nene masi borikine kimakopnne yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, qe masiuk okanoni, yemo Kristo masi borikine okaniki.

¹³ Ea wane mo nara soepjo maki kimanone borikino ket qemaikane, na koso lopio wane nara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimanone koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

9

Paulo eje aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke

¹ Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, nenze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine nene mi wakone gemami me?

² Na natne enane aposolo mi mane ge okanmai, eso njanane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmai. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo nene.

³ Nei natne nanane nade don ra okanmami, eje don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmai.

⁴ Natne nene njanane nene miti urata wane nara me doku mi nekenane rawet njongoi

⁵ Aposolo natne so Waom wane njolekone so Peto eje njanowekopene enjerop wenenjo miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne nene yemo njerep midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra njongoi me?

⁶ Me na so Barnabas, njetoka meteseno urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra njongoi me?

⁷ Ma jei jo kawali wane urata maki paki koso onjomka njanane maratkayake? Mida! Manjo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me manjo lama wareone geki paki, koso njamuene mi neake?

⁸ Na don iwa jei dereret mogare nae wetkonje na wakonmai me? Rara Togon numa yewanjo don weku yewaka mi ramaikae me?

⁹ Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, “Bulamakaujo wit woune ra muzuge neki ge anjane misuk mawon gekene, eje urata wane nara maine nemaikae.” Pakimo Anutujo don iwa ea bulamakau enaneka wetke rake me?

¹⁰ Me eje njanane wenenjo dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop njanane ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere qemaikae, jei yewa eje wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaikae, eso nara wele menangi mamaikae jei yewa eje neakane wetke more mamaikae.

¹¹ Nene miti urata njanane ma more waet keunjino dukkone, ea wane turunje nene

solawane qesi qesij kine kine nhebonbi rap onokawane, njinano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Earjo maine mi okangirap me?

¹² Natne enje njinano njine njara abonj mau, urata nej sogine njene aposolo wenerj ma-maine mi pamaike me?

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Lewine Midaine Make, Yewarjo Wetpese Donine Okange

No njene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa lejkaikenane ranjem paki njinano njine njara abonj maikenane raraine yewa waluke more siluj yaup wik-ile kutno ge okan maine.

¹³ Bakom Urungo urata ma okanmami, enje Bakom Urungo njine njara ne okan-mami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami enje aratao njine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa njine mi det okanmami me?

¹⁴ Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama nej enje miti uratainerjo sola wane qesij yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomjo rake.

¹⁵ No siluj na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me njido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi ge njibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesij zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko manerjo sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea manerjo wet pesek ea mi maki kesiake.

¹⁶ Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane da-leo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane ma okanmaile. No na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligew-erap, yai, yewamo Waomjo daleo okan nangirap?

¹⁷ Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom onjom miti wane njetne gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okan okan-maile.

¹⁸ Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki nej miti lewine midaine edan okan-maile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewarjo mo uratanane lewine okanmaike.

Paulo Eje Nei Kine Kine Enjane Qelit Mama Okange

¹⁹ Na maine ramaile, na nej keuo njine, nej mane wane qelit mama midaka. No siluj na nonjomka rawe paki nej korop enjane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, nej loutnerjo miti dere more menangei wane wetkewe paki yale okan okanmaile.

²⁰ Yuda nej enjano gewe paki Yuda nej mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda nejjo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, enjerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okan-mami, enjane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit gewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, jo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile.

²¹ Qelanj miti midaine Mose wane Numa njadino ge okanmami, enjano gewe paki qelanj Numa njadino ge okanmami, enjane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelanj miti midaine edo menangei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine enjane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, enjane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile.

²² Miti nej zonomene pelekakatne enjane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatnerjo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Nej kine kine edo menangei wane enjane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile.

²³ Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okan-maile yemo Yesu wane mitiwo wakone ari-akane, pakimo na nonjom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze nej natne enjerop wenerj maikale.

Togogoleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene

²⁴ Bat sobenjinano nej loutnerjo biririkkei. No siluj enjano njine nej wekuno alakane soben qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. Njine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo njine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikale.

²⁵ Biririk biririk wane nejine enje onjaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Eje kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. No njedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene.

²⁶ Na nonjom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali gekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okan-maike.

²⁷ Midaka! Na solane zok gewe paki gebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maikale. Na nej miti ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

10

Asujo Israel Nei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi

¹ Kimakopne na njabokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea wane kine njanjaeki wane wetke njibonbe detpi. Eje korop kezongjo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi.

² Eso Mose wane nejikoune okanikei wane rau paki eje korop kezongjo so kiwet jo miti dokuene leleki taukoi.

³ So eje korop Waom wane Asujo njara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi.

⁴ So korop eje Asujo doku mawakone ebongi, eje yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eje Asu wane wesi njerop wenenj arikoi, wesi yewa njine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike.

⁵ Eje kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, jo silunj Anutu eje tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki ejane keuo njine nej njerep wele korop dere worik one qelinjongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okan warekoi.

Israel Nei Ejane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike

⁶ Ukude, tanik manik korop ejano wakonge, yewajo njenane giremze okangi njedanmaikane njene kanjem paki eje okangoi yale wetzenjo borikine kine kine misuk ma got okanikene.

⁷ Me ejano njine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk menjen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqine pamaike: "Nei njerep pese ket mere njara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more enjet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu eajo wet siuk okanonge."

⁸ Nene wenip yau yaup ejano njine natnenjo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Ejano njine natne eje yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka nej njerep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi.

⁹ Njine ejano njine natnenjo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Ejano njine natne eje yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukoi.

¹⁰ Me njine ejano njine natnenjo Anutu sorinkakoi, jo njine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaikei. Ejano njine natne eje yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Anelongo Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop iwa njabokopze ejano wakonge, ea yemo natne ejane qaka okanmaike, ea wenenj desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine njenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papias qeqine.

¹² Ea wane, nej mane eje ejinane detki togogole okan okanmaike, eje peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake.

¹³ Njinano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo njinjine zonom so dereret njinane

kouno wakonge, nej natne ejano liwe liwek wakon okanmaike, yewaka njinano wakone sake. Ea wane njene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo eje liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom njinane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek njuniake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek njinano wakoniakao, banj Anutunjo numaine ma njibone more qesinj njungi njine maine togolekei.

Waom Wane Njara Ne More Satan Wane Wenenj Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike

¹⁴ Ea wane kima maepkopne, njine lopio isisine ejane tanik manik yewa njadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei.

¹⁵ Njine wetjinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa njidanbe detlukeu.

¹⁶ Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane njene Anutu menjenkanjem mosopkaki nenjem paki, Kristo wane wenjem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So njene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine

¹⁷ Bret wekuku nej njerep magu suainenjo bret weku ne more qeturanj njongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

¹⁸ Njine Israel nej ejane kineene detlukkeu, eje njara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, eajo qeturanjongi eje zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi.

¹⁹ Njine nanjane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, "Qelanj edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekatatne." So na iwa yale wenenj mi ramaile, "Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele."

²⁰ Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelanj nej eje njara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu gotkoinane eje Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, njine yemo osoja, asu borikine njerep tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike.

²¹ Njine Waom wane laseo njine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseonjine maine mi nekei, njine Waom wane zakeonjine njara neu paki koso osoja borikinane zakeonjine njara maine mi nekei.

²² Me njene Waom koto matali okan kanjem maine mi det worik okan njoniakao me? Njenane zonomjo Waom wane zonom yuankamaikao me?

Mane Eje Ejinaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake

²³ Nei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, "Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatatne." Jo na ramaile, silunj yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesinj okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaikao.

²⁴ Mane eñe enjine menageakane ka mi desiake, ñei natne eñe menañgei wane wenen desiake.

²⁵ Ñine soep qole qole wane naluo ñine soep kine kine yaup qazan qelaj enjano ñine qolemami, yewa ñine maine nekei, dere geqa okane misuk qesongei.

²⁶ Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qequeine, "Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremaike, ea mo korop Waom waneka."

²⁷ Qelaj ñei manenjo enjane matko ari mere ñara nekei wane newan ñuniakao, ñine ari more ñara kine kine sotñino mosi-ake, yewa maine nekei. Dere geqa okane ra gesonka mi okankaikei.

²⁸ Ño ñei manenjo ñidane rayake, "Ñara soeppae mo mire lopio wane sotno morimi yewa ñine." Rakiso, yemo ñeiwa ñidanike, onjo dere worik ñuniakane, enjane ra more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei.

²⁹ Neu ñinane koto ñine boriakane mida ñidanike, ñei yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotonenjo dere mezetine midaine pakimo, onoka wane ñei manenjo enjine kotinane rokop yewanjo nanjano makatakeake? Ea maine mida!

³⁰ Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki ñara soep meñe menenjo mosopka newe manjo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

Sot Midaine Gekene

³¹ Ea wane ñine ñara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikei.

³² Ñine Yuda ñei, so Grik ñei, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane kaiteno sot midaine geu, eñe mane mi detpi bori ñiboniake.

³³ Na yaleka ñei kine kine eñe nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinenjo menageakane mida, ñei loutnenjo miti dere more menañgei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

11

¹ Noño Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso ñine yaleka nanjane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

Ñei So Ñerep Kineze

² Ñine naso banjem nanjane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra ñidangole, yewa wane rokokpo mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane ñine mawa ñunmaile.

³ Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo eñe ñei korop enjane lewet suaine, ñeiño ñanominane suaine, eso Anutuño yemo Kristo wane suaine.

⁴ Eso ñei mane lewine kawetkeki paki menenkayake, me miti rayake eñe suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake.

⁵ So ñerep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more menenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, eñe yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo ñerep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, enjerop rokop weku okaniake.

⁶ Eso ñerep eñe lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. Ño ñerep eñe lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake.

⁷ Ñei eñe yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, eñe Anutu wane bango enjane kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, ño ñerep yemo ñei wane bango so enjane kibi so zonom sotainenjo mamaine.

⁸ Iwa yale wane Anutu eñe ñerep wane sola bikuminenjo ñei mi make. Midaka. Eñe ñei wane sola bikuminenjo ñerep make.

⁹ Me Anutu eñe yaleka ñerep wane detki paki ñei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Eñe ñei wane detki paki ñerep ma wakonkake.

¹⁰ Ñerep eñe ñei wane bango gemaile, ea wane kibiine yemo eñe lewine kaweune wenen geake, pakimo anjelo eñe kau menageake.

¹¹ Eso ñene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, ñei enjineka bonep gege me ñerep enjineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaike.

¹² Ñerep eñe ñeiwanonjine, set bikuminenjo make, rokop yalewaka ñei ñene ñerep wane kotino ñine wakone sari leule okan okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano ñine wakone sari okanmaike, onjo welaine.

¹³ Ñine ñidom dere kau, ñerep mane eñe lewine kaweune midaine Anutu menenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida!

¹⁴ Ñei ñerep ñenze tanik manikzenjo sikan ñunmaike, yemo iwa yale, ñei mane eñe lewine zoune kiroroina ma geake, yemo mi menageake.

¹⁵ Ño ñerepño lewine zoune kiroroina ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutuño lewine zoune kiroroina mange, eanjo lewine setne kawetkeakane, eanjo lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaike.

¹⁶ Ño mane eñe nanjane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane okani-akeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa ñene masi mane mogatjem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne eñe mane mi mage okanmaine.

Korinti Eje Waom Wane Njara Matalikoi

¹⁷ Na iwa girem don natne njidanmaile, na mi mawa njunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, njine lewa lewan njino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi gotkoine okan okanmami.

¹⁸ Na lewine ea wane rawe, njine doku tau tau magunjo lewanmami, naso yewao keu njino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaike, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne gou okanmaike.

¹⁹ Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu njino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage njinane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so jei njerep manjo Waom wane uratao modat lukmaike, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei.

²⁰ Njine ruo njara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane njara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewan okanmami.

²¹ Mida njine bonep bonep njinnjine njara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane eje njara wane seukeake, so mane eje doku zok neki wetine siukeake.

²² Me daleo? Njine njinnjine mat bonepnjine mi pamaike me? Yewao njara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me njine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane detpi kine kine yawwine okanmaike, pakimo njine jei njerep natne njara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? Njinane na daleo raikale? Na maine njinane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa njunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa njunikale.

Paulonjo Ruu Njara Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

²³ Na Waom wano njine don makole, ea yaleka njine kito njidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaike, Yudanjo Waom Yesu siron qeki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesuno bret make.

²⁴ Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, "Iwa nanane bikumne, njine qesin njuniakane njibonikale. Nanane dereret ge more yale nekei."

²⁵ Bret neu, eje wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, "Lase iwao wejemma metmaike, enajo Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesin, na nonjom wejemma ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop nanane dereret ge more ne arieki."

Mane Eje Waom Wane Njara Mataliake Eje Sotkorop Okaniake

²⁶ Yesu wane don enajo iwa yale sikanjonmaike, njine naso banjem bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa njine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesuno wikile make so detke, so seuuinane don kisi wenen ra qelanjane ge mageu Waom enje sari lotkeake.

²⁷ Ea wane mane eje Waom wane njara me laseo njine wain mi detluke mabaikere more qazan neake, eje Waom wane bikum so Waom wane wejemma ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake.

²⁸ Eso yalinane mo, mane eje enjine wetinane kine detkaki paki, njado bret ne more laseo njine wain neake,

²⁹ onoka wane, jei eje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo njine wain yaup neki paki enjine sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake.

³⁰ Njine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane njinano njine jei njerep loutnerjo zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutnerjo mo esat seukwarekoi.

³¹ No njene nedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelanjaniakeneo, yemo Anutunjo njongi sotze midaine okaniake.

³² No njene qewolon okannjem, yemo Waomnjo kineze ma wakone more ma koboe njoniakere, pakimo njene enjine dokoine okangene. Eje yale okannjoniakere, yemo njene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama jei njerep natne gemami enjerop qelinjongi, mi midakene.

³³ Eso kimakopne, ea wane njine Waom wane ruo njara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kiekere nekei.

³⁴ Eso mane eje njara wane seukmaikeo, eje matino njara neake, pakimo wekuoka lewa lewanjine, yewao Anutunjo kinejine mi ma wakoniakere. So don kine kine natne pamaikere, eamo ban nonjom umore ra njidanikale.

12*Asuno Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaikere*

¹ Kimakop, iwa yemo Asuno njinane kine kine damo gemaikere, ea wane kine njanjaekere wane njidanbe detpi.

² Njine mo detmami, mokaka njine qelan gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebanunbi enajo ari gekoi.

³ Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane eje Anutu wane Asuno enjerop geki paki don olatki, eje Yesu wane enjetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiaker. So mane eje Asu Koboboine midaine geakenjo maine mi rayake, "Yesu eje Waom."

⁴ Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaikere, jo Asu yemo weku gemaikere, onjo damo qe njebon okanmaikere.

⁵ Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaikere, jo urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaikere.

⁶ Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaikere, jo masi welaine

yemo Anutu weku gemaiké. Oño zonom ma wakone ñebon okanmaiké.

⁷ Asu eñe mitiwo geuluke more korop qesin onikenane, ñei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke ñebon okanmaiké.

⁸ Asuño ñei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluke more rayake, so mane eñe Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake.

⁹ Mane eñe Asuñoka qesin kiki mali malip korop geake, mane eñe Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menangei.

¹⁰ Asuño ñei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane eñe Anutu wane don ra qelanjaniakane wetine malotkeake, so mane eñe Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane eñe don kine kine kunerjine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelanjaniake, mane eñe don kine kine kunerjine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesin kayake.

¹¹ Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, onjomka ma okan waremaiké. Eñe eñjine wetinane detluke more ñei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaiké.

Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoiné Loutné

¹² Ñei ñene solazeño weku, ño solazane qelit qe qe yemo welaine welaine qelit gekamami, pakimo sola wane urata makoune loutneño qeturage weku okanmaiké, Kristo wane magu eñe sola weku yale, sisine kouné loutné, eñe silun loutné, ño qeturageu sola weku okanmaiké.

¹³ Numa waku yewaka, ñene korop Asu weku yewanjoka miti doku tau tauño qeturar ñongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit ñei me yaup simlane gegine, ñene korop Asu weku ñebongi ma more, eanjo qedugunongi weku okangone.

¹⁴ Pakimo sola eñe weku mida, eñe sisine kouné loutné.

¹⁵ Kienjo iwa yale rayake, “Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida,” yale ra more daleo sola qelinja enjineka geake, rayakeo, eanjo kitatka maki eñe sola mi qelin kayake.

¹⁶ So ket eñe iwa yale rayake, “Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka.” Yale rayakeo, eñe daleo sola qelinja more enjineka bonep geake, eanjo kitatka maki eñe sola mi qelin kayake.

¹⁷ Eso sola eñe korop deka okaniakeo, eñe daleo don detkirap? So eñe ketka korop okaniakeo, eñe daleo qoune detki rap?

¹⁸ Sola eñe yale midakaka. Anutunjo sola wane sisine natné eñe korop urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maikéiwane ra biraon wareke.

¹⁹ Sola wane sisine nat korop eñe ki-neene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka!

²⁰ Iwa mo yale mida, sola eñe sisine nat kouné qelit qe qe loutné pamaiké, ño solanjo yemo weku.

²¹ Eso ea wane denjo mete maine mi olale rayake, “Ge midaine na maine gekale.” Me lewetño kie maine mi etane rayake, “Ñire midaine na maine naeka gekale!”

²² Ea midakaka, ñene solazane sisine natné kouné enjane karjem zonomene midaine okanmaiké, eñe midaine solanjoka zonominerop maine mi geake.

²³ So solazane sisine kouné enjane detjem ketkele okanmaiké, ea takot laplapño kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natné maine mida gamuinerop, yewa ñene mauluke kaweton okanmaine.

²⁴ Ño solaze sisine natné korop mayakatné, eamo yaup tingo qelionjem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu onjom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natné ketkele, eñe urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge.

²⁵ Solazeño mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, eñe korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qe qe maine okangei wane eñe yale okange.

²⁶ Ea wane sola wane sisine mane eñe wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natné eñe koropño wikile desiaki, me sisine nat mane eñe enjetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop eñe bakom kito warekei.

Miti Wane Urata Mama Ñei Kine Kine Gemaine

²⁷ Iwa yemo ñine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami.

²⁸ Doku tau tau magu enjano Anutunjo ñei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, ñado propet, yewanjo kito ebo ebon, ea wane ñadino masi mama wane ñei zonomgorop, so zomarop ebuwi menangei wane ñei zonom gorop, so ñei setene pelekakatné, zoma kubet korop qesinonge wane ñei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane ñei, so don kunerjine rara ea wane ñei, yale biraonge.

²⁹ Eñe korop aposoloka gemami me? Eñe korop propetka gemami me? Eñe korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Eñe korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me?

³⁰ Eñe koropño zomarop ebuwi menangei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Eñe koropño don kine kine kunerjine maine raikéi? Eñe koropño don kunerjine raraine maine maingekei me? Eanjo midakaka!

³¹ Njō njine silun miti wane damo maniña wele suaine maikei wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, nonjo ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa ban sikanjunbe gesokkei.

13

Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanjem Yauwine Leleake

¹ Na kepe nej nrep enjane don so anelo enane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo nanjane donnenjo wgom mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawan okangirap.

² Na propet ge more don sane korop detluka more kine kine ndo wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluka detperap, so na rawe bonaganjo okora okoraine qelige masikanianane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na nej sinoine lelewerap.

³ Na maine kine kinene korop nej abonene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, njō na wet maepne midaineno yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

Wetmaep Koropjo Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake

⁴ Wet maep koropjo enje nej peamine, so pesekine geake, nej wet maep koropjo nej mane wane okora okora me met met me urata mama me don rara me abon kine kineinane bailalan mi okaniake. Nej mane wet maep koropjo enjine solaine mi mawalak kayake, enjinane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, enje nej korop kima okanoniake.

⁵ Nei wet maep koropjo kine kine gaza-zanka mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Enje sot osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropjo masi qotkoine okankau turujine mi dapore mageake.

⁶ Nei wet maep korop enje borikinenjo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bilejo sua ariki wetpese desiake.

⁷ Wet maep koropjo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluka dere worik mane mi desi-ake, wetinenjo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogleka ma okorayake.

Wet Maepjo Qoiqoine Midaine

⁸ Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane

urata yemo ban mida lele ariake, don kunenine kait qotot rara wane bakom pa-ma-ike, ea ban midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa ban mida lele ariake.

⁹ Iwa yale, nenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so nene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka.

¹⁰ Njō gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane eanjo ban siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Na ea wane kine ra qelanganmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eanjo ge mage nej suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qelin warekole.

¹² Nene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino menjo me qarj aito kaitzenjo aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage ndo kinerop ka detka okanbe goeyake. Anutunjo na yaleka kinerop nan-luk okanmaike.

¹³ Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikai: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. Njō iwa enano njine wet maepjo yemo suaine okanmaike.

14

Asu Wano Njine Bakom Ea Wane Don

¹ Njine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom njine ewekki Asuno kine kine korop damo qe njibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo maniña binjek njine ma more, eweiku paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelanganjei.

² Mane enje miti don wet njorobun kunenine maneo rayake, enje ra more nej mi edanmaike, midaka. Enje Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane nej maneno don iwa mi detmaike. Enje Asu wane zonomjo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike.

³ Njō mane enje Anutu wane miti don rayake enje ra more nej nan qeonake, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake.

⁴ Nei miti don kunenine maneo rayake enje enjine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, njō mane enje Anutu wane miti don kine rayake enje doku tau tau magu qesijone ma togole oniake.

⁵ Na njine koropjo don kunenino kait qotot raikai wane simin nanmaike, njō njine koropjo Anutu wane miti don kine raikai yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Nei mane miti Anutu wane don rayake eanjo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane enje don njorobun kunenine kait qotot maneo don rayake enje yuan kamaike. So don kunenine kait qotot maneo don rayake, enje ra more ndo kine maine mainge nej

njerep magu edangi enje dere more ea wane wele magu menageake.

⁶ Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa njinano umore don kunenine kait qotot natne yewao miti njidanikaleo, daleo njine qesinj njunbe koto njino kesiake? Mida. Na Anutunjo don sane natne sikan nange yewa njidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qeirop, me miti wane kine natne njidane more njibon okanbe, yemo maine koto njinane wele okaniake. Na don kunenine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

⁷ Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki enjet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake?

⁸ So jei mane onjo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, manjo banj dere more kawali qeakane abonj maulukeake?

⁹ Njine yaleka. Njine don kunenine kait qetot mane jei njerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kaweuenerop raikewiwo, jei njerep enje njine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Njinane don njinejo yaup ari mida leleake.

¹⁰ Don kine kine loutne kepe banjem yewao pa arimaike. Manenjo kine midaine mi pamaik, korop kineropka pa waremaik.

¹¹ No na jei manenjo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelanane nanjamaileo, yemo na jei yewa wane detpe enje nanjane kimane mida, enje banj jei tego mane okaniake, so enje yaleka nanjane detki na enjane kimaikne mida, na jei tego mane okanikale.

¹² Njinano kine yewaka pamaik, njine Asu wane zonom maik, wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitinjo doku tau tau magu keu njino wakonluke payakane, njine urataine togogole soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianine njinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesinjaki, sua wayake.

¹³ Nji don kunenine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, enje Anutu menjenkaki onjo qesinjaki miti kine detluke more jei njerep mainge edaniake.

¹⁴ Na don kunenine kait qotot maneo menjen kaikaleo, yemo wet njorobunjo njoku menjen kaikale, nj wetnenjo kine dere mi okanikale.

¹⁵ Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na banj njorobunjo menjenkaki wetnenjo wenen yaleka detluke, anjanenjo banj ra qelanjanikale. So na banj Asunenjo enjet kitoki, wetnenjo yaleka detluke anjanenjo kitokale.

¹⁶ Ge Anutu menjenkanom paki, Asunenjo njoku ora ma wakanom, jei mane enje genjane don nanjaeyake, paki jei yewa enje

daleo mainge Anutu menjenka, asunenjo ora menjen kamaine, ea wane qesingane rayake, "I, weleka!" Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine enje mi detmaik.

¹⁷ Welekatne, genjane menje menjenonenjo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. No silun jei mane yewa enje mi qesinj kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaik.

¹⁸ Na miti don kine kine kunenino kait qotot rawe paki, natne njine korop yuan njunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu menjenka more mawa kamaik.

¹⁹ No na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetnenjo nanmaik, yemo na yale okanbe paki, jei njerep natne miti don kito edanbe, enje maine detpirap, so don kunenine kait qetot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

Miti Aukenane Medep Nigatne Enjane Rokop Mi Okanikene

²⁰ Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret njinenjo medep nigatne enjane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret njinenjo medep nigatne enjane wet dereret yale wetkekei. No miti wane yemo wet njinenjo jei suaine enjane wet yale wetkekei.

²¹ Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine,

"Na jei lobo so jei don kine mane nanjane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanjane kine ra qelanjan onikei, Waomnjo ramaike. Na banj jei lobo enjane pienomotpe don edanikei. No silun, enje banj nanjane don detpi wele mi okaniake."

²² Eso masi don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara eanjo yemo qelan enjane binjek okanmaik, doku tau tau enjane binjek mi okanmaik, nj Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, eanjo yemo doku tau tau enjane binjek, qelan enjane binjek mi okanmaik.

²³ Eso doku tau tau magu koropnjo lewage more, don kunenine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikewiwo, jei natne mi detmami, me qelan jei natne sari metkeiwo, yemo enje raik, njine qelan okanmami me?"

²⁴ No njine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelanane metpi, jei qelan mane me jei yawwine mane enje njinano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewanjo qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaik.

²⁵ Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaik, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki enje umiket more Anutu menjenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, "I welekatne, Anutu enje iwa njinerop gemaik!"

Miti Wane Lewanjenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Njine sari lewanjei naso yewao urata njineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eje enet meje menen ma sariake, mane eje miti kito njida njidan ma sariake, mane eje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eje miti don kunenjine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane eje miti don kune njine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole njuniake.

²⁷ No jei natnejo miti don kunenjine kait qotot maneo raikiei wane okane, yemo loutnejo mi raikiei, jei etke me karewejo raikiei. Mane raki qoeki mane rayake, qoeki mane. Eso manenjo don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake.

²⁸ No don mai main jei mane yewa mi metki zuage more jei don kunenjine kait qotot maneo lewa lewan yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, enjineka bonepine Anutu olasiake.

²⁹ Jei etke me karewejo Anutu wane don kisi raikiei, eso natne eje don ramami, yewa mazakanikei.

³⁰ No mane eje lewa lewago metki, Anutunjo wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo jei alakane okora don ramaikie, eje maine qeligeake, mesiake so,

³¹ njine koropnjo Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingi koso mane, eje qelingi koso mane. Yala okanbi jei njerep eje mitirop okane eweke togoleki.

³² So Anutu wane don ra qelanjengei, miti jei yewa eje don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enjene naso miti don maine raikiei.

³³ Onoka wane, Anutu eje matali qetali welaine midaka, eje peam welaine. So uratine ea koboboina ma okanmaike, njene yaleka kima weku urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaikie.

³⁴ Doku tau tau magu korop eje enet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, njerep eje doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Eje don maine mi raikiei, eje ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numano ramaikie, ea wane kop gekei.

³⁵ No eje don mane wane kine desikei wane raikieiw, yemo eje mateno njakopene maine qeson ongei. Njerep mane eje magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

³⁶ Me Anutu wane miti don ea njinano mikepka wakonge me? Me njine wekunjo Anutu wane don detkamami, njonatne mo mida me?

³⁷ Njinano njine manenjo enjinane detki, eje jei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane

don ra qelanjaniake, me enjinane detki eje Asurop okaniakeo, eje don qe njibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake.

³⁸ No mane eje don iwa kima mi mayakeo, jei yewa eje yaleka Waomnjo kima mi okankayake.

³⁹ Ea wane, kimakopne, njine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, njonatne miti don kunenjine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa len len mi okanikei.

⁴⁰ No njine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menangi paki wakone, koboina miti qelanjaniinerop okane paulukeake.

15

Yesu Wie Wieinane Don

¹ Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine njidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra njidanbe detpi! Njine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami.

² Sigi Maep Don yewa njine njidangle, ea wane njine Anutunjo njibuyake, njine Sigi Maep Don Maine njidangle, yewa malipka ma gekeiw, me malipke mageu siuke njibonge, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

³ Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka njine njibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo eje miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turunjin seukke.

⁴ Paki eje deresereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko.

⁵ Wie more mikepka Petoro wakonkake, yewa njon Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge.

⁶ Pakimo njado magukoune 500 enjano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. Enjano njine koropnjo wisika gemami, so natnejo mo seukko.

⁷ Pakimo njado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea njine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

⁸ Paulo na dokoina enjane magu kotino mi gekole, njado na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune enjano takotnange.

⁹ O, na aposolo korop enjane ketkele meene, ea wane na njinjo aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole.

¹⁰ No na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewanjo nanjano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gereune makole, enjano aposolo natne korop enjane rokop yuanmaike. So na nonjoma onokaneno mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanjano pakane makole.

¹¹ Eso ea wane mo nonjo makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. Nene koropno miti iwaka njidan okanmaine, pakimo njine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

Yesu Seu Seuonjine Wiekane Njene Wiekene

¹² Iwa Kristo enje Anutuño seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra njidan okanmaine. Pakimo njinane keuo njine natneno onoka wane seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me?

¹³ Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo njene Anutuño Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene.

¹⁴ So Kristo enje Anutuño seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipnjine yaleka wele midaine okaniake.

¹⁵ So yewaka mida, njene Anutu enje Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njene anazenjo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, enje Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi njekoune okanikene. Onoka wane njene Anutu enje Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. No Anutuño nej seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo enje Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap.

¹⁶ Onoka wane nej seu seune Anutuño mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutuño Kristo yaleka seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene.

¹⁷ So Anutuño Kristo seu seuonjine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipnjine wele midaine okane mi qesinj njuniake. Pakimo njine borikine njinerop ge more midakei.

¹⁸ So Kristo detlukkau paki seukko, enje yaleka mo siuke mida leleko.

¹⁹ Nene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo nej natne qom borik okan okanmami, enje korop yuan one more njedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Banj Kristono njene mi njebuyake.

Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei

²⁰ No yale mida, Kristo enje welekatne Anutuño seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa nej seu seune pamami, enje alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane nej seu seune enje banj wisikae wiekei.

²¹ Nei maneno seu seu kieke njebonge, yaleka nej maneno seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie kieke njebonge.

²² Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuonjine banj korop wisikae wie warekene.

²³ So weku weku wiekenane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristono alakane wieke, ea wane, njadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene.

²⁴ Wie warenem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo enje wawaine, nej waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo nej waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake.

²⁵ Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo enje Nei waom urataine ma arimage goeki, Anutuño njaba kouno korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake.

²⁶ Ene njabakoune natne ma ket biraon ware mo njaba suaine enje njado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu.

²⁷ Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, "Yeye kine kine korop Anutuño enjane kinane bango biraon wareke." Don iwa yemo Anutuño enjane Kristo wane bango wenenj mi ramaike, enje yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike. Ea wane njene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane njene koso maine detnjem "Yeye kine kine korop," yewano Anutu wane wenenj mi okaniake, midakaka!

²⁸ Kristo enje Magakno qesinjaki yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more enjane bango biraon warekane, Medepine enjane yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutuño banj yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

²⁹ Don iwanjo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo njinane keuo njine onoka wane nej natneno seu seune enjane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? No welekatne, nej seu seune maneno mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo enje onoka wane seu seune enjane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami?

³⁰ Eso njenzane yaleka, njene don isisine ea wane ra more njetne njetne kutno wikile gekonero gemaine? Midakaka.

³¹ Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu njenane Waomze, enjane ra more uratanane wele njine okangoi ea wane wetne menanmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe banj njinane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile.

³² Na Epeso matko gekole, eao nanjane njaba nej korop osom zubaine yale enjerop kawali gekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane

maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikao, yemo yeine. So jei qelanj natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, "Nene njara so doku ne bat okanjem. Nene gaeki maine seukkene. Seukjem onja onjaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaikae, yemo sot turunje mi maratkaikene!" Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine!

³³ Njoni natnerjo misuk isinjunikeyi, "Njoni borikine yau yaup gegine enjerop geu, matali njunbi miti qelingei."

³⁴ Njine qelanj masi yeine qelingei, pakimo wetnjine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikae. Njanano njine natnerjo Anutu njanje kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu njuniake.

Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.

³⁵ Njoni natnerjo iwa yale mane qesonikiei. Njoni seu seune enje daleo okane wisikae wiekei? Enje sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei?

³⁶ Njine qelanj jei! Njine kine kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaikae, eseune gototki komine sa okanmaikae.

³⁷ So njine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kawenerop mi ebot okanmami. Njine segonj me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo komine so metine njado sa okanmaikae.

³⁸ Pakimo, Anutu enje detluke more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakan okanmaikae, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakan okanmaikae.

³⁹ Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaikae, jei solaze enje wekuka, osom enjane solaene enje mane, nani enjane solaene enje mane, zawon enjane sola enje mane.

⁴⁰ So qeliwane kine kine pamaikae, so kepe wane kine kine. Njoni qeli wane kine kine enjane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine enjane kibiene mane.

⁴¹ Kepe deiname kibiine weku, meso wane kibiine kine mane, so serekin enje kineene kine mane kine mane.

⁴² Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaikae. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, enjo mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikenjo yemo mi midayake.

⁴³ Kepeo ebotmainerjo ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qelanjnerop. Kepeo ebotmainerjo zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop.

⁴⁴ Sola kepeo motmainerjo kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaikae yalewaka qeli sola qelanj zonominerop pamaikae.

Adam Njosa Njabo

⁴⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaikae, "Adam alakan wakonge, enje onja onjarop okane wisikae wieke." Njoni Adam mane enje Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange.

⁴⁶ Asu wane kine kine yewanjo alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewanjo alakan wakonge, njoni Asu wane kine kine yewanjo njado wakonge.

⁴⁷ Alakan Adam enje kepeo njine, Anutunjo keperjo make. Njoni Adam mane enje qeliwo njine.

⁴⁸ Kepeo njine jei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo njine njekoune gemaine. Qeliwo njine jei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo njine njekoune gekene.

⁴⁹ Eso njene keperjo jei Adam make, enjane onja onjaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo njine jei Yesu ketke enjane onja onjaine gekene.

Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene

⁵⁰ Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze keperjo mamaine yewanjo Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi maratkaikae. So kine kine mida midainerjo geuluke, gege togon maine mi maratkaikae.

⁵¹ Na don sane mane njidanbe detpi. Njene korop mi seuk warekene, njene banj koropjo kepe solaze kito qokkene.

⁵² Naso qoi qoino romon njado arokki ikopka deze ilikitnerjo kilitikmaikae, yale turenjongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, jei seu seune enje gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo njene wisikaune gemainerjo solaze korop kito qokkene.

⁵³ Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranjem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane binjek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene.

⁵⁴ Eso solaze mida midainane binjek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane binjek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniake, "Gege togonjo seu seu zonom korop ge ma ket biraka more qotkake."

⁵⁵ "O seu seu, gejanane zonom diawa? O seu seu, gejanane wikile wakilenjone diawa?"

⁵⁶ Borikinerjo seu seu wane wakele so njene njene okan okanmaikae, so Rara Togon Donjo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmaikae.

⁵⁷ Njoni njene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Onjo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone njebongi, kawali ge more, jei borikine so enjane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

⁵⁸ Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, njine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banjem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

16

Yerusalem Matko Njine Kimakopene Enjane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma qeturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. Njine Yerusalem matkonjine doku tau tau magu enjane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo njine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, njine yalewaka okanikei.

² Njine soda banjem koropnjo wesi soda mane kotino maratkaiki, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na njado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maikei.

³ Njado na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom nej natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe enje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem ariakei.

⁴ Eso na arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine ban narop wenenj arikene.

Paulonjo Enjano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge

⁵ Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, njado njinano banj ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale.

⁶ Na njinano umore naso nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso qoeyake mane. Pakimo banj mat maneo arikalane okanbe, njido maine qesijnanbi numa arikale.

⁷ Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuannjune arikale, Waomjo det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne njinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

⁸ No iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake.

⁹ Onoka wane, nanjane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomjo makoke ninmaike ananjmaike. So mane yemo miti wane njabaine loutnerjo njene njabanjone gemami.

¹⁰ No Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine wenenj desikei, enje Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale enje ma-maiki.

¹¹ Ea wane enjane detpi ketkele mi okangi, njadekkaiki. Njine wetpese okanka more qesijnkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanjano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne njene enjane tomaka gemaine.

¹² Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne enjerop njuniakane qebinka okanmaile, njo enje mi ewekmaike, enje iwaoka mida, naso maneo detki kopkeki, njinano banj uyake.

¹³ Njine diam njine maikei, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane togolekei.

¹⁴ Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

¹⁵ Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune enjane mo det okanmami, enje Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo, enjene simile enane Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjano urata suaine ma okanmami.

¹⁶ Na qebin njunmaile yemo njine nej yaline enjane baneeno gekei paki, enje so nej natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, enje onbi njene kop njine okangei.

¹⁷ Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, enje nanjano sariu, na wet pesek okanmaile, onoka wane, enje njido mi sariu, edo njinane tungo sari donkisi okannanimi.

¹⁸ Paki njine wetpese okan njunmami, yaleka na wetpese okannanimi. njine nej yaline enjane detpi menageake.

Wetpese Don Qoiqoine

¹⁹ Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, enje njinane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaiki, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu wenenj, erane matko lewanj okanmami, magu koropnjo kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaiki.

²⁰ Kimakopze iwa korop enje kaiwe maine njinano motpi umaiki. Njine njidom yale waka kimao kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboina okannagu gekei.

²¹ Nae metenerjo kibi iwa, qem mawa okannjune more kaiwe maine ra qemaile, na Paulo.

²² Mane enje Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa enjano payake, enje sora gerepko kesiake!

Grik don ra okanmami, "Maranata!" Kine iwa yale, "Waomze sarinom!"

²³ Waom Yesu wane wet menanjjo njinano pawareake.

²⁴ Nanjane wet maepnerjo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, njinano korop pawaremaiki.

2 Korinti

Pauloŋo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge

¹ Anutu enjine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane ŋei njerep korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, njinane gemaile.

² Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo riwe morian so wet pesek maine njiboniake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

³ Nene Anutu bakomine kitonem, enjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak enjine Anutu, enjano njine qesi qesin korop njenano sari okanmaike!

⁴ Enjine umat kine kineze wakonjon okanmaike, yewao njene korop qesinjon okanmaike. Eso ea wane njene eweke more ŋei natne enjine umat kine kine maratkau, njene qesin onikenane zonomba weku, njene njedom Anutu wano njine makone, yewanjoka qesin onikene.

⁵ Ea yemo, Kristoŋo njenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, enjane wikile yewanjoni njenane gege mageze motki ropok njonge, wikile ea wane yale waka enjerop wikile wener njine detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesinjongi, njene yaleka wetze peseake.

⁶ Nene wikile desikeneo, yemo njine qesin njuniake, so gege njine wakoniake, njene wikile kutzo waki qesin njuniakeo, yemo njine yaleka wikile kutjino waki qesin njuniake, so zonom njibongi sorin gekei, so togogle mage, njene wikile detmaine, njine yewaka desikei.

⁷ Eso njene wetzenjo njine togogle okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Nene detmaine, yemo njene wikile detmaine, njine wikile waku yewaka detmami, so njene zonom njibongi mamaine, njine zonom yewaka mamami.

⁸ Kimakopze, njene Asia kepeo umat wakon njonge, ea wane wetjine qe lotkekene okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane njene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, njene mo seukkene, njine wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone.

⁹ Nene seukkenane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, njene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. No silun masi enjano wakone more njebuki, njene

zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Nene Anutu weku detlukka more enjano kito togole gekenane, Asunjo ŋei seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami.

¹⁰ Anutu enjine wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto njine makok njonge, so banj makok njoniake. So njene wetze enjano more detluk kamaine, yemo enjine banj koso manerop makok njoniake.

¹¹ Njine merje merjen njinejo njene qesin njonikei, njine yale okangei, yemo njenane ra more merjen kaikei, merje merjen ea wane turunjine Anutunjo mosop njoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo ŋei loutne enjine banj anjage more njenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikei.

Pauloŋo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke

¹² Njine batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzjo iwa yale detmaine, njene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako rakotze njinanoken silun koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko njine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano njine.

¹³ Nene kibi iwa njine yaup mi qe njibonmaine, njine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, njine banj korop detluk warekei.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo njine sisineka detmami, ea wane njine njenane batze maine okanikei, njine banj Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao njene yale waka njinane batjine banj okanikene.

¹⁵ Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mipekpa sari njine njunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo njine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane.

¹⁶ Na sari njunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia njine zinge sari njunbe, njido zonom qesin nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange.

¹⁷ Na dere gekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno njine kepe ŋei manerjo okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, "O maine!", me "Mida," rakale me?

¹⁸ Welekatne Anutu enjine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne njidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, "O, maine," me "mida," na yale mi raikale.

¹⁹ Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole enjane Don njene njinane keu njino njidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo "O maine," me "Mida" ea Midakaka, yemo Enjino weku ea mo naso banjem "O maine," pa arimaikae.

²⁰ Mokaka qei kino Anutuŋo Kristo eŋe ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo “O maine.” Ea wane ɲene eŋane ra more “welekatne” ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane.

²¹ Iwa yemo Anutu eŋe oŋom ɲene Kristo wano ɲinerop wenenj ma togole biranŋongi gegeze pamaike, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu oŋom ɲene mapoke bira ɲonmaiŋe.

²² Paki, eŋe eŋine biŋek okanikenane, eŋine kibiine ɲenane kutzo motke, so eŋine Asuine ɲenane kotozo more ɲebonge, ea yemo ɲado wele sariake, ea wane.

²³ No na siluŋ koso Anutu oramaile, naŋane kotonane kine detki paki, turuŋine niniakane. Ea yemo ɲine sese ɲunikalane rawe paki, ɲinanano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole.

²⁴ Nedo ɲine ɲei waom okanɲune more raŋem, ɲine detlukkaikei wane mida. Onoka wane ɲine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane ɲene urata ɲinerop mamaine, ɲine wet pese desikei wane.

2

¹ Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige ɲunbe ɲine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole.

² No na sari wikile ɲibongole, ra yemo maŋo na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pesek detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo noŋom wikile mangole.

³ Ea wane na kibi yewa ɲinane qekole, na ɲinanano mi sarikalane nange, sarige ɲeiwa oi bakom okannangi wetne peseake, eŋe wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na ɲinane korop detkole, yemo naŋane oi bakomne eaŋo korop ɲinane oi bakom okanmaiŋe.

⁴ Na kibiwa ɲinane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, eaŋo wetɲine maki boriakane mida. Kibi eaŋo wetɲine qelotkeki, noŋo ɲinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaike, ea desikei wane.

Nei Mane Masi Borikine Okanŋongi Turuŋine Birakene

⁵ Mane eŋe ɲei natne mataliongi wetene borimaikoe, eŋe naka mi okannanike, eŋe siluŋ ɲine korop okanɲunike, me ɲinanano ɲine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na eŋe don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange.

⁶ Nine ɲei loutneŋo ɲei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi,

⁷ ea wane ɲine turuŋine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so eŋe wikileŋo zok misuk maŋosokkayake.

⁸ Ea wane na qebin ɲunmaiŋe, ɲine wetɲine eŋane zok motpi payake.

⁹ Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe ɲibongole, ɲine naso baŋem eweke more naŋane don ɲidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange.

¹⁰ Nine ɲei mane sot mane daleo okanike, eŋane turuŋine qeliŋka manikeiwo, na yalewaka eŋane turuŋine qeliŋka manikale. So na turuŋine mo qeliŋka manile, yemo ɲene koropɲo turuŋine qeliŋka manikene. So mane yemo na ɲinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turuŋine qeliŋka manile, ea yemo na ɲine korop qesiŋ ɲunikale.

¹¹ Onoka wane Satan esopkaki eŋane isi yewano ɲene mi yuanɲone matali ɲoniake, ea wane. Nene Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi ɲaŋae kamaine.

Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene

¹² Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomɲo naŋane urata mama wane numa lalange.

¹³ No naŋane dereretneŋo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na eŋe qeliŋone koso Makedonia arikole.

¹⁴ No bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutuŋo Kristo qeinkaki Satan so eŋane magu yuanongi paki ɲebuki qelaŋ gege qelige eŋane magu okangone, ea wane ɲene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so eŋane qelaŋan so zonom ɲene takotɲongi, ɲene ɲei natne edanɲem don yewano sua yewao me yewao arimaikae, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qounenjo sua arimaikae, yale.

¹⁵ Iwa yale wane, ɲene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristoŋo Anutu wano biranŋonge, ea wane qounenjo sua more ɲeiwa gege wane biŋek so seu seu wane biŋek wenenj engumaikae.

¹⁶ Seuseu wane biŋek eŋe tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, ɲo gege wane biŋek eŋe tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline maŋo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka!

¹⁷ Nene ɲei zok loutneŋo okan okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. Nei zok loutneŋo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane aboŋ warage ne urataene okan okanmaiŋe. No ɲene yemo wet qelaŋan gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

3

Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune

¹ Nene njine ma pese njunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me jei natnejo okanmami, yale okane njinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan njunmaine me? Me njido njene mane qe njebonmami me?

² Yale midaka, papiaze yemo njine. So kibi ea yemo kotonjino mo qeqine, jei koropjo ka more dapo rapotne.

³ Nene njinano urata manjem, njine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaike, so papia ea tidenjo mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika geqe, ejane Asuno qeke, tape yauwine wesiño mamaine yewao mida, jei kotoo qeke.

⁴ Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kanjem pa njebonmaike.

⁵ Urata wele mane njene njenzo njine wakonmaike, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa njebonmaike, kine kine okanjem mena menaj yemo Anutu wano njineka korop.

⁶ Anuturo ma ewekjongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, eajo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaike, jo Asuno yemo geqe njebon okanmaike.

⁷ Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, jo siluj urata eajo qelanjane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelanjano zok rokopke paki, Israeli jei eje deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelajan yalineno matkine papaine mida.

⁸ Rara togon don soginane zonom qelajan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eje zonom qelanjane midaine payake? Midakaka!

⁹ Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainejo zonom qelajan ketkele, jo sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane uratajo zonom qelajan zok wawaine.

¹⁰ Urata soginane zonom qelajan eamo urata musele ea wane qelajan suaineno qekatkaki, njanje okanmaike.

¹¹ Urata sogineno mi pa togle payake. I Midakaka, eje ban mida leleake, jo qelajan suaine sarike, eajo yemo Anutu wane qelajaninerop, ea njene mo detmaine, urata muselajo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelajan wenenj pa ariake.

¹² Nenane wetzenjo yale pamaike, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine.

¹³ Nene Mose yale mida, eje Israel jei edo qelajan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikei-wane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli jei eje qelajan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke arike.

¹⁴ Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke to-golekane miti tako rakot sogineno kaw-eunerop okange pamaike. Ea wane naso iwao eje miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masikaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu onjo maki masikaniake.

¹⁵ Eje naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewano qekatke okanmaike.

¹⁶ Jo eje wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaike.

¹⁷ Iwa yemo Waom eje Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaikae, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene.

¹⁸ Pakimo, njene koropjo de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelanjano qe qelanjannongi maingenjem sa okanmaike, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelajan so qelanjangorop okan okanmaine.

4

Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Ejane Masi.

¹ Ea wane, Anutu ejine wet peseinane urata yewa njene ra njebongane, njene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine.

² Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sanki ra more oka okane, ea rapoke njadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali getali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Nene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelanjane more jei ejane wetene ma pesenjem kineze det okanmami.

³ Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eajo detpi kaweunerop mane okanmaikeo, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekeiwane binjek gemami, enjanoka kaweunerop lele okanmaike.

⁴ Miti njade nedek eje kepe iwa wane jei waom, Satano wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelanjanejo kotoene ketki, Kristo eje Anutu wane rokop gemaikae ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaikei.

⁵ Nene miti ranjem paki, njene njenze don mi njidan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo eje Waom, jo njene yemo Yesu wane ra more njinane qelit qeqe njineka gemaine, yalewa njidan okanmaine.

⁶ Anutu eje mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, "Kepe qae qelanjannom," raki kepe qaeke, onjoka raki kotozo miti wane qelanjano quluduj laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukkan ka detkakone.

Paulo Eje Kine Kine Kaetneropjo Wetne Mi Ma Qororongje

⁷ Jo siluj Asu wane zonom namunjine yewa, njenane kepe sola dereret mida,

Anutu zonom welainano pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane.

⁸ Nene wikile kine kine kutno ge more siluŋ wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaike, qeka makarop ge more, siluŋ mi qeiprop dere ket okanmaine.

⁹ Tiko pako nebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more siluŋ magak zua zuan mi okan okanmaine, ŋengu mataliŋon okanŋonbi, siluŋ seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine.

¹⁰ Nene yale okane more naso banem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine.

¹¹ Nei eŋe Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso banem mataliŋone seu seuo biranŋon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomŋo solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonŋon okanmaike.

¹² Eso ea wane mo seu seuŋo ŋenano urata mamaike, ea waneŋo gegenŋo ŋinano urata mamaike.

Paulo Eŋe Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange

¹³ Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitŋo qeke pamaike, “Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile.” Pakimo ŋene don ea wane rokopko Asuŋo talenŋongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine.

¹⁴ Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eŋe Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, oŋo ŋene yalewaka Yesuŋop ma wirikŋone more ŋinerop wenenŋ eŋano biranŋoniake.

¹⁵ Nene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo ŋinane ranem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitiŋo sua ariki ŋei manerop eŋe dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewanŋo takot rakot pa ariake.

Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.

¹⁶ Eso kine ea wane ŋene wetze qororonŋi mi pelek okanmaine. Siluŋ solaze maŋo sokki kotozoŋo yemo kaiwe banem sua wie menanŋ okan okanmaike.

¹⁷ Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewanŋo qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone neboniŋge, magu suaine pa neboniŋge.

¹⁸ So kine kine tingo pamaike, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaike, yewao pore kalilip kanem, ea wakone neboniŋge. Kine kine deŋo kakaine eapŋo mida midaine, ŋo kine kine deŋo mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

5

Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomŋo Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Neboniŋge

¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomŋo solaze mat urum togogole mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone neboniŋge, sola ea ŋei metenŋo mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat.

² Pakimo, ŋene ea wane qeliwo ŋene gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot ŋoniakane simileŋongi tomaka gemaine.

³ Yewa qorot ŋoniŋge, yemo oŋa oŋaze lawam mi geki kaikei.

⁴ Nene sola kisezo gekene rokop yain mainŋ okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo ŋene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi ŋon okanmaike, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biranem kesiakane ŋon okanmaike. Paki seu seu wane biŋek oka okane, ea gegenŋo qotkayakane ra okanmaine.

⁵ Anutu eŋe kine kine yewa wakon ŋoniakane mauke neboniŋge, paki eŋe Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop eŋane biŋek neboniŋge.

Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine

⁶ Ea wane ŋene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solanŋo matze nagaine okanŋi gemaine, eamo Waom zuanŋka more kulit kepeo gemaine.

⁷ Naso iwao yemo wetŋo kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, ŋo wele deŋo kaka eamo midaka.

⁸ No siluŋ dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane simileŋon okanmaike.

⁹ Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom geŋem Waomŋo ŋongi menageake.

¹⁰ Nene ea wane detmaine, gemage ŋene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewageŋem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turunŋine bonep bonep mainge neboniŋge.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone

¹¹ Nene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more ŋei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanŋem, Anutuŋo kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetŋinerŋo nanane kine yaleka niɖangi det okanmami.

¹² Nene yale ranem detpi, ŋene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniŋge, ŋene yaup niɖane mauk okanmaine, ŋenane masi kau paki, Anutu

wane bakom kitokei, pakimo njine jei natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane abon, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okan okanmami, eje don yewa edane more qekat njonikei.

¹³ Nene wane siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululun pamaikeo yemo, njine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaike.

¹⁴ Kristo wane wet maepnjo kotoze warekamaike, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. Jei wekuno jei korop njenane turunzane ra more seukke, eajo yemo jei koropnjo enjerop wenen seukkone okanmaike.

¹⁵ Eje jei korop njenane turunzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo njene njenzane mida, turunzane ra more seukki, koso Anutunjo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke ejane ra more gekene.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken ake more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo eje yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kanjem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso mi okanikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane jei mane Kristo wano takot kemaikao, eje jei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine muselajo sari wakon mange.

¹⁸ Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, ojo Kristo wane ra more njabao njene main njongi paki, ejine kimakoune njebuke. Pakiso, njene kima natne ebukenane, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi ranjem sua ariakane urata ra njebonge.

¹⁹ Njenane don yemo yale, Anutu eje Kristo wano kito more jei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu eje jei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, eje turunjene qelingi. Pakiso, eje daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone njebonge, iwa pamaike.

²⁰ Ea wane njene Kristo wane siron qe-gejo Anutu wane ra ma ewek don njidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo njene menjenjune ramaine, njine Anuturop kima kima okanikei.

²¹ Kristo eje borikine mane mi detke, njon silun Anutunjo njenane ra more borikino birakake, eamo njedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine gekenane yale okange.

6

Paulo Eje Anutu Wane Jei Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelanjane

¹ Anuturop urata qeturage weku maine, njedo nan njingu more ramaine, yemo njine Anutu wano njine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okanikei.

² Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo ramaike, "Na naso maine njibongole, eao detnjungole, pakiso njibu njibu kaiwe naso yewao qesinj njungole." Kau, iwa mo Anutunjo maine rake, ea wane naso, ejane dangunut maikai, so iwa mo mena menan ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

³ Nene jei eje urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikei, ea wane numa mi lenjon okanmaine.

⁴ Nene Anutu wane urata jei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelanjane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, njene njene kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali nebuwi ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine.

⁵ Kumunamjo njengu okanmami, mulapko biranjo okanmami, njaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki njarawane seuk okanmaine.

⁶ Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki njene Anutu wane urata jei gemaine ea wane kine njenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine.

⁷ Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. Nene koboboine eajo miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao wenenj ma ge okanmaine.

⁸ Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. Nene isi jei njedorau, njene don welekatne ra okanmaine.

⁹ Kineze mi detkamami, njon silun kishize koropnjo det okanami, seu seune, njon silun wisikae ge okanmaine, njengu matali njonmami, njon silun mi seuk okanmaine.

¹⁰ Wet borik okanjongoi, njon silun naso banjem wet peseko ge okanmaine, abonze midaine gemaine, njon silun jei loutne qesinj okanmaine, njene yeye kine kineze midaine, njon silun morian gorop ge okanmaine.

¹¹ O Korinti jei, wetze njinaneka zok okoraki anjaze ewekmaike.

¹² Njenane wetzenjo togogole njine luk njunmaine, njon njene wet maepnjinenjo yemo nigatneka pamaike.

¹³ Ea wane dokone na njidanbe, njine turunjine mainge more njine korop wetnjine suaine motpi njenano payake.

Qelanj Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don

¹⁴ Qelanj nej enje waunjemene tewekeu, njene enje misuk qesijone more tewekkei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelanj so panaman ere daleo weku takot nagukey?

¹⁵ Me Kristo so nej borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelanj enje daleo qeturangei?

¹⁶ Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop enjane urum yemo njene. Anutu onjom iwa yale rake,

“Na banj enjane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na banj enjane Anutu okangale, eso enje banj nanjane nej njerep okane gekei.”

¹⁷ Ea wane Waomjo ramaikae,

“Njine enje qelijnikei, pakiso enje biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine diinerop, ea mane mi uakaikae, eso na banj njine njibukale.

¹⁸ Paki na banj njinane Maganjine okanikale, eso njine banj nanjane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togogolejo don yale ramaikae.”

7

¹ Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutujo binjek qe njibo nebonane njene maine kine kine gotkoinerjo koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaike, ea sau walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelanjangorop gekene.

Paulo, Eje Korinti Matkonjine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menange

² Njine kotonjine misuk mawaluke njebonge. Njine masi kine kine borikine njinano mane mi okangone, njene njine matali qetali mi okan njungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone.

³ Na don iwa njinane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan njidanile, njene wetzenjo luknjunmaine, eamo njinerop wenen gekenane me seukkenane.

⁴ Na wetnerjo njinaneka zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma njunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

⁵ Njine Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke genjem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewanjo wakone qepok mapok okan njongi gekone.

⁶ Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, onjo yemo silur njenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke.

⁷ So enje zingeke ea waneka mida, njine wet menanj don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami,

so nanjane ra more uratanjine qesinjau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

⁸ Na alakan kibi mane qe njibone more, qom wikile ma wakone njibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaikae. Qe njibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne borike.

⁹ Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo njine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikilejo njinano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menanjmaike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane njenane donzenjo mi matali njunge.

¹⁰ Qom wikile mayakatne yewanjo wet mai main ma wakongi nej menanjgene, paki qom wikile yaline maratkayakenjo njado ea wane mi detki boriake. Njo qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, nej dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaike, eanjo yemo wet qelanj mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene.

¹¹ Kau! Anutujo njinane qom wikile njine mayakatne ea wane njinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qelin, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo njinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesinj mi pamaikae, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

¹² Eso Na kibi yewa qe njibongole, yemo nej borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge enjane midaka, don njidanjem Anutu wane kaitko njenano anja tewe tewek njinane kine wakoniaike, ea wane qe njibongole.

¹³ Eso njine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, njine koropjo Titusi qesinjka more wet pese okankau zingeke njene zok manerop detnjem menange.

¹⁴ Na alakan solanjine mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Njine don njidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka njine mawanjune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange.

¹⁵ Titusi enje njinano uki njine ewine kitou paki anjane tewekkoi, enje ea wane wetkeki paki wetinerjo njinane zok okan kamaikae.

¹⁶ Na wetne menanjmaike, yemo njinane rawe paki dere qeka midaine maine gekale.

8*Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjano Qom Ewek Zok Pake*

¹ Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu enjano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidanjem detpi.

² Eje njene njene kotino ge more ma zuan okane ket qeqine gemami, no silun miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkeko.

³ Na enjane detlukmaile, enjane enjane wetenane eweke more zonomene rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more qewa motkoi.

⁴ Nedo mi ra onjem, enjane edom tale njene more miti jei enjane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesin njonge wane rakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei ranjem mo enjane iwa yale okangoi, Enjane lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso njene wenenj Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka njebongoi.

⁶ Enjane yale okangoi, wane Titus njene njene wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelingi pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine.

⁷ Pakimo njene mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanjon okanjon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menan wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

⁸ Na qebinnjane more mi ramaille, dereret natne enjane ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njene njene wet maep rokop dalino pamaile, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaille.

⁹ Njane Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, enjane riwe morianine kakapanj njene ra more awa abonjine midaine okange, yewa yemo enjane madu so abonjine midaine yale, enjane raki njene riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

¹⁰ Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekeu welerop okaniake. Njane koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturanj wane eweke more kieke motkoi.

¹¹ Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe eweknjane wele kine kine pa njibonmaile, ea wane rokop wakoniake.

¹² Kine kine qom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menan wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane enjane mere manmaile ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaile, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

¹³ Na qom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaille, iwa yemo jei natne enjane sola pesek geu njidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikeiwane midaka.

¹⁴ Njane abonj morianjjo nasu iwao enjane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, nasu mane enjane morianjjo njene bodi mogatki ariki njene rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniake.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Njane zok loutne peikke enjane morian zok mi pa mange, njane njane manj etkemde peikke enjane bodi mi maratka, magu etke rokoune maratka.”

Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don

¹⁶ Anutu bakomine kitorjem, enjane Titus ma ewekkaki, njene qomzenj njene ewekmaile rokop yewaka enjane qomino wakon kamaile.

¹⁷ Ea yemo njene uyakane olatjem detke ea waneka midaka, enjane wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaile.

¹⁸ So enjane njene kimaze mane enjane doku tau tau magu enjane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menan okanmaile, enjane wenenj talekanjem umamik.

¹⁹ So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo jei yewa enjane wet menan wesi mama wane njene qesin njoniakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane manaine.

²⁰ Na siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik njonikei wane ra more wesi yewa denjane ge ka more ware nagunjem paki, ma qeturanj okanmaile.

²¹ Njane kine kine okanjem, Waomnjoka detki njene menageakane midaka, njene yaleka njene wenenj detpi menageakane ra okanmaile.

²² Eso njene ererop kimaze mane wenenj birakanjem umami, jei ea njene nasu natno liwekka kanjem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo njene wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaile.

²³ Eso njene Titus wane mo detmami, enjane nanjane kima qesi qesijne, njene wenenj urata mama jei etke njene gemaile, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, enjane qelit jei enjane Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami.

²⁴ Ea wane njene njene ma walaknjun okanmaile, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, jei yalineno uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne enjane desikei.

9

Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesinonikei Wane Edange

¹ Yuda miti jei maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe njibonikale.

² Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu njene koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturanj ea kiekko, na don kisi ea Makedonia jei edanbe, jei natne korop enjane njene sorin borin so togole togole njene kisi detpi qomene kitoke.

³ Nene mawalak njungone yewano wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne bi-raonbe uwi njine silur na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei.

⁴ Na Makedonia jei enjerop wenen njem njine wesi mot mot wane njanaekiwo, eje kau don yewa wele midaine okangi njine so na wenen gamu kutzo wayake, paki njine koso mane mi mauluk njunikene.

⁵ Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menan wesi mosikei-wane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo anja togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menan wesi, sikanon-ikei.

Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutujo Detki Menan Okanmaike

⁶ So iwa yale desikei, Mane eje waet ewekine ebosiake eje wele ewekineka mane gene okaniake, jo mane eje waet loutne ebosiake eje wele loutne mane gene okaniake.

⁷ Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane eje qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me anja togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, jei yaline enane Anutujo detki simileka okanmaike.

⁸ So Anutu eje zonom welaineno qom ewekinane mosop njungi morian wakone njibongi njinine mane gene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maikei wane kine kine mane mi zuarjei.

⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Eje ma pororoke damo qe abonene midaine ebon okanmaike, enane mayakatneineno papa togon pa ari-ake.”

¹⁰ Eje jei waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu eje njine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone njibone more mosopkaki qom eweknjine wele wakone sua leule okani-ake.

¹¹ Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, jei abonene midaine kito qesij okan okanikei, eje njenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikai.

¹² Njine miti jei wet pese kine kine okanonbi, enjo bodi njine esop kayake, eaka midaka, enjo bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake.

¹³ Njine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kinerjinejo ma wakongi miti jei so doku tau tau magu natne korop enjerop

kima kima tako rakotnjine wakongi, eje ban Anutu mawakaikai.

¹⁴ So njinano Anutu mitiinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, weteneno luknjune more Anutu mejenkaikai.

¹⁵ Nene Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

10

Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake

¹ Iwa na Paulo nonjo Kristo qom menanjine so wet peseinane njidanbe detpi. Natneno nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. Eje iwa sari ge more kima don okanjon okanmaike, jo eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanjon okanmaike.

² Na njinano u ge more, kawali don njidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natneno nanane solaoken ea wane binjek gemaike, yale ra okanmami, jei yewa eje yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike.

³ Nene solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, jo kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola wanenjo mi ge okanmaine.

⁴ Nene tebe bim ba kawali qekenane ma ge okanmaine, yemo kepeo njine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanonjine tebe bim zonomine togogole, enjo naba wane sen turon togogole kito ra barakenjem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane njene kitipke rape senjem ket okanmaike.

⁵ Nene anja soran, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewano Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratkenjem ket okanmaike, paki njene dereret kine kine korop, yewano Kristo wane anja tewetewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine

⁶ Ea wane njene Kristo so njenane anja don tewekeu kamaine, yewao jei natneno anja mi tewekeu, ea sot turunjene ebonjem kaikei.

⁷ Njine solaokengo yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane detpi wele okan okanmaike, njinano njine jei mane eje enjinane detki Kristo wane jei wele okan okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. Eje wekujo Kristo wane jei mi ge okanmaike, njene koropjo Kristo wane jejikouneka ge okanmaine.

⁸ So eaka mida, Waomjo Aposolo urata makenane zonom njebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo njinano urata manjem njibu kesiakane mida, njibu wieki menarjei wane njebonge.

⁹ Na papiao kibi qe njibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okaniake.

¹⁰ Nɛi natnɛŋo nanjane iwa yale ra okanmami, “Paulo donine gereunerop so togogle qe nɛbon okanmaike, ŋo solainero ɛnerop wenɛŋ gemaikɛo, yemo zonomine midaine, so don rarainero yemo ketkele.”

¹¹ Nɛi yaline ɛjane iwa yale rawe dɛsikei, ɛjane abaran ɛŋɛm paki kibi qe ɛjibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keunɛjine ɛŋɛm paki don ɛjidan okanmaine.

Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene

¹² Nɛi sola mawa ge okanmami, ɛjane yalinero ɛjano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Nɛi yewa ɛjane natne ɛjɛnane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki ɛnɛjaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauŋ zauŋ ra okanmami.

¹³ Nɛ ɛjane yemo Anutuŋo urata wane rokop more ɛjɛbonge, yale ma umage ɛjinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, ɛjane rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okan okanmaine.

¹⁴ Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne ɛjinano pamaikɛ, ɛjane uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, ɛjane lewine ɛjinano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mɛkɛpka ɛjandangone.

¹⁵ Nɛne ɛjane natne ɛjane uratao kobu wakɛt okora more sola mawa mawa don qazan rara ea mi okan okanmaine. Nɛ ɛjane wetzɛŋo wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, ɛjinane mali malipɛjine sua kakapa lele ariki, ɛjane urataze ɛjinane keuo maine ɛjano takotke sua ariake.

¹⁶ Paki ɛjane Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne ɛjinane ɛjɛɛjɛno yewao maine edane arikene, so ɛjane mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

¹⁷ “Nɛ mane ɛjane sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake.”

¹⁸ Mane ɛjane ɛjane solaine mawa kaki, ɛjane mi menaɛmaikɛ, raikene. Waomɛjane ɛjane mawa kaki, ɛjane welekatne mo menaɛmaikɛ raikene.

11

Pauloŋo So Aposolo Isisine

¹ Nɛne detnanbi, na qelaŋ don nigatne ɛjidanbe, siluŋ maine detnanikɛi me?

² Na ɛjinane ra more sorin borin okanmaile, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano ɛjane. Nɛne yemo ɛjɛɛp natewen mane koboboine ɛjane wekurop aukei yale, nono Kristo wane biɛkkoune okane ɛjɛɛropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturan ɛjɛngole.

³ Nɛ siluŋ dere mezɛt okanmaile, yemo komaŋo Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke,

masi yalewaka ɛjinano wakongi wet deretɛjɛne wiriaki, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneke dere gege eamo ban qelɛŋgei, na ea wane kaet nanmaikɛ.

⁴ Onoka wane, ɛjinano ɛjane manero lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine ɛjane ɛjidan okanmaine, yewa ɛjane ɛjɛdaniaki midaka, ɛjane tanikine mane ɛjɛdaniaki, so Asu ɛjɛnano ɛjane makoi, yewa midaka, ɛjane kuneɛjine mane ɛjiboniaki, so Miti Don ɛjane ɛjɛdanɛm detkoi, yewa midaka, ɛjane wetne mane ɛjɛdaniaki, yewa ɛjane mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

⁵ Na detmaile, yemo nono nigatne ɛjinane “aposolo” natne ɛjane ketkele mi okanmaile.

⁶ Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, ɛjane siluŋ miti wane kine deretɛt yemo det okanmaile. Nɛne numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop ɛjane sikanɛn warekone.

⁷ Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine ɛjɛdangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikɛi wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more ɛjane ɛjibu wɛkole, na yale okanbe borikɛ me?

⁸ Na ɛjinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi aborɛ ninbi ebu makole, yale okangole, ɛjane yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaikɛ, ɛjane yemo ɛjane qesin ɛjɛunikalane okangole.

⁹ So na ɛjɛnerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi aborɛ wane zuagewe paki, ɛjane qesin nanikɛi wane ra mɛjɛn mi okan ɛjɛngole. Na ma zauŋ okane geve kimakopne Make-donia kepeo ɛjane sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuangole, yewa korop ma sari qesin nangoi. Na ɛjinano yaup gewe, ɛjane nanjane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka ɛjane nanjane wikile mi desikɛi.

¹⁰ Kristo wane don wele ɛjane nanjano pamaikɛ, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop ɛjinano ɛjane aborɛ wane, ɛjane manero nanjane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi makɛt birananiaki.

¹¹ Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na ɛjinane mi nanmaikɛ ea wane me? Midaka! Anutuŋo detmaikɛ, na ɛjinane nanmaikɛ!

¹² So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea ban takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more ɛjane natne leɛjɛnbe, ɛjane numa natne maratkau paki, ɛjane ɛjane urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, ɛjane natne ɛjane kaitko mawa naguɛi wane qesi qesinɛnane numa qekakɛi.

¹³ Eamo iwa yale, ɛjane yaline ɛjane aposolo wele Midakaka! ɛjane aposolo isisine, ɛjane urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene

ea maingeu, solaenengo onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike.

¹⁴ So njine ea wane onjanjine misuk qaeake! Satan enje yaleka onomka solaine qeingeiki kau, anjelo qelanjani gorop enjane rokop okaniake!

¹⁵ Eso yalinane enjane qeliti njekoune enje nej enjane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, enje onbi miti nej koboboine enjane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunenjine mi okaniake. Njando enje banj masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine marat kaikai.

Paulonjo Aposolo Enje Urata Wane Umat Maratkake

¹⁶ Na rele eaka koso rawe, nej manengo nanjane detki qelanj misuk okaniake, nj njine nanjane nej qelanjine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale.

¹⁷ Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane silun qelanj yale okane raikale.

¹⁸ Nei loutnengo sola okengo kine kine yawwine kepeo njine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale.

¹⁹ Yai, kine dereret njine, qelanj nej natenjo masirak don njidanbi detpi menanj okanmaike!

²⁰ So njine nej manengo qeliti mamakoune njibuyake, me kine kine njine njibuma ne okaniake, me isinjune more njibuyake, me nej waom okan njuniake, me kaitjino njinguyake, yewa njine detpi menanj lukeake.

²¹ Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, njene ketkele, nj yalewa daleo okan njunjemrap?

No nej mane enje enjinane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka naewane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelanj don, dere more ramaile.

²² Enje Hebru me? Na yaleka. Enje Israel me? Na yaleka. Enje Abraham wane njosa njabokoune me? Na yaleka.

²³ Enje Kristo wane urata nej me? Na yaleka nj na silun qelanj don rawe, na Kristo wane urata nej rokop mane, enjane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urumgo waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane.

²⁴ Atak 5 Yuda nej edo izutjone nekuwi zaleine 39 okange.

²⁵ Atak karewe (3) kumunamjone nekukoi, atak mane wesinjone nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole.

²⁶ Atak loutne na numa kiroleine arimanjole, yewao njaba zok marat kamanjole. Doku qakumgo midakalane okangole, nej njaba enjane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda nej kimakopne enjane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelanj nej enjane keuo wikile marat kakole, nej gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, nej mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti nej isisine enjane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole.

²⁷ Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso banjem kulu mi papa mangole, goinj wisika urata mananjole, njara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilanjket mida wane zua zuanj, yale okane gekole.

²⁸ So yewaka mida, kaiwe banjem umat loutne wakongi nanjane qeliti sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banjem doku tau tau magu enjane dere mezeti okane ge okanmaile.

²⁹ Daleo nej manengo tik peplek kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo nej manengo qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

³⁰ Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake.

³¹ Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, enjane bakom mawa mawa naso banjem pa ariakenjo don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile.

³² Damasiko yewao nej waom Aretas wane bano ware ware onjo diam gege nej na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi.

³³ No silun kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro njine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen njadino kito more ware ware wane metino njine rakake arikole.

12

Paulonjo Kine Kine Kunenjinika Detka Okange

¹ Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menanj okanmaike, nj silun raikale, yemo Waomjone wetne malotkeke so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe.

² Na Kristo wane nej mane detkamaille, enje kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, nej yewa enje Anutunjo qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, enje solarop okange me sola midaine deinenjo mane zingeki kake, Anutunjoka weku detmaike.

³ So na detmaile, nej yewa enje qeli yewao ma wake, enje solarop okange me

sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutuño detmaike.

⁴ So eje yewao don jei anajo mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke.

⁵ Eso na jei yewa mawa kaikale, jo nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale.

⁶ Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, jo siluñ jei natnejo nanane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewanjoka payake, ea menanjayake.

Sitman Wakele Yalenjo Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake

⁷ So kine kine de kunenjene Waomño sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutuño sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep manenjo mete tabenjo weku gemaile, yale okan okanmaike. Eanjo neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge.

⁸ Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom menen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane.

⁹ No onjo iwa yale nolatke, "Mauluk mauluknejo rokop gan okanmaike, so nanane zonomño jei set pelek okan okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesin okanmami." Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole wenenj gemaile, wet pesek manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomño nanano maine payake.

¹⁰ Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kinejo neuyake, me matali qetali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menan det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge

¹¹ Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, njido qebinnanbi siluñ rele, njine njidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na jei yawwine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop njine wawaine enane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile.

¹² Na njinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kunenjene so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewanjo na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge.

¹³ Pakimo, njine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno njine enane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omaknjune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan njungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan njungole, pakimo ea wane siluñ turuñne qelingei.

Paulo Eje Korinti Jei Enjane Wetne Suaine Pake

¹⁴ Iwa yemo, na u njunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umore alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine njibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi abonj njinane midaka. Ninnjinane zok nanmaike. Njerep medep eje naga maga kopene enane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo njerep medewekopene qesinjonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami.

¹⁵ Na banj wet peseko njinane onja onjanjine menageakane rawe paki, wesi abonjneka mida, nae gegene wenenj qikka more qesin njunikale. Nanane wetnejo njinane zok manerop pamaike, pakimo njinane wetnjinejo daleo nanjaneka nigatne pakep me?

¹⁶ Pakimo, jei natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. "Welekatne eje njenane yeye kine kineze didiwo njebu ma njebu ma, yemo mi okange. Njo sanko jei isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane."

¹⁷ Pakimo daleo? Na nejekopne natne njinano biraonbe ukol, eje taleonbe edo njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne okangoi me?

¹⁸ So na Titusi njinano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane wenenj birakawe ejerop wenenj ukoik. Pakimo, Titusijo u more njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne mane okannjunge me? Eje so na njere Asu weku mi pa njeponmaike me? So njere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

Nei Natnejo Wetene Maingekei Wane Girem Edange

¹⁹ Njine korop wetke ramami, njene njedomka njinane denjino yaup qesin nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Nene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, njine menangei wane done ra okanmaine.

²⁰ Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na njinano u more nanane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more njunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me njine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na banj njunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale njinano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu,

wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline njinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile.

²¹ Na njinano koso ukale naso yewao nanjane Anutuŋo ban njinane kait njino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na ban nej njerep loutneŋo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke njadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalan, ea wane enjane aroke qom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

13

Korinti Nei Sotene Ma Wesakkeiwane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo atak karewe njinano u njunikale. Na u lotkewe, njene Waom wane don me papiŋo ramaik, ea wane rokop nej etke me karewe ŋo nej mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene.

² Nej alakane borikine makoi, so nej natne njine korop, na atak etke njinano uwe geŋem paki, masi daleo njado njinano makale, ea wane girem don njidangole. Girem don yewaka koso siluŋ iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso njinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama nej yewa na mi sese onikale.

³ Nanjane kotono don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, enjane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo enj urataine njinano pelelekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turuŋinerop mi seseruniake.

⁴ Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne enj pelekki kiber qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaik, njene yaleka enjerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, ŋo siluŋ koso njene njinerop weku gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo njene ban enjerop wenen zonom gorop gekene.

Girem Don

⁵ Njine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto njine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more njine njidomka kinenjine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristoŋo koto njino gemaik, yewa njine mi detmami me? Mi gemaik eo yemo, solanjoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopke-maik.

⁶ Njene liwe liwek eaŋo mi yuanjonge, ea wane kinenjine ban ka detkaikei, na det maile.

⁷ Njene Anutu menjen kamaine, oŋo qe-sinŋungi, njine masi qotkoine mane mi

okanikei. Nene njonbi miti nej wele okan-gene me mida, njene ea wane mi ra okan-maine, njine miti don tewekeu wele okani-akane, weku ra okanmaine.

⁸ Ea wane, njene yalinenjo miti don wele yewa njaba maine mi okankaikene, ŋo siluŋ kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaik.

⁹ Nene zonom zuage geŋem, njine zonom gorop gekei yemo, njene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe gekoboe okanŋunbe, njine koto njine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom menjenka okan-maine.

¹⁰ Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe njibonmaile, yemo na njinano ukale yewao Waomjo urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan njunikalane mali malipnjine ma togole more girem don qe njibonmaile, Waomjo zonom ninge, yewaŋo matali njunikalane mida, kito qesin okan njunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipnjine mau togoleki geu, na ban sariwe paki, don gereune mi njidangale.

Mosop Don

¹¹ Kimakopne don rawe qoeki, iwa yale rawe, “Kaiwe maine” Njine numa njine maulukeu paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogole okane gekei, njine nanjane don dere more koto njine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, njine wet weku okanware more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu enj peam welainerjo njinerop geake.

¹² Njine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewaŋo Anutu wane nej njerep wele.

¹³ Anutu wane miti nej enj korop njine “kaiwe maine,” njibonmami.

¹⁴ Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine wet menan, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep eaŋo njinano pawareake, O weleka!

Galatia

Pauloŋo Galatia Enjane Kibi Qeke

¹ Na aposolo Paulo. Nei edo mi biranangoi, me nei manenjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, enje Kristo seu seuo njine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik.

² Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine njene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa motmaine.

³ Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam njibonbik, wet menarj kotino bororom gekei.

⁴ Kristo enje Magak Anutu wane anjaine teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino njine makok njonikane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turunjine seukke.

⁵ Ea wane njene naso banjem Anutu enjetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

Biŋek Don Weku Pamaik

⁶ Njine masi tanik yewa okanbi na njunbe paki, onjane qaemaikae, Anutunjo Kristo maineinane ra more njine njidorake, pakimo njine ikopkamde enje qeliŋka more, njine koso ari sigi maep kunenjine maneo makatakamami.

⁷ Sigi maep kunenjine mane mi pamaikae, midakaka, nei natne edo wet dereretnjine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more enje edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami.

⁸ So njene njedomka sigi maep don ea njinano ra qelanangone, me qeliwo njine anjelo manenjo sigi maep ea njinano ra qelanange, njo njene sigi maep ea alakan kito njibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo nei mane enje yale okaniakae, enje sora gerepkoesi.

⁹ Nene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, nei mane enje sigi maep don njedo rakone njine wetkekei, yewa mi kito njibone more kunenjine kito njiboniakae, enje sora gerepkoesi.

¹⁰ Pakimo njine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo nei edo nanjane detpi menageakane me? Anutunjo nanjane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutunjo nanjane detki menageakane. So na nei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na nei kelok don edanikalale, yemo na Kristo wane urata nei mi okanikale.

Pauloŋo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi

¹¹ Kimakopne, na koboboine njidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito njibonmaile, yewa nei manenjo mi ra wakonge.

¹² Na nei mane wano njine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me nei manenjo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo onjom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

¹³ Kimakopne, njine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea njine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda nei enjane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa njine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau magunjo Anutu wane urum okanmaikae, ea siukkei wane okangole.

¹⁴ Na aso njabokopne enjane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne nanjane tego enje korop yuanone more, Yuda enjane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

¹⁵ No, silunj Anutu enje naboknjo mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane njado banj onjom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, enjine wet maepinane qelitine qekalane norake.

¹⁶ Anutu enje gipole na sikan nange, so nonjo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelanj mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, nei njerep natne enje edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, nei natnenjo kito qesinj neukei wane dere qeka okane enjano mi arikole.

¹⁷ So na Yerusalem matko nanjane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom enjine dokoinne gekoi, enje onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turunjine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Banj njado ea njine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole.

¹⁸ Boanj njado koma karewe qoekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petoro wano don auke-tane arikole, ari enjerop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole.

¹⁹ Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane njole, enjeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

²⁰ Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesinj nannom!

²¹ Ea wane njadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaikae, yewa yaup lolike arikole.

²² No naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, enje kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake.

²³ Enje weku natnenjo yemo nanjane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, "Nei

yewa alakanka njengu kito okanjone wikile nebon geke, ea enje ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe njabaka more matali qetali makeo, njine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakon-maike.”

²⁴ Enje don yalewa dere more, Anutuño nanjano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane enje zok manerop Anutu enjetine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

2

Paulo Enje Aposolo Natne Maratonge

¹ Boan njado na gewa, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane njadino Barnabas wenenj koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus wenenj mawe njererop arikone.

² Anutuño arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane njetne suaine enjene matko njenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelanj nej njerep natne enjano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelanjane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile.

³ Titus narop gemaile, enje Grik nej, nj, enje korop don lewa lewanjjo solaine kisasikenane mi ramaile.

⁴ Welekatne, nej natne kima isisine gemami, enje njenze keuzo sanki sari sakel lewa lewanjjo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, nej ea enje sigi qeqe so walik matiwan. Enje kineze kau, njene Yesu Kristonjo borikino njine so ra rokop dongo njine, siwot njone more, enjino takotnjongi njene ululun yawwine gemaine. Nei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira njone more luk njonikei wane okanmami.

⁵ Nj njene enjane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Nene enjane donenane bango mane mi silonjmaine. Nene sigi maep don wane don wele yewanjo njinano naso banjem payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, njine naso banjem koboboine mogare gekei.

⁶ Nei natne enje nej suaine, enjetene doku tau tau magu wane njetne, nanjane wetko yemo enjet korop me enjet midaine, ea maine, yewanjo wele mida. Anutu enje nej enjet ea wane zok mi det okanmaile, nej ea enjetenerop, enje nanjane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami.

⁷ Midakaka togole! Enje mo detmami, na Anutuño sigi maep don nej magu natne qelanj enjano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu enje Petoro yale waka Yuda

enjano urata don mange, enje sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane.

⁸ Welekatne, Anutu enje Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda nej njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu enje onjomka qelanj nej njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge.

⁹ Yakop, Petoro so Yohane enje enjetene njene pakane, nej njerep doku tau tau magu enjane njene gekoi, Anutuño na urata kine mane ninge, yewa enje mo detkakoi, ea wane enje Barnabas so na njere metese njepuwi tatiñon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, njere Barnabasrop qelanj nej njerep enjane keueno urata maikete, nj enje Yuda nej njerep enjane keuo urata maikeni wane rakone.

¹⁰ Enje korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more njenangoi, njere nej ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abonjene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesij oniketane, urata don yewa ra njepongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane uratane ma gemaile.

Paulonjo Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake

¹¹ Nj koso njado yemo, Petoronjo numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, enje masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, enje Antiok matko sariki, na nej njerep enjane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole.

¹² Yakop wane nejikoune natne enje yewa mi lotkekol, naso yewao Petoro enje qelanj nej enjerop mere njara nekoi. Nj ban njado koso Yakop nej koune, enjine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro enje one more qelanj nej enjerop koso mere njara wenenj mi neke, onoka wane, enje nej natne edo qelanj nej yewa solaeen kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, enje yale okane more qelanj nej qelinjone, enje enjine kimakoune enjano takotke more yaup deine wazainenjoka okan onje.

¹³ Pakiso, Yuda nej kimakoune natne enje wenenj enjerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewanjoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, enjano ari makatakke.

¹⁴ Pakimo, na kawa enje sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na nej enjane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, “Ge Yuda, nj ge silun qelanj nej enjane gege yale gine, Yuda enjane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelanj nej sorin onnom, enje Yuda enjane gege yale gekei?”

Anutuño Yuda Nei So Qelanj Nei Mali Malipenane Ma Menanjoniake

¹⁵ Welekatne, njene Yuda jei wele njene Yuda tegoo njine wakongone, njene nabok enjane njatenon njine wakongone, njene qelan jej borikine mama mida.

¹⁶ No njene silun iwa yale detmaine, Waom enj iwa yale mi detmaike, jei enj Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine jei enj koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! No jei mane enj Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutuño jei yewa koboboine orayake, njene yalewaka, njene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutuño njene jei koboboine njedoramaike, onoka wane, njene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu enj ge koboboine gorayake. No ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka!

¹⁷ Pakimo, njene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turun midaine gekenane ramaine, njono koso silun borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, njene qelan jei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo njene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo onjom maki sua togole arimaikene? Yale mida, njene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaikene!

¹⁸ No, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki njadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kiek, tego yewa okangaleo, na nonjom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale.

¹⁹ Yuda wane ra rokop don togonño yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu enjane kibego seukke.

²⁰ Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo nonjomka mida. Yemo Kristonjo kotonon ket gemaile, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipnerjo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, onjo nanjane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake.

²¹ Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawo, kine kine yawuine yale mi okaniake, njene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino jei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo enj yaup kine midaine nanjenka seukke okangirap.

3

Nene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene

¹ O Galatia jei njerep qelanjene! Nene Yesu Kristo mo sikan njunjem njinjine denjinejo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake,

pakimo manjo dererent njine maki koso qelanjine wakonmaikene?

² Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka geson njunbe njine nolatpi detpe, njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet mali malipnjinejo malipka more makoi?

³ Njine onoka wane wet qelan okanmami! Njine numanjine mikop kiek ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kiek urata ma arikoi, njono koso iwamo njine njinjine zononjo urata makei wane okanmami me?

⁴ Alakan umat suaine njinano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanjenka tewekkoi me? Welekatne na wetkemake, njine kinerop tewekkoi!

⁵ Anutu enj onoka wane, Asu njibone more masi togogole ea keu njino ma okanmaikene? Njine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipnjinejo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane njibon okanmaikene?

⁶ Iwa mo Anutu wane papianjo Abraham wane ramaikene, "Abraham enj wet malip malipnerjo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutuño mali malipinane ra more, enj jei koboboine orake."

⁷ Ea wane njine yalewa desikei, jei njerep korop enj sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, enj Abraham wane njosa njabokoune wele okanikei.

⁸ Mokaka Anutu onjomka qelan jei njerep enjane detke, enj boan njado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu enjinerop biraongi geki, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale gekoi, Anutuzerjo rake, "Abraham enjane ra more kepeo jei njerep korop mosop onwarekale."

⁹ Ea wane, Abraham enj wetnerjo Anutu malip kaki, enj mosop kake, ea wane jei njerep korop enj wetnerjo Anutu malipkaikiei, enj yale waka wenerj Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

¹⁰ No jei korop enj ban Anutuño soa kuteno mosiake, yemo enj edom iwa yale wetke ramami, njene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare arinjem mo yewanjo raki, njene ban Anutu wane kaitko maine onjom koboboine njedorayake. Onoka wane, njono Anutu wane papianjo enj yale ra wakonmaikene, "No jei mane enj ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaikene, ea maine mi mogasi-ake, sisinimde qeyauyake, enj Anutuño soakka more matali kayake."

¹¹ Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelanjangi, ukude didiwo wakonmaikene, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi

pamaike, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaño yale ramaike, “Nei mane eje wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, ñei ea Anutuño koboboine orayake paki, eje maine gege marat kayake.”

¹² No ra rokop dongo numa, eañjo yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaike, ea mo midakaka, ea eje ejineka mane mo Anutu wane papiaño turuñine iwa yale ramaike, “Ñei mane eje ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, eje yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

¹³ No ra rokop donjo yemo iwa yale ramaile, ñene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, ñene mo soa wane biñek, pakimo, qesin ñoniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo onjom qesinone more, ejet yewa “Ñine mo soa wane biñek,” ea make. Ea mo qoleñone more ñenane soa yewa maki, ejine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaño yale ramaike, “Ñei korop ñine mo kibego ñingu ñigune, yemo Anutuño ongi, ñei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake.

¹⁴ Kristo eje masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuño mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoño qelan ñei maine eboniake, ño ñenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuño mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Donineño Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake

¹⁵ Kimakopne, na naso banjem ñei ñedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, ñei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo ñei manenjo erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso onjo don mane takotkeake.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo Anutuño kine kine bile ban wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham ejine so ñaboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaike, “Geñone so ñabokopñone ñei ñerep loutne.” Eje ramaike, “Geñane ñabonone”, eje ñei weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike.

¹⁷ Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu eje mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qeoki, ñado ra rokop don gekoi, yewanjo tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake.

¹⁸ No, ñene Yuda wane ra rokop don tewekñem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu ejine rara togoninane raki paki,

mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane biñek geke.

¹⁹ Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutuño borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane ñado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa eje pa mageki, Abraham wane ñaboine Kristo sariakane Anutuño rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo añelo ejane piwo ñine birakau ket more ñei qeturan, Mose ejane metino wake.

²⁰ No Anutuño yemo añainenjoa Abraham rara togon donine koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenen añelo me pris mane, ñei qeturan mi gemami, mida, Anutuñojoka gemaik, eje qeturan ñonmaike.

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine

²¹ Ra rokop donjo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Eje ra rokop donba ñebonge, yewanjo teba kaki ñeiño wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donjo Anutu wano bira ñongirap.

²² No silun Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, “Kepe banjem ñei ñerep korop eje borikinane mulap urumgo waket gemami,” paki, ea wane lewine yemo ñene mali malipño Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutuño ñei miti mali malipene koropño maikei wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboniake.

²³ Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donjo mulap ñei yale madet len ñongi, mulap urumgo ge magenjem, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge.

²⁴ Paki, ra rokop donjo ware wareze okane ware ñongi ge magenjem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo ñene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan ñonge.

²⁵ Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donjo koso manerop mi ware ñoniak.

²⁶ Ñine korop mo mali malipñinenjo Yesu Kristo malipka more ejerop tako rakot ñine wakonmai, yalinane ñine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami.

²⁷ Ñine doku tauñune more, Kristo wano takot ñunge, paki ñine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, eañjo takotñine kiroine yale kitou ketke.

²⁸ Pakimo, ñine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda ñei so Grik ñei, wawaine so ketkele, ñei me ñerep, keu ñino mapo mapokñine mane mi pamaik, ñine mo

koropŋo Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi.

²⁹ So ŋine Kristo wane biŋek okan-goiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko ŋosa ŋabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boan Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo ŋido magekei.

4

Kristo Wane Ra More Ŋene Anutu Wane Ŋerep Medep Okanmaine

¹ Na koso donne takotke ramaile, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane eŋe eŋineka wekuku, eŋe boan magainane abonj kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, eŋe medep nigatne gemaikane, eŋe magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, ŋo kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne onjom okanmaiŋe.

² Eŋe medep nigatneka metkimo, waw-erekoune me ŋesokoune edo medep eŋine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa wenenj wareka ge mageu medep suaki magaineŋo naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei.

³ Ŋenze rokop eŋe yalewaka pamaikē, ŋene moka aso ŋabokopze eŋane masi tanik mayakatne pamaikē, yewajo teba ŋongi, ŋene medep nigatne gege so dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone.

⁴ Ge magenem Anutuŋo naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki eŋine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, ŋei ŋenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda ŋei eŋane ra rokop don wane bango waket tamge geke.

⁵ Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko ŋine siwot ŋongi, Anutu wane ŋerep medep okangenane yale okange.

⁶ Pakimo, ŋine ukude Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuŋo Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asuno iwa yale qebinnjone eŋano boka okanmaiŋe, “Magak, nanjane magane.”

⁷ Yalinane mo, ŋine koso qelit ŋeikoune yauwine mida, ŋine mo dokoine okanmami, ŋine Anutu wane ŋerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, ŋene Anutuŋo mete zamotine korop dokoine eŋane mage-maikē, yewa boan ŋeboniakē.

Pauloŋo Galatia Ŋei Ŋerep Eŋane Dere Mezet Okange

⁸ Welekatne, ŋine sogine Anutu mi de-tka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa eŋane qelitene qe qelit medep yauwine yale gekoi.

⁹ Ŋo, ukude iwa yemo ŋine Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutuŋo ŋine mo det ŋunmaiŋe, ea wane mo ŋine onoka wane Anutu

ŋadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine eŋano arimami? Eŋe maine mi mapik ŋunikei, ŋine onoka wane koso eŋane qelit medep yauwine okane more manerop eŋane qelit qekei wane okanmami?

¹⁰ Pakimo, ŋine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaikē, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe maneo, me meso maneo, me koma muselo met okanmami.

¹¹ Na ŋinane tanik manik ŋine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaiŋe, na uratane ŋinane keu ŋino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okaniakē.

¹² O kimakopne, na ŋinane togogoleka ramaile, na ŋinane rokop okangolane, ŋine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qeliŋka more ŋine yale okangole. Pakimo, ŋine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea nanjano mi okangoi, ŋine nae yale okane so aso ŋabokopŋine eŋane masi tanik manik, ea qeliŋ kaiŋe.

¹³ Ŋine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigi maep don ra wakone kieke ŋidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange, naso eao, ŋo ŋido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi.

¹⁴ Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, ŋine siluŋ nanjane bauŋine mi wake, ŋine dere umat okane more mi ŋadek nan-goi, so nanjane bauŋine mi wake, midakaka, ŋine nanbi, na Anutu wane aŋelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, ŋine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nan-goi.

¹⁵ Ŋine oi bakom okane qom menaŋ zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na bonom masi tanikŋine mayakatne ea wane welekatne ŋidanbe. Ŋine naso yewao deŋine woune yewa maine qe potau saketkirap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap.

¹⁶ Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne ŋidanbe paki, na ŋinane ŋabanjine okan-maile me?

¹⁷ Welekatne detpi, ŋei natne eŋe ŋinane simileon okanmaiŋe. Ŋo, don kelok so isieneŋo yemo zok qotkoine. Eŋe ko-rop yewa okanmami, yemo ŋine mapok ŋunbi, na qeliŋnane more eŋane eŋetene mawakone more qesiŋ onikei wane yale okanmami.

¹⁸ Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne eŋano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso baŋem maine okane gekei. Ŋo, weku na ŋineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na ŋinerop mi gewe ŋine masi maine yewa misuk qeliŋgei.

¹⁹ O gipon borasokopne! Ŋerep manerop medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokan-maikē, rokop yalewaka na ŋinane wik-

ile koso manerop dere ari magewe, njine Anutu wane nerek medep Kristo wane kait toqaine so ewe zonominejo njinane koto njino wakoniake.

²⁰ Na naso iwao njinerop gekalane nanmaike, paki, na don iwa qelinge more kima don njidanikale, na njinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo qesinj njunikale.

Hagarjo Sara Erane Rokop

²¹ Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelidine qe okanmami, na qesonnjunbe nolatpi, njine ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me?

²² Eajo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham ene gipoletkine etke, mane qelit njerep yawwine Hagar wano njine wakonge, jo mane yemo enjine njanomine Sara wano njine wakonge.

²³ Gipole qelit njerep wano njine, ea mo nej njerep wako wakonzane rokopko yawwine wakonge, jo, gipole Isak enjine njanominano njine, ene yemo Anutu rara togon dominane rokopko wakonge.

²⁴ Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, njerep etke yewa ere Anutu dominane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutuno Yuda nej njerep enjane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit njerep so enjane doko njosa njabokoune ene qelit qege okangoi, tego yewa ene ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi.

²⁵ Hagar yewa ene Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, jo Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. Jo ea wane, nej njerepwekoune Yuda ene korop qelit qegeka okanmami.

²⁶ Jo Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane nej njerep ene qeka makaine midaine, ululuj ari sari gemami, ea yemo ene Sara wane rokop. Onjo Abraham wane njanomine koboina, ene nagaze okanmaike.

²⁷ Anutu wane papiano Sara wane ra more ramaike,

“Njerep qaton medep mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medepno gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medepnone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! Njerep njonerop ene doko njosa njaboetne etkende wakonikei, jo njerep qaton doko njosa njaboina ene manerop wakonikei.”

²⁸ Kimakopne, njine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoina, njine enjine rara togon dominane rokopko enjine dokoina okanmami.

²⁹ Naso yewao medeppa zonom yawwine nej wako wakonzane rokopko wakonge, onjo Asu wane zonomgo njine medep

wakonge, ene njabakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao wenen pamaike.

³⁰ No Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit njerep enjine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit njerep wane gipolejo njanominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.”

³¹ Ea wane kimakopne njene detnjem, njene qelit njerep wane dokoina midakaka! Njine enjine njanominane dokoina.

5

Njine Siwotnjongane Ululuj Gekene

¹ Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kristono Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko njine siwot njonge! Ea wane njine ululuj gesoke togole okorakei, so njidomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qege okanikei.

² Na Paulono don iwa njidanbe, njine ket more detpi! Njine solajine kitasikei wane njidom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane uratanjo njine mi qesinj njuniake.

³ Na koso manerop girem njidanbe detpi. Nei mane ene solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, ene Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa wenen koropka tewek wareake.

⁴ Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboina gekei wane ramami njine Kristorop tako rakotnjine yewa mo njidom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, njine Anutu wane mosop ea bira njungi, njine njadino gekei.

⁵ No Anutu wane Asuno yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, njene sot midaine koboboina gejem, Anutuno nebu more enjino bira njoniakane dereret gemaine.

⁶ Njine Kristo Yesu wano gejem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me njene solaze mi kitasikene, ea ene yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, jo mali malipjo yemo nej njedomka wet maep okan nago okan nago wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewano yemo wele, ea wane, njene Anutu wane wet maep nej njerep natne sikan onikene, yewano yemo wele raikene.

⁷ Njine alakanka numa maine gesoke ariko. Pakimo marjo koso numa lennjungi mo njine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami?

⁸ Njine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano njine mida, me onjo mi qebin njunge, ea midakaka!

⁹ “Yismde nigagatne yewano maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo njine mo detmami,” njine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitnejo gine mo matali njunge.

¹⁰ No na siluj njinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike,

ea wane qesij nungi, njine nanane don yewa mi nadek kaikei. No, nei yewano me yewano wet masiuk okan njuniake, eje sot yewa wane turunine Anutunjo boan mainge maniake.

¹¹ O, Kimakopne, na welekatne nei so-laene kitasikei wane donene maine qesijka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kibej wane don edangole, yewano dere worik mi ma wakongirap.

¹² Na wetkemaile, yemo nejio wet geqe okanjune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo njine qei nadino kesikei.

¹³ No, kimakopne, njine yemo Anutunjo ululun gekei wane njidora newan njunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululun geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine geqe sogine, ea maikei wane misuk desikei. Anutunjo njine wet maepjo nei kimakop njine enjerop njidomka qelit geqe okan nagukei wane newan njunge.

¹⁴ Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwanjo qepot kemaikae, "Ninjine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka nei njerep korop eje wet maep okanonikei."

¹⁵ No, njine osom zuba enjane masi okane more, njidomka njaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, njidomka boan yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, njinjinarek siuke mida lelekei.

Asu Wane Masi So Nei Wane Masi Kineetne Etke Okanmamik

¹⁶ Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, njine Asujo numa manbi sikanjungi, enjano kito more gekei. Njine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mo-gasikei.

¹⁷ Wet dereretze geqe soginane similejo Asu maket biraka okanmaikae, jo Asujo wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaikae. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkenjo njaba njaba okanbik, ea wane njine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea njine maine mi okanmami.

¹⁸ No njine Asujo numa alakane njiboniakao, yemo njine Yuda enjane ra rokop donjo nei waom okan nungi, enjane qelit geqe ea maine mi okanikei.

¹⁹ Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaikae, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaikae. Bailalanj nei njerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madojine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie,

²⁰ eje anutu isisine enjetene edoramami, sunja gare ma okanmami, bailalanj wetno qole qole, njaba qepok okanmami, kawali

don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, nei njerep eje enjenaneka simile det okanmami, nei njerep qepok mapok okane more njaba de aeke ge okanmami.

²¹ Eje ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelanj urata ma okanmami, kiki enjet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don njidangole, jo koso manerop iwa njidanbe, nei korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, nei yalinerjo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

²² No, Asujo yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaikae, wet maep, wet menanj, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima geqe,

²³ wetenerjo ketkele, wetno sawe geqe. Masi tanik iwanjo korop Asu wane wele, yewano ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaikae.

²⁴ Nei njerep korop Kristo Yesu wane birjek gemami, eje geqe mageene sogine, bailalanj so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke.

²⁵ Asujo geqe togon njebongi ge okanmaine, eje yalewa okanjon okanmaikae, ea wane njene gegeze manjem warekaki, njene Asu enjine numaoka gesoke arikene.

²⁶ Nene enjetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Nene kimakopze enjerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Nene kima natne enjane kine kine wane wetno qole qole bailalanj misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

6

Nene Qesi Qesijnagu More Umatze Tewekkene

¹ kimakopne, nei manerjo borikine kine kine mane maki, njine Asurop gemamijo wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satano njine wenerj sot marat kaikei wane liwek njuniakane, njine yale waka gegenjinane diam ma ware kaulukkei.

² Qesi qesij okannagu more manerjo mane wane umatjine yewa maine wenerj qesij nagu tewekkei. Yalewaoken okangeiwo, yemo njine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei.

³ Nei mane enjetne midaine eje rayake, "Na enjetne wenerj," yale rayake, eje onjomka isi naguyake.

⁴ Nei korop eje urataene maine me mida, yewa eje edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, nei eje yale wa okane more, eje onjom maine okanmaikae, me mamaikae, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. No eje nei natne enjane tanik manikenerop

enjene, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake.

⁵ Ea yemo iwa yale wane nei korop enje umatene so tanik manikene yewa enje bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

⁶ Nei mane njinane keuo njinenjo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, njine nei yewa enje abonj kine kinenjine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon njine yewa kito qesinj okane manikei.

Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene

⁷ Njine njidomka misuk isi nagukei. Nei manenjo Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Nei mane enje njara mane mesiake, metki njara tanik weku yewanjoka euino wakongi, enje njado koso njara enjet mane mi maratka more, enje enjet weku yewaka lokakeake.

⁸ No nei mane enje gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, enje gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, enje seu seu marat kayake, no mane enje Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, enje Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banjem geuluke ge ariake.

⁹ Ea wane njene kine kine maine okanikene, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Nene qewolon mi okanikeneo, yemo boanj gemage, Anutunjo naso motke, bomileki asu onja onjazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene.

¹⁰ Yalinane njene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banjem nei korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipenenjo Waom malipka gemami, enjane wenenj dere more, togogoleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesinj okan onikene.

Paulonjo Galatia Nei Njerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke

¹¹ Njine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae metenenjo njinane qemaille.

¹² Nei natne enje mawa naguwi paki, solanjine kitasikei wane qebin njunmami, enje yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, enje Kristo kibenginane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami.

¹³ So nei solaene kita kitatne, enje yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, enje yemo yaup njido solanjine kitare more, enjano takotkeu ennjene mawa naguwei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami.

¹⁴ No na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enjetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibenginane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibenginane ra more kepe wane masi tanik

nanjano, ea mo korop seukwareke, no na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nojom wenenj seukkole.

¹⁵ Nei solaine kita kitatne, me nei solaine mi kita kitatne yewa enje yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikeli, gege yewanj yemo wele okanmaike.

¹⁶ Qanja so bonj yewao okoramami, rokop nejwa wet dereretenenjo don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeenenjo yewa mogare gemami, enjano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, enjano enjerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane nei njerep magu wele Israel enjano wenenj korop pa wareake!

¹⁷ Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, nei manenjo umat koso manerop misuk nini-ake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotno solano paki magemaille, enjano nei njerep enje iwa yale sikan onmaike, "Enje welekatne Kristo wane nei koboboine."

¹⁸ Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopno maine njinane asu njino pawarekep! O, weleka!

Epeso

¹ Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Noŋo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane njei njerep doku tau tau magu, wetnjinejo Anutu malipka more, gegenjinejo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibonge.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anutuŋo Mosopnjonge

³ Nene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitoŋem, oŋo Kristo wane ra more oŋa oŋaze qesin kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopnjone njebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene.

⁴ Mokaka Anutu enje qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka enje njene enjine binjek biranonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, oŋom mo dere wanok okan njonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enje wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more,

⁵ mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, ban Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menaŋ okanŋone more, enjine njerep medewekoune okangenane njebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okanŋonge,

⁶ Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enje Gipon maepinane manerop kamaŋke, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelanjan manerop qe watke njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene.

⁷ Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu enje Kristo wane seu seu so wenjeminajo borikine mulap urungo njine siwotnjone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke.

⁸ Anutu enje wet maep so dereret wane namuŋ suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enje dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge,

⁹ mokaka Anutu enje kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enje dereretine yewa ea mo sanku pake, pakimo yekuat musele ban njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine

sanku pake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike.

¹⁰ Na wiliŋaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo ban Kristo oŋom qe-wotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine okaniake.

¹¹ Waom enje enjine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenenj Kristorop maikenane dere wanoknjone more rakeke njebonge.

¹² Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enjano kito okora njadino mogare, enjerop arikenane mikep oŋom ma wakonnjonge, so njene Waom enjine ora ma wiekene.

¹³ No qelanjo doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine binjek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepnjone nibu mainnjone sa biranunge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu enje rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njene Asu Koboboine ea njibonge, enje yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane njei njerep so magu koboboine okangei wane enje yale okannjonge.

¹⁴ Nene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene ban kine kine mayakatne natne wenenj makene, ea mo Anutuŋo njei njerepekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutuŋo qakaze ea ka more, boan njado njebuyakane qolenjone more, Asu Koboboinejo kibi njebuke, wane njene njebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane njene kine kine zonomine togoleke, ea wane tomaka genjem njebuki, enjerop gekene, so njene enjet binjekine mawaka genjem! Asuŋo njenano urata kiekke, ea ban njado makokeake.

Anutuŋo Epeso Njei Njerep Wetene Malotkeakane Paulonjo Anutu Menjenkake

¹⁵ Kine iwa yale wane, njine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane njei njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole.

¹⁶ Ea wane na njinane ra more menjenkamaille, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banjem njine detnjone more, wet pese dere Anutu menjenka okanmaile.

¹⁷ So na iwa yale menjenka okanmaile, njine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, enje weku mane so mayakatne, enje qelanjanine suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, oŋo Asuine njibongi, Asuinejo mapiknjone more, wetnjine ma lotkeki, Anutu enjine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu

wane kine, ea ra wakone njidangi, njine ban detwarekei, na njinane yalewa ra menjenka okanmaile.

¹⁸ Na ramaile, yemo njinane wet dereret njine maine ma lotkeki enjine qelanjane kaikei, paki enje onakaka njiboniakane njidorake, yewa njine boanj dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaikei, so njine Anutuwo nej njerep magukoune njinane kibi maep mosopine binjek qeke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake.

¹⁹ So njine yale desikei, njene Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewawo detluke malipka okanmaine, njene naso banjem qesinjjon okanmai, yemo zonom mane togogle, zonom yewa yemo njenano pamaike.

²⁰ Zonom togogle yewawo Anutu enje Kristo seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo enjine wonino birakake metmai.

²¹ Kristo enje yewa metki paki, qeliwo nej waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuanone wareonmai, Ware Ware Suaine, Nei Waom Suaine, nej wawaine zonomenerop, nej togogle, ewe bibienerop, so enjet binjekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop onjo nej waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boanj njado, enje onjoka wareki pa wayake.

²² Anutuwo kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, nej njerep magukoune enjane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake.

²³ Nej njerep magukoune, enje Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, nj Kristo onjom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so enje nej njerep magukoune enjane kotoeno mere enjine so Asuine wenenj eretnarek zok manerop qewatonikeik.

2

Onja Onjaze Seu Seu Njine Wisikaeke

¹ Njine mokaka anja bira wira njinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewawo njinguki onja onjanjine korop seu seu wane binjek okange.

² Naso yewao njine kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoina yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane nej waomine enjane anjane tewekkoi, asu borikinane nej waom enje qeli keuno gemaikae, yewawo nej Anutu wane anjane bira okanmami, enjane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmai.

³ Njine korop mokaka nej borikine yewa enjane rokokpa ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so njenze gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane anjane teweke more, nej natne enje yale okanjem paki, ea wane turunjine

Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane binjek mo okangone.

⁴ Welekatne, sot turunjine njenguki njene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, nj silun Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaikae, ea wane Anutu enje zok njenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanjonge,

⁵ Anja bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, njene mi qelinjone, enje Kristorop wenenj ma wisikae njonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, njene koso mainjone biranjonge.

⁶ Enje njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu enje ma wisikae njongi paki, ukude enjerop qeli gege togon koto biranjongi, enjinerop ware ware urata magemaine.

⁷ Yewa okange, yemo nej njerep boanj njado wakone raikae, "Anutu enjine wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaikae, yewa wane wet maepine njenano ma qelanjaniakane sikanjone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banjem ukude so njado dere qelanjnjem qe watnjoniakae."

⁸ Yemo iwa yale, njine Anutu wetne pesakatnane mali malipnjane raki paki, seu seuo njine njibu sesenunge, njine njidom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu enje enjine wet maep so qom menanjane, yaup njibu sesenunge.

⁹ Yewawo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo njine solanjine misuk ma wakaikei.

¹⁰ Anutu enje onjomka njebuke, so njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenenj payakane, onjom njebuki, njene koso nej njerep musele okanjem onjom ma wakonjonge, so numa maine Anutuwo mo ma wakone njebongane, njene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke njebonge.

Njine Kristorop Weku Okangone

¹¹ Njine wakongoi, naso yewao njine Anutu mi detkakoi, qelanj wakongoi, njine Yuda nej edo njinane solaene mi kita kitatne yale njidora okangoi, so njidora okanmami. No, enjenane yemo, 'solaze mo kita kitatne' yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo nej edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaike. No njine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa njine mo detmami, njine qelanj nej njerep gekoi.

¹² Naso yewao njine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda nej enje mat welaine okane geu, njine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu enje rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, binjek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, njine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yauwine gekoi, so njine kepe iwao ge more, wetnjinejo kine kine mane wele ban njado sariake, ea mane mi

dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi.

¹³ Njine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, ŋo ukude yemo Kristo wane wenemineŋo njine waraŋ njungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more njine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami.

¹⁴ Kristo onomka qom menaŋso wet maep ma wakon njebongi paki, Yuda nej so qelaŋ nej qeturaŋ njongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda nej so qelaŋ nej miti midaine keuo zawo so senŋo okoraki paki, mapok njongi, njaba njaba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo enjine seu seuŋeŋo kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik.

¹⁵ Eje Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa enjine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, eje yale okane more, nej magu etke qeturaŋ otki, enjinerop nej magu musele so weku okange, eje numa yale-waoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge.

¹⁶ Kristoŋo kibego seukki paki, nej magu etke yewa qeturaŋ otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Enjine kibego seu seuine yewaŋo njaba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop geki ket siuke mida lelewareke.

¹⁷ Paki, Kristoŋo sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelaŋane njedange, “Njine ukude mo iwa wet weku geki,” don yewa mo njine qelaŋ nej, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, njine njidange, so Yuda nej njerep Anutu enjine osino gekoi, eje weneŋ edange.

¹⁸ Bijek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more njene korop Yuda nej so qelaŋ nej, njene magu etke, njenane Asu wekuŋo numaze lalange, njene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Njine Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele

¹⁹ Ea wane ukude yemo qelaŋ nej njine koso nej loboine kepe matene midaine me nej mikeune yale mi okanmami. Njine mo Anutu wane nej njerep magu, enjane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoina enjane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami.

²⁰ Njine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu onjom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit nej, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosin njereune bira njongane, kauk njunjem okora ari-mami, ŋo Kristo Yesu onjom yemo bosin nejine okanmai.

²¹ Eje wekuŋo mat yewa wane set tolomine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom njongi enjano takot

nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewaŋo sua arimage Waom enjine urum koboboine okan okanmai.

²² Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutuŋo nej njerep magu natne enjerop takot njungi, njine Anutu wane mat wele takot rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu enjine so Asuineŋo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane geki.

3

Pauloŋo Qelaŋ Magu Enjano Bijek Don Ra Qelaŋange

¹ Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelaŋ nej njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap nej okangole gemaile, na Anutu menjenka okanmaile.

² Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menangei wane ra more biranange.

³ ŋo san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu eje ra qelaŋane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bango mi alakan qe njibonile.

⁴ ŋo, njine boan kibi qekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, nanjane wet dereretneŋo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole.

⁵ Mokaka nej bano ge sarikoi, naso yewaŋo Anutu eje don sanine yewa nej natne mi ra wakone edange, ŋo ukude yemo Anutu Asuineŋo don sanine yewa ra qelaŋane aposolokoune, njene so qelit nejikoune propet biranone more ra qelaŋane njedange.

⁶ Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelaŋ nej njine so Yuda nej njenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutuŋo ra togole more, njenane kine kine bijek qeke, yewa korop njedom welaine okane magekene.

⁷ Ea wane Anutuŋo sigi maep don ea ra qelaŋangalane qelit nejine ma wakone biranange, eje wet pesek okannangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesin nangi maikalane, so zonom yewaŋo ma togole naniakane so enjine kine ma wakongalane weneŋ ninge.

⁸ Na Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu eje wet pese so enjine qom menanjinane, nej njerep natne enjano sigi maep don ea ra qelaŋanikalane ra ninge. Anutu eje Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep enjano ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo raportne, so mi detnjem qoewareake.

⁹ Anutuño kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mkepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sanku pake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sanku naso banem kiroine pa sake, ño ukude yemo ñoño dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelanane edanikalane na biranange.

¹⁰ Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sanku pake, ño ukude yemo Anutu enje doku tau tau ñei ñerep magukounerjo urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelananbi, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo ñei wawaine, zonom gorop anelo magu so asu, enje maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge.

¹¹ Anutu enje mokaka yale okaniakane wetnerjo don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, enjane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelanange.

¹² Nene Kristorop tako rakotze payake, so mali malipzerjo enjano paki, nene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo enje Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don enjano mali malipze ma togoleki, nene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka eweze-rop okane arimaine.

¹³ Na koso ñidanbe detpi, na ñinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetñine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo ñine korop enjet biñekñinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewarjo qesin ñungi, ñine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane banj gekei.

Yesuño Njanane Qom Borik Detke

¹⁴ Anutuño ñinane ra more kine kine ea make, ñene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo ñei maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu merjenka okanmaile.

¹⁵ Anutu wano ñine qeliwo so kepeo ñei ñerep magu gemaine, pakimo, enje onjom ñei tego yewa ñene enjetze wele mawakon ñebon okanmaike.

¹⁶ So ea wane na ñinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe merjenka okanmaile, "Ge enjet biñekñone suainne qelanan gorop, ea wane ge Asuño taleka more zonom ebonnom, gerjane zonomgo wetenerjo sua togole okaniake,

¹⁷ so mali malip ñinane wele Kristo enje koto ñino geake, so mat urumine mayake." Na merjenka maile, yemo wet maepño wetñinane kine so ñodine okangi, ñine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei.

¹⁸ Paki, ñine so Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu korop, ñine wenerj maine zonom

mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaike, so weti wamaike, so qeirop ketmaike, yewa wane kine detlukkei.

¹⁹ O maine ñine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, ñei kima mane wane simile dereret, enjano dereret korop yuanka waremaike, ea wane kine detlukkaikai, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaike, yewa ka koso ñine gewatke ñiboniake.

Mawa Mawa Don

²⁰ Anutu enje zonominane kine ñei kotozo ma wakon okanmaike, so Anutu enje urata mamaine so zonominejo ñenane merje merjenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaike. So ñene kine kine korop Anutuño mayakane merjenka okanmainerjo, yewarjo enjane zonom mi yuankamaike.

²¹ Yewa wane doku tau tau maguño naso banem naso banem Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane enjetko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot ñenze me doko ñosaze enjano okanñem, enjano papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

4

Asuño Qeturanñongi Magu Weku Okan-gone

¹ Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap ñei gemaile, na enjane urata ñeiño matogole ñune more ñidanbe, ñine kine kine wawaine pamaike, ea wane raki paki Waomño ñidora newan ñungi sarikoi, ea wane ñine numa koboinaka rokopko gesoke gekei.

² Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne enjane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso banem wetñine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nugu more ea wane weleine kimakopñine enjerop kito qesin aukei.

³ So Asu enje peam wane mulapño qeturan ñune more wokom ñungi, ñine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei.

⁴ Nene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so enjane Asu weku, yale waka ñene wetze weku waki, qeturance more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomño okan ñoniakane, ñene enje tomaka gekene, wane. Anutuño ñene ñedorake,

⁵ Waom weku gemaikae, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku.

⁶ Anutu weku gemaikae, enje wekuño ñei ñerep korop Magaze, enje wekuño weti, ñene korop yuannon waremaike, enje wekuño ñei ñerep keuzo urata ma more,

koto banjem zonom more njebon okanmai-
ke, so nei nrep keuzo me koto banjem
mere kito okan okanmai-ke.

*Waomŋo Miti Urata Wane Nei Kine Kine
Biraŋonge*

⁷ Kristo eŋe mokaka sogino dereret maki
paki, oŋa oŋazane bakom suaine manerop
njbongane, nene ukude mage waremaine,
so Anutu eŋe wener yale waka, eŋe wet
maepine kakapa nei nrep bonep bonep
oŋa oŋazane bakom njebonwareke.

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale
ramaik-ke,

“Waomze eŋe wetika weti wa arike, Naso
yewao eŋe mulap nei loutne wener
ebuki arikoi, eŋe kine kine korop
nei nrep bakom wet pese ebon
wareke.”

⁹ “Eŋe weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo?
Kine yemo iwa yale, eŋe alakan ketke,
yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke.

¹⁰ Ketke nei weku yewano koso weti
wake. Eŋe qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop
oŋom rokopke ge wareakane wake.

¹¹ So Kristo oŋomka nei korop “biŋek don
wane bakom ebonge.” Nei natne aposolo
urata maikei wane biraŋonge. Eŋe biŋek
don wane urata kieke ma togoleu okorake.
Nei natne propet biraŋonge, eŋe Anutu
wane don ra qelaŋangei wane, ŋo nei natne
eŋe qelaŋ nei nrep sigi maep don edanikei
wane. Nei natne pasto biraŋonge, eŋe lama
magu wareonikei wane. ŋo nei natne eŋe
sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata
mai-kei wane biraŋonge.

¹² Kristo eŋe urata yale njbonge yemo
urata nei nrep ma wakon onnem, Anutu
wane nei nrep magu nene kito qesin ŋonbi
urataine maine ma ariŋem, Kristo wane
kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole
okaniakane nei yale biraŋonge.

¹³ Ea wane nene urataze yale mamage, mali
malipze maine korop qeturaŋnem Anutu
medepine detlukka more weku okora, ge-
ge ea weku okaniake. Paki nene korop Anutu
suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki
takot okane, Kristo wano nene zonom
warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane
gemage nene boan Kristo eŋine yale nei
wele lelekene so okanikene.

¹⁴ Nei wele okanŋem paki, nene medep ni-
gatne eŋane rokop misuk okangene. Nene
togole more geŋem isi nei eŋane isi don,
me liwe liwek donŋo dibom yale kaukŋone
more ea wane momoino main qein
misuk njebuki, nene mat me kepe diao
arikenane ra njebo njebone, ea qelingene.

¹⁵ I Midakaka, ea wane turuŋine yemo nene
don wele magekene, paki, nei nrep kopze
wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka
kito edankene, yale okanŋem paki lewetz-

Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke
more, nei wele lele gekene.

¹⁶ Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine,
kai sotne, eŋe deine, nene korop weleoka
qeturaŋ waremaine paki, ginogomineno
tutuino korop makatakŋongi, we-
lazerop weku okan okanmaine. Wane si-
sine weku weku nene urata ma nagunem
paki, kima natne enerop nedomka simile
detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewano
wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Nene
mo solaze suamaik-ke so togole lukeake.

*Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More Nene Gege
musele Gekene*

¹⁷ Na Woam wane enetko don mane
iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem
togogole njanbe, nene qelaŋ miti midaine,
eŋane gege yale koso manerop misuk gek-
ei. Eŋe wet dereretene mo qelaŋ okangimo,
kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa
waneka motpi pa okanmai-ke.

¹⁸ Eŋe weteene panaman okan okane, ea
wane eŋe qelaŋ so wet togon okane more,
Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo
nadek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege
togon yewa wane nadin-ge okanmami.

¹⁹ Eŋe kine kine borikine okan okan-
mami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa
ebonmai-ke, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane
eŋe weteene suikki, nara berek ne gidin
gidin okorau, qomene manerop wieki,
bailalaŋ okane, borikine kine kine diine
teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

²⁰ Nene yemo gege yaline okane gek-
ei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito
njbongoi.

²¹ Ea welekatne, nene kineine kito
njbonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo,
yemo iwa yale detkoi:

²² Nene qelaŋ gege sogine, yewa nadekka
more wet dereretn-ge musele, ea sogineno
isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okan-
mai-ke, yewa kito qokwarekei.

²³ Paki koto nene asu detkau kito wirikki,
koso wet dereretn-ge, ea mo korop mau
musele okaniake.

²⁴ Nene wet musele kitou kesiake, yewano
mo Anutuŋo eŋine kait toqaine yale. Gege
wele ea mo oŋom koboboine so kunen-
jine ma wakonkake.

Borikine Kine Kine Qelingene

²⁵ Ea wane nene koso isi tanik manik
kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei,
nene don welekatneka doku tau tau magu
nei kimakopn-ge natne enerop aukei so
edanikei. Onoka wane nene kima kima
koropŋo okanmaine so nene qeturaŋnem,
Kristo wano sola weku okanmai-ke, yalewa
wane.

²⁶ So nene kotonjine gereweki, sot osi
osi okanbi paki mageu, yewano tebanjungi,

borikine misuk maikei, ea wane njine njidom ware nagupei. Njine so sot osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake.

²⁷ Njine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanjo njine liwek njuniake, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more waraŋ kakei.

²⁸ Kobu mamaŋo kobu qelingi paki, metinejo urata togole maki, eanjo njara abonj suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so eje maine nej natne abonjene midaine kine kine wane zia zian gemami, eje kito qesinj okan oniake.

²⁹ Don borikine kine kine mane ananjino njine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesinj okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, nej natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei.

³⁰ Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo eje njebu njebu nasoo kibi maepine onjo okangi kaki paki, Anutu eje boan siwot njune bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge.

³¹ Njine turunj kiroroina mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoniake, ea korop njadek kawarekei.

³² Paki njine ea wane turunjine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine manerjo doku tau tau magu natne enjerop kima okan nagulukkei, so turunj bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu eje yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turunjine mo qelinge.

5

Borikine Qepapka More Qelanjango Gekene

¹ Njine Anutu eje simin kauluk-maika, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemamiŋo, yemo Anutu enjine gemaike, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei.

² Njanane gegenjine yemo kimakop njine enjerop wet maepnjo watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo eje yalewaka njenane ra wet maep okanŋone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom goune simile teine okange.

³ Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me nej natne enjane abonj kine kine wane bailalanj oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madojine oka okane, so kanj hap sua ea wane don sanje pienjo Anutu

wane dokoine miti nej njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa eje mi okanikei so maikei.

⁴ Don gamu gamune, qelanj don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raikaie. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raikaie, wane turunjine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu enjine bakomine kitou menangeake.

⁵ Njine njidom mo detmami. Nei njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so nej kotoene panaman gorop, so nej bailalanj gorop, so nej bonepnene yewa eje korop lopio mejenka okanmami. Nei iwa yaline eje Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelanj so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaikaie.

⁶ Ea wane njine qelanj don don sinoine njibu isi njune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewanjo don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam togole maikei. Borikine yalinane iwenjune ari bira njunbi maikei wane, turunjine yemo Anutu wano njine banj maikei, njine Anutu eje enjane don qeqe, nej yaline enjane det worik magemaike.

⁷ Ea wane njine nej yaline enjerop weku okane more misuk qesinjoniaki.

⁸ Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, njo ukude yemo mo Waomnjo njibu more biranjungi, qelanjango lotke more, qelanj gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane njine qelanj wane nej njerep okane ea wane binjek ge arikaie.

⁹ Qelanj wane wele wakon okanmaiaki, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboina gege, so don welekatne rara.

¹⁰ Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomnjo detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei.

¹¹ Nei natnejo panaman wane urata mau, njine enjano takotke more, misuk eje qesinjoniaki. Ea wane turunjine yemo njine ebu more qelanjango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelanj onikaie.

¹² Eje kine kine sanku okan okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madojine, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne eje gamuinerop okaniake.

¹³ So kine kine korop san pamaika, yewa wane sikittine makokejem, qelanjnjo qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniaki.

¹⁴ Ea wane paki, didiwo wakonmaiaki, yewanjo yemo maine qelanjanka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine,

“Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seuenerjo wisikaenom! Paki, Kristonjo boanj ma qelanj gangep!”

Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene

¹⁵ Njine gege magenjinane diamine mau paki gekei, so njine jei kapa qelaŋ yale misuk gekei, njine jei wet dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei.

¹⁶ Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikei wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikinejo sua rokopkeke pamaikae, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikei.

¹⁷ Njine qelaŋ qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, njine Waomjo urata ra njibon okanmaikae, yewaka detka kauluk geuluk okane maikei.

¹⁸ Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelaŋ gekei, doku yewano njine matalinun okanmaikae, yewa nekei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asujo kotorjino ket qewatkayake.

¹⁹ Paki, Asujo qebin njuniake, rokop njine kimakopnjine enjerop don miti aukei, yemo enjet miti sogine sangoka kito more, wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, jo Anutu wane enjet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane enjet, yewoka naso banjem njine enjet sogine so museloka kito more, wetnjinerjo Waom bakomine kito more, wetnjinerjo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikei.

²⁰ Eje kine kine korop ma wakone njebon okanmaikae, ea wane naso banjem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

Nao Nanom Enjane Don

²¹ Njine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, onjo yemo njinane Suaine, njine enje ewine kito more, njidomka anja tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop njine enjane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka njidomka okan nagukei.

Paulorjo Jei Njerep Nao Nanom Enjane Rake

²² Njerep njine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe anjaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka njakopnjine enjane bango tamge ge more, anjaene tewek okanikei.

²³ Onoka wane, yemo jei enje njanominane lewet okanmaikae, yalewaka Kristo enje doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so njene enjane kie mete sola bikumkoune, Kristo enje doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turunze matalikaki siuke.

²⁴ Doku tau tau magu, enje Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka njerep njine njakopnjine enjane bango gekei.

Nao Enjane Don

²⁵ Jei njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo enje yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turun make.

²⁶ Eje yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, njine enjine doninejo dokurorop taunune sauknjungi, enjine deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranjunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo enjine binjek okange.

²⁷ Paki, enjine binjek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboina biranjunge.

²⁸ Wane jei njine njinnjine solanjine mauluk mauluk okane, simile njune okanmaikae, yalewaka njanowekopnjine mauluke one more, enjane simile njuniake. Jei mane enje njanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka enjane simile kayakeo, enjinane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake.

²⁹ Jei manenjo solaine qikkaki paki, njara doku mawalukka more, mi njabakayake. I Midakaka! Eje solaine njara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmaikae, rokop yalewaka Kristonjo doku tau tau magu naso banjem okanon okanmaikae.

³⁰ Njine kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekoune gemaine, jo Kristo onjom yemo lewetze.

³¹ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaikae, "Kine iwa yale wane, jei mane enje boan enjine magaine so nagaine qelin osiake, paki njanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkejo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik."

³² Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, jo na nojom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukoune enjane ramaikae.

³³ Jo yewa enje njinane yalewaka ramaikae, "Jei weku weku njine njinnjine siminjun okanmaikae, yalewaka njanowekop njine enjane simin njuniake, so njerep enje njakopene enjane eweene kitokei.

6

Njerep Medep So Naga Maga Enjane Don

¹ Njerep medep, njine Waom wane ra more naga magakopnjine enjane donene mogare, anjaene tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine njine njinerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata njine, ea maine maikei.

² Waom wane papiano don iwa yale ramaikae, "Ge magajone so naganjone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene," eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaikae,

³ "Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, gerjano korop maineka payake,

so ge kepeo gegenone kiroine iwao ge arikene.”

⁴ No naga magak, njine njerep medewekopnjine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, njine Suainenjinane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

Qelit Qeqe So Ware Ware Enjane Don

⁵ Qelit qeqe medep yauwine, njine wetjine maine paki, ware warekopnjine enjane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetjinerop ware warekopnjine enjane anjaene tewek okanikei. Njine Kristo wane anjaene tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, njine masi tanik mi oka okane mane enjane kaitko misuk okanikei.

⁶ Njine ware warekopnjine enjane kaitko qelit mau, edo njinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanjoka mama, ea Midakaka! Nene Kristo wane qelit qeqe, yale ra more Anutunjo nuna rake, yewa wet dereretnjine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei.

⁷ Paki so njine qelit qeqerjo uratanjine wet maep so wet peseko maikei, so njine nei enjane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Njine Waom wane qelistine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit qeqe.

⁸ Njine mo detmami, qelit qeqe me nei wawaine, mane erje urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, erje Waomnjo lewine boan wekumaneka qolekayake.

⁹ Ware ware, njine rokop yalewaka qelit qeqekopnjine tanik manik wekumane okanonikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, njine so qelit qeqekopnjine njinane Waomnjine weku qeliwo gemaile, enjane magu, ea wane Waom erje tanik wekuka banj okan njuniake.

Nene Anutu Wano Njine Kawali Wane Abonj Magekene

¹⁰ Na don qoi qoine iwa yale njidanmaile, njine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewanjo ma togolenjungi, zonom so ewe bibi njinerop gekei.

¹¹ So njine Anutu wano njine kawali wane abonj, epam maloku matokeu, ket solanjine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunjine quge more, tebe koaknjine teweke okorau, Satannjo borikinane isi njune more liweknjungi, njine boan ewe bibijninerop okane more wie more mogasikei.

¹² Njine nei sola bikumene wenenj enjerop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, njene asu so osorja borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so enjane nei waomene togogole, so enjane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman

iwa wareka okanmami, enjerop kawali qe okanmaine.

¹³ Ea wane njine Anutu wano njine epam maloku njine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine qeqe, so tebe koaknjine so enjane kawali abonj korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, njine boanj togole more, njaba wane kawali yewa esopkaikei, so kawali qe ariu qoekei, ea wane njadino njine togogole okorakei.

¹⁴ Ea wane njine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewanjo radeppjine okangi kebanjnino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewanjo malokunjine okangi, solanjine kawetkekei.

¹⁵ So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu enjine nei njerep enjerop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raikiei, yewanjo kie tabe njine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei.

¹⁶ So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipnjinejo sukukunjine okangi, naso banjem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe njoronj me zaunine bolamineropnjo yato njuniakane okane tekingi, njine boanj eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei.

¹⁷ So njine gege togon wane marok togogole, eanjo birau lewenjine ket kawet kayake, enjetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asujo njiboniake, yewanjo kawali wane pilanjine okaniake.

¹⁸ Njine naso banjem Asu wane zonomgo menjenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane menjenkau paki, Anutunjo qesinj njuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane njine bau wawa mi okanikei, njine diamnjine togogole ma geu paki, naso banjem merje menjen urata ma, Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane menjenka okanikei.

¹⁹ So nanane wenenj menjenkau, Anutunjo pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sanki pake, yewa didiwo ra qelananikale.

²⁰ Anutunjo enjane miti don rara nei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urungo gemaile, ea wane njine Anutu menjenkau, onjo na qesinj nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more nei njerep enjano sigi maep don ra qelanjane edanikale.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Tikikusnjo boanj u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine njidanwareake, erje njenane kima maepze so erje Waom wane qelit nei, anja tewe tewekinerop.

²² Ea wane, na njinano talekawu umaile. U more njene korop iwa daleo gemaine,

ea wane don kisi njidangi njine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret njine ma togoleake.

²³ Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, njine peam ma wakone, njibone more mali malipnjine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei.

²⁴ Anutu wane mosopnjo nej njereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so enjane simileene paulumaike, enjano papa togon pa ariake.

Pilipi

*Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Oko-
ralukko! Wane Bakom Kitolukke*

¹ Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit
nejtkine.

Neto Anutu wane nei njerep Pilipi matko
Kristo Yesurop wenenj qeturage magu
weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu
njetekepene so qesi qesinjkopene njinane
kibi iwa qe njibonmaite.

² Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristonjo
wet menanj so peam njine njiboniake.

³ Na naso banjem njinane wetkewe paki,
Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile.

⁴ So naso banjem na njinane qesinjuniakane
korop mejenka okanmaile, yemo na wet
peserop bakom kito mejenka okanmaile.

⁵ Na njinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka
wane, njine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop
qesijnane more, don maine miti urata, ea
ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaile.

⁶ Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile,
Anutu enje urata maine iwa njinano kieke
makenjo takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu
lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake.

⁷ Njine naso banjem qomjunbe nanjane
kotonon gemami! Eso ea waneka na njinane
detpe menangi, yaleoken wetke okan-
maile. Njine koropjo narop wenenj urata
wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutuwo wet
maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mul-
lap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup
gekole, naso yewao na binjek don qesij
kakole so togoleka ra qelanjnmaile.

⁸ Anutuwo detki, na don welekatne ra-
maile. Na ramaille nanjane wetnejo njinane
zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo
Yesu enjine kotino njine sarimaikae, paki na
njunikalane zok nanmaikae.

⁹ Na njinane mejenka okanmaile, yemo
iwa yale, njinane wet maepjo takotke more
manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret
wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenenj koto
njino sua payake.

¹⁰ Paki njine banj eweke more tanik manik
kine kine mayakakatne ea kaulukke more
makei. Mau paki, njine banj Kristo lotkeake,
Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto njine libe
libe qelanjn gorop so sot midaine koboine
okane gekei.

¹¹ Njinane gege njine yemo banj mainane
wele mayatkatne, ea Yesu Kristo enjineka
maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea
wane nei njerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe
zonon kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene

¹² Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi
tanik nanjane solano wakonge, enjo

welekatne peam don lej kayakane mida,
enjo qesinjka more don maine ea maki sua
ariake, so togole pawayakane.

¹³ Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea
wane ware ware suainane urum kotino
kawali nei enjane ware ware, so nei natne
korop iwa enje mo detmami, na iwa mul-
lap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane
mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei okan-
gole, ea wane.

¹⁴ Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile,
enjo yemo kimakopze natne korop
zonon manerop ebongi Waom malip
kamami, paki enje naso banjem togole
more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea
ra qelanjnmaile.

¹⁵ Welekatne, nei natnejo onbi, nei edo
na enjet suaine ninmami, paki enje ea
wane det worik okane more neu maket
biranangei, kine ea wane enje Kristo wane
miti don ea ramami, jo nei natne edo
yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don
ramami.

¹⁶ Nei ea enje mo detmami, na iwa mulap
urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa
ma togolekalane Anutuwo urata ra ninge,
ea wane enje wet maep okannanbi paki,
peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami.

¹⁷ Nei natne enje yemo Kristo mi detlukka
more, enje enjine enjet binjek mawa
manjei, so enje takotke more, Yesu wane
don wenenj ra okanmami, enje dereretene
koboboine maine paki mi ra okanmami,
mida, enje masi eamo nanjane ra more
koso umatne takotke mulap urumgo metpe
ninmami.

*Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane
Wenenj Okankake*

¹⁸ Enjo mi borimaikae! Na wet pese
detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi
gotkoino njine me masi maine njine enje
Kristo wane don yaleka wenenj ra wakon
okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke banj wet
pese manerop desikale.

¹⁹ Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka
wane mida, na mo detmaile njinane meje
menen so Waomjo qesij naniakane qesi
qesij Asu Koboboine Yesu Kristo wano
njine mejenkau birakaki sarimaikae, enjo
qesijnangi na banj qeka maka midaine ul-
ulunj gekale.

²⁰ Na detluk kamaile, so wetnejo teba
kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane
mi pelekale, me gamu mane mi makale.
Silun naso banjem so naso iwao nanjano
banj togole togolejo watke payake. Paki na
solane so kotone wenenj korop tebakawe,
Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa banj,
na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso
yewao.wakoniake.

²¹ Gege eamo onokaka? Kristono gegene okanmaike, ʒo seukkale eaʒo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waraŋkaki sari niniake.

²² ʒo na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo ʒei eʒano qesinjone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmaike, ʒo siluŋ na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile.

²³ Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaike, eaʒo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaike.

²⁴ ʒo siluŋ na ʒinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewaʒo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaike.

²⁵ Na uratane ʒine qesij ʒunikalane ʒinano pamaike, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na baŋ ʒinerop ge more qesij ʒunbe mali malipjine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei.

²⁶ Eso na ʒinano koso manerop u gewe, ʒine nanane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegene Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

Paŋ Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetjo Kawali Qekei

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane ʒine gege ʒine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eaʒo ramaike, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na ʒinano eweke more sari ʒunikale, me mi sari ʒunikaleo, yemo na don kisijineka baŋ detpe, ʒine togogle more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodon dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, ʒei ʒrep mali malipjine miti don mainane motpi payake

²⁸ Pakimo, na baŋ ʒinane iwa yale det ʒunikale, eʒe kimakopeene edo okanonbi, baŋ kaet maine mi okanikei, ʒo ʒabakopjine eʒe ʒunbi, ʒido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eʒe iwa yale desikei, “ʒene baŋ pelekkeni!” ʒo ʒine yemo Waom Anutu oʒom qesij ʒungi, eʒine zonomgo baŋ kito togole okarakei.

²⁹ So ʒine iwa yale detpi, Anutuʒo ʒine masi maine okanʒunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitine qe more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, ʒine eʒane eʒet biŋek wane ra more wikile weneʒ desikeiwane rakokjunge.

³⁰ Sogine ʒine nanbi, na kawali ea gekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, ʒine mo detmami, so ʒine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, ʒine mo nanʒano takotkeu, ʒene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali weneʒ gekene.

2

Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okannagukene

¹ ʒine Kristono gegene so wet dereretjine mo maki togolemami mane? Me eʒe ʒinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menaŋ gorop gemami me? ʒine Asu weneʒ kima okanka more eʒane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? ʒine wetjineʒo kimakopjine qotone more ʒidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me?

² Eso yalewa yemo ʒine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, ʒine yemo wet dereretjine wekuka magekei, so numa tanikjine weku mogareluke, kima natne eʒane weneʒ simin ʒuniake, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo nanane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake

³ ʒine ʒinʒinaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetjine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, ʒine siluŋ kimakopjine eʒerop wetjine ma ket more ketkele gekei, ʒinʒine mo mayakatne, ʒo ʒei kimakopjine natne yemo qotkoini, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei.

⁴ ʒine ʒinʒine yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, ʒei kimakopjine natne eʒane yeye kine kineene ea weneʒ warekakei, so qesijonbi geulukkei.

Yesuʒo Numa Gesoke ʒebonge Eaka Gesokkene

⁵ ʒine wet dereretjine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesuʒo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

⁶ Eʒe naso baŋem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, ʒo eʒe siluŋ gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke.

⁷ Ea okaniakane, turuʒine yemo eʒe eʒine wet bonepinane ea korop qeliŋka wareke, pakiso eʒe ʒei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, eʒe ʒei yale okange, so eʒe ʒei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge.

⁸ Eʒe ketkele geki paki, ʒei yauwine yaline aʒa tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, eʒine seu seuine eamo kibeŋ qabeŋ kutno qeu seukke.

⁹ Kine ea wane Anutuʒo eʒe ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki eʒet kakapa suaine mange, eaʒo eʒet natne korop yuanka waremaike.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane ewine kito more eʒet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino aʒelo, so kepe kutno ʒei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, eʒe

ban korop wawetene geu paki umi kesikei, so enjane bango so enjane deinoka pa wareake.

¹¹ So enje ban korop anjaene suaineka anage raikiei, Yesu Kristo enje Waom, so enje Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine enjet bijek suaine manikei.

Kepeo Nei Enjane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelanjangene

¹² Eso, kima maepkopne, na njinerop gekole, naso eao njine naso banjem anjane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na biranjune ari kiroine gewe, njine anjane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekiei, eajo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom enje mo njibuke, ea wane njine takotke more mapi mapik njinane wele marat kakeiwane, kaet so zonom ore ore wenenj urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei.

¹³ Onoka wane, Anutu enje naso banjem njinane koto njino urata ma okanmaike, njine ma ewekjungi, ewekeu paki anjane teweke enjine simile mogare urata makei wane.

¹⁴ Njine yeye kine kine makei, eamo boromgo geu paki, njaba qepok so busu don so anja soranjine midaine geu paki makei.

¹⁵ Yale okanbi paki, njine maine sot midaine so wet qelanjang gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane njerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so nei borikineerop enjane keuo gekiei, so Waom wane don togogole gegeinerop ea magekei paki, njine enjane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelanjangeneno motpi qagagae pamaike, yale njinane qelanjangho enjane keueno lawe qelanjane payake.

¹⁶ Njine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. Njine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na njinane ban detpe wayake, onoka wane, eajo ban sikan njoniake, yemo nanjane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

¹⁷ Njinane mali malipnjine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike. Njo nanjane enje na yale waka detmaile, na wenjemne njinane mali malipnjine togoleakane ra more qakkale, enje Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine njinerop wenenj okanikale.

¹⁸ Rokop yalewaka njine wet pese desikei, so narop wenenj qeturage batne okanikene.

Timoti Wane Don

¹⁹ Na Waom Yesu detluk kamaillane, onjo detki, na ban eweke more Timoti talekawe imdaka njinano uyake, paki na maine njinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eajo matogole naniake.

²⁰ Enje wekujo narop wet amanagumaite, so nei manenjo Timoti yale eamo

mida, so enje welekatne numa daleo maratka more njine mapik njuniakane njinane wetine suaine wetke gemaikie.

²¹ Nei natne yemo enje enjene yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, njo enje yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, eajo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaikie.

²² So njine njidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, enje so na njere mame gipon yale okane don maine so bijek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage njetsarek ma okanmaite.

²³ Eso na naewo kine kine qeingeiki, dale me dale wakoniake, ea ban detlukewe paki, enje talekawe esatka njinano uyakane wetkemaile.

²⁴ So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane onjom detnangi, eweke more mi azonji, na nojom njinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

Epaproditus Wane Don

²⁵ So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe njinano uyake, enje nanjane wazano urata wenenj mayakatne mamaikie, so kawali wenenj qeyakane, so enje njinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniake, ra more njidom talekau nanjano sarikie.

²⁶ Enje njinane korop dere qeka okane more njuniakane zok kamaikie, so njine enjane dere qeka okanikei wane enje qomine zok umaremaikie, yemo onoka wane, enje zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane.

²⁷ Welekatne enje momomde zomakake, paki enje seukeakane rokop okange, njo Anutujo yemo enjane qom borik make, so enjaneka mi make, midaka, enje nanjane qom borik wenenj make, paki qom borik suaine, njo nanjane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke.

²⁸ Ea wane na njinano talekawe uyakane zok nanmaike, u lotkeki njine enje kau paki, wetnjine manerop ban peseake, eso nanjane dere qeka eamo ban mida leleake.

²⁹ Ea wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, nei suaine enje yale korop enjane ewe kito okanikei.

³⁰ Onoka wane, enje Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, njine njidomka maine mi qesijnane makoi, njine enje urata mangoi, ea wane enje qesijnaniake ra, yale okange, so enje enjinane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane enje koso zoma qepapka more urataine naso iwao wenenj mamaikie.

3

Koboboine Ea Wele

¹ Kimakopne, don qoigoine iwa yale rawe goekap, Waomŋo njine wet menar manerop njibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan gekole, eaka esenake koso qe njibonikalane mi detpe gekamaike, eso eanjo njine maine kito qesinj okan njuniake.

² So njine diam seleleine maikei, nei borikine kasi zubaine yale, enje miti urata matali matali nei, enje njenane ramami, njene korop solaze kitare more, Israel enjane rokop okanikenane.

³ Ea welekatne njene mo sola kita kitat mane makone, eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane njene Anutu enjine Asuinejo oi bakom kito mejenka okanmaine, so gegezenjo Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Nene mali malipze solao mi motjem pa okanmai. Yewa njedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele enjetne mali malip ea magemaine.

⁴ Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawe ra, yemo maine okanbe rap, njoni natne enje solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo nonjo eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale.

⁵ Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel nei enjano njine wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego njine, na Hebru nei enjane wenjem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi enjane tego gekole.

⁶ So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu njabaone more matali qetali ebukole. Nei manenjo na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desi-akeo, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasiakenjo, enje nei.wele.

⁷ Namo rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na nei natne maine yuan onikale, njoni silun yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmai.

⁸ Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmai, enjane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane abonj ea qelinj warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristonjoka weku maine malilipka gekale.

⁹ So enjerop wenenj qeturage gemaile, na nonjomka rara togon don numa teweke

more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmai. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more nei koboboine gege ea wane nanmai, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano njine sari okanmai, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmai.

¹⁰ Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmai, so enjane seu seu njine wie wieinane zonimine nanjano wakongi, enje wikile detke, ea na wenenj desikale, so enje yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na enjane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile.

¹¹ Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuonjane banj ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

Dagoine Njine Biririke Ari Lotkekene

¹² Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi qoino lotke mo yuangole, me mo menangole, na yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, njoni ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesu yemo mo neu malip nange.

¹³ Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo yuangole yale mi wetkemaile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine njadenjo pamaile, gege soginane abonj ea yemo njadek kamaile, eso qomnoken gege musele pamaile, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile.

¹⁴ Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoramaike, yewaokenka koboine togogoleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutunjo Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaile, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

¹⁵ Nene korop sua warekonejo dereretze ea motjem, nei dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, njoni natne njine wet mane nei isisine enjane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutunjo banj wetnjine ma qelanjangi detlukkei.

¹⁶ Njoni numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

Nene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine

¹⁷ Kimakopne, njine korop nanjane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, njene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan njungone, wane nei natne enje numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more enje mogatone arikei.

¹⁸ Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka njidangole, so iwa yewaka esenake koso njidanbe, dene dokune wenenj ketmai, nei loutnenjo Kristo enje kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane njabaine okanmami.

¹⁹ Njey yewa enj arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, enj solaeane similenjo anutuene okanmaike, enj kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so enj wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane abonj, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike.

²⁰ Nene, yemo qeli mat wane binjek so weleine, so nej njerep magukoune, eso ea wane njene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo njine sariakane batneka toma kamaine.

²¹ Eso enj ban enjine zonomjo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki enjine solaine qelanj wagi wagnerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewanjoka qesinjaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki enjine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

4

Paulo Kima Qesinj koune Enjane Don

¹ Ea wane nae kimakopne, njine Suaine njinano kitoluke okorakei, na njinane detpe wetne zok pesemaik, so na njinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, njine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo nojom makalane urataine togogleka makole, na njinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

² Euodia so Sintike, njire detpi, njire magu natne enjerep njerep wele, ea wane, njire wetnjitne weku Waom wano motpi paki okorakeik wane na njitanmaile.

³ So urata nej kimane, ge yaleka, njerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesinj osikene nanmaik, ere narop binjek don maine ra qelanjikenane urata togogle makoik. Ere so Klemen so nanjane uratanj kima kopne natne, enjane enjetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaik.

Ra Ewek Don

⁴ Njine naso banjem gegenjinejo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, njine batne okanikei.

⁵ Njine nej korop bororom okanonbi, enj njinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom enj mo sari-maik.

⁶ Njine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, jo meje menjnjinejo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane njanjeu paki, ra umatnjine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso banjem wet njino bakom kito kitorjo watke paki, enj menjenkau qesinj njuniak.

⁷ Peam so qom menanj wane zok manerop Anutujo kine kine bile njebon okanmaik, ea wane kepe nej njene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelanjangene,

ea wane mo Anutu onjom njibuki enjine qom menanj koto wakot luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretnjine mayakatne pa togoleake.

⁸ Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke njidanbe, njine don wet dereretnjino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop enjo qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaik, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelanjnerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop.

⁹ Nanjano njine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam njebon okanmaik, enjo ban njinerop geake.

Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke

¹⁰ Na gegenjojo Waom wano paki wet pesek kakapa suaine, yemo njido qomne ma wie more qesijnnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Njine naso kiroine ge sari mage njadino nanjane koso manerop wetkemami. Njine nanjane niget njungi qelijn nangoi, yale mi ramaile, njine nanjane mo wetkeko, i welekatne, jo numa wane qekakoi.

¹¹ So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesinj ea wane njanjeuwe paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaik, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole.

¹² Na abon midaine gege, so abon gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikjane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe njatne qemaik eo me njarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene.

¹³ Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaik yemo Kristonjo zonom mo korop nin waremaik, na maine ma warekale.

¹⁴ Jo na siluj iwa yale rawe, njado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe njine nanjane wikile ea wener qesinj nane detkoi wane, detpe menanjmaik.

¹⁵ So Pilipi matko njine nej njerep njine njidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kiek Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelanjankalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natnenjo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesinj mi okan nangoi, weku njidoka qesinj nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone.

¹⁶ Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, njine naso natneo qesinj nangoi, eso koso njado qesijnnanbi paki motpi nanjano sarik.

¹⁷ Na njinano njine sola qesin kine kine njido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaille, mida, na miti njinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, njine yalewa geu, ban Waom onjom mauluk njuniake.

¹⁸ Iwa yemo nanjane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaikae! Epa-proditusno njinano njine sola qesin kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na njanækole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. Njine kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaike, Anutuno bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake.

¹⁹ So nanjane Anutu enje morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikenjo ban kine kine zuangei, ea korop more njiboniake.

²⁰ Nenane Anutu so Magaze, enjano ea geli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Na Anutu wane nej njerep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, na njinane kaiwe maine ramaille, kimakopne narop wenenj iwa gemaine, enje njinane kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.

²² Anutu wane nej njerep korop iwa enje yaleka njine kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo wenenj kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.

²³ Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan gunutno njinane asuninerop korop bonep bonep pawareake.

Kolosai

Kine Kine Korop Pamaike Ea Wane Lewet Yemo Kristo, So Anutu Wane Gege Numa Me Tanik Manik Eje Wenen Kristo Wano Wat Watko Pamanmaike

Mosop Don

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okangalane Anutu onjom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenenj.

² Njeto Anutu wane nej jerep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano njine tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite,

Anutu Magazenjo maine wet menanj so peam njiboniake.

Bakom Kito Menje Menjen So Mali Malip Korop Gege

³ Njene naso banjem menjenka okanmaine, naso eao njere njinane detsorokenjem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito menjenka okanmaine.

⁴⁻⁶ Njere njinane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo njinano wakonge detmami, njine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom njinane ma wakone more qeliwo motke, njine maikei wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, njine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu nej jerep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banjem nej jerep loutnenjo malipka more sigi maep ra qelanjane mogare arimami, enjane gegeene ea mo maine menanjmaike. Tego yewaka njinane keuo wakonge, ea wane njine kieke more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami.

⁷ Njine Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito njidangi detkoi, Epapras enje Kristo wane urata nej wekumane, enje jenerop urataze weku, so njene enjane manerop simin njonmaike, enje njine qesinj njune more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike.

⁸ Njene mo onjom Waom wane nej jerep magu enjane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinenjo njibonge, ea mo korop njedan wareke.

⁹ Njinane don kisinjine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke njene naso banjem Waomjo qesinj njuniakane, njinane menjenka gemaine, njene Waom enjine simileine detkaikai wane, so Anutujo enjine

simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboinenjo wet dereret kine kine, ea qe watke njiboniakane olat okanmaine.

¹⁰ Paki mo njine banj eweke more Waomjo enjine nej jerepewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banjem njine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik maniknjine kaki menageake, pakimo njine banj urata kine kine loutne maine maikei, so naso yewao Waom enjine detluk kaikai, so njine wet dereret njine naso banjem Anutu wano more enjerop gege eanjo banj sua ariake.

¹¹ So njene iwa yale menjenka okanmaine, njine Anutu enjine zonom togogole wekumane, zonom yaline eanjo ma togole njungi, njine maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea banj mida leleake, paki njine wet pese dere bakom kitokei.

¹² So njine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo onjo njibuki njine mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane njine banj kine kine mayakakatne mo njinane bijek geke, ea maikei, njine ea banj Waom enjine nej jerepewekoune enjerop maikei, tego me magu yewa njene mo Waom wane qelanjane koto gemaine.

¹³ Njene mo panaman koto gekone, enje panaman wane zonomgo njine makok njonge paki, nebu sesenjene ari enjine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira njonge.

¹⁴ Yemo njene enjane wenjemenenjo mo qolenjene more siwot njonge, so sot turunje eamo mo mataliki siukke.

Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulonjo Rake

¹⁵ Njene Anutu maine mi kaikene, njogipole Kristo enje Anutu sane, denjo mi kakaine, enjine kait toqa Anutu yale, enje Anutu enjine alakan Medep, enje Anutujo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so enjane suaineene.

¹⁶ Medep eanjo, enjane kutko so metino Anutu enje yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine denjo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so anjelo kine kine zonom ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, nej waom, ware ware, so nej njetne korop, Anutujo yeye kine kine korop enjano so enjane bijek ma wakon wareke.

¹⁷ Kristo enje yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, enjane bango mokaka qei kinoka kieke, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop enjane zonomjo malipongi mayakakatneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami.

¹⁸ Doku tau tau magu, enje enjane kie metine korop, enjane lewetene, yemo onjom

okanmaike, doku tau tau maguŋo eŋane solaine, eŋe solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau eŋe gegeinerop okane pamaike, eŋe gege ea wane kine, eŋe Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, eŋe seu seu nŋine wieke, ea wane kie kiek, oŋo kieke wisikae wieke, yemo eŋe wekukuŋo alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, eŋane numane maine oŋo ma mo leweteene okanmaike.

¹⁹ Anutu eŋe detki menaŋgi, gipole eŋe oŋomka Anutu eŋine gege so zonom wane namuŋine, eŋano wat watko payakane eŋe qe watke luke mange.

²⁰ Anutu eŋe yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, eŋino bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipoleŋo kibego seukki, weŋemineŋo peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, eŋino takotone more bira onwareke.

Yesu Seu Seuineŋo Milinŋonge

²¹ Nŋine mokaka Anutu nɔdekkaŋu paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane nɔbakoune amaŋ okane gekoi, onoka wane nŋine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane.

²² Wane ukude yemo Gipoleŋo sola bikumine korop wakone more kibeg qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutuŋo eŋine nɔbakoune nɔebu milinŋonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki nɔbuki, koboboine, libe libe qelanŋan gorop, so sot midaine okane eŋine kaitino gekei wane biranŋonge.

²³ Ea wane nŋine takotke more, mali malipŋo nago nagon nŋine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki nŋine nɔdomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepŋo teba teba ma wakone nɔbonge, ea kine kine manegŋo misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo nŋe nɔrep korop kepe baŋem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit nŋe okangole, paki, kepe baŋem nŋe eŋano nŋene zonom eaŋo qebin nŋongi, urataze sorin borin maine.

Pauloŋo Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesinŋonge

²⁴ Na nŋinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pese-maike, detpe nae solaneŋo wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaike, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesinŋa wikile desikale.

²⁵ So na doku tau tau magu eŋane qelit nŋe, Anutuŋo neuki paki, urata ea mawe nŋine menaŋgei wane ra nŋine, ea yemo

Anutu eŋine donine korop ra qelanŋanbe, rokopkeakane nŋine.

²⁶ Don ea yemo sane, eŋe motkeki sanki qei kino nŋine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, nŋe kine kine eŋe korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo nŋe nɔrep doku tau tau magukoune eŋane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami.

²⁷ Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, nŋe nɔrep magu koune eŋe detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo eŋe nŋe nɔrep magukoune korop, nŋine Yuda nɔdino gemami, eŋane biŋek mage waremaike, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo eŋe nŋinane kotonjino gemaikae, ea wane kine yemo nŋine baŋ Anutu wane kibi qelanŋane ea wenen eŋerop qeliwo makei.

²⁸ Ea wane nŋene Kristo wane don kisi nŋe nɔrep korop ra nɔdan okanmaine, nŋene nŋe nɔrep korop girem nɔdan okanmaine, so kito nɔbon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo nŋe nɔrep bonep bonep nɔbuŋem, nŋine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotonjine menaŋgi, Kristorop gekei.

²⁹ Ea mawe qoeakane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaile, Kristo nŋo zonom suaine more ninmaike, eaŋo nanane kotonno urata ma qelanŋangi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

2

Togogoleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene

¹ Nŋine iwa yale nɔdanbe desikei wane nanmaike, na Laodikea matko nŋe nɔrep doku tau tau magu gemami, nŋine korop so nŋe nɔrep doku tau tau magu natne eŋe kaitne mi nangoi, nŋinano urata suaine zok, ea qesin nɔnikalane ma okanmaile.

² Na urata togogole yale mawe, eŋane kotonno sorin borinŋo maine watke payake, so eaŋo ma wisikae nɔngi, Anutu wane nŋe nɔrep eŋerop wet maepŋo wenen orodonŋa qeturage maine weku paki, eŋe dereret welenŋo riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaikae, ea mage gekei, paki eŋe baŋ Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo oŋom ea wane kine okanmaike.

³ Eŋe yemo ki, eaŋo qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret abonjine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaikae, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

⁴ Ea wane na nɔdanbe nŋine detonbi, nŋe natne edo misuk isi don so aŋa kelok okane,

eaŋo isiŋunikei, ea wane na don iwa ra-maile.

⁵ Na solaneŋo yemo abaran gemaile, ŋo wetneŋo yemo ŋinerop gemaile, paki ŋine mali malipŋine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogle koboino okorau ŋunbe, wetne menanŋi bakom kitomaile.

Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene

⁶ ŋine Kristo Yesu eŋe Waom ŋine okaniakane makoi, wane eŋane gegeo takotke more eŋerop weneŋ gekei wane rake.

⁷ So ŋine eŋano togogle more okorakei, yemo ekiŋo kepe qeirop ŋodine ma qotke okoramaike, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosin togoleŋo manem metmaike, ea wane rokop ŋine mali malipŋine togoleka bosin ŋine Yesu Kristo eŋane so sigi maepine kito ŋidangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito ŋibone more sikan ŋungone, ea wane rokopko mali malipŋineŋo manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man manŋo ŋinano manerop pa ariake.

⁸ So ŋine weneŋ kaulukkei, ŋei manerop eŋine wetko ŋine isi don ŋei dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe esep milop kopŋine mo sogine mage sakoi, eŋane dereret so kepeo ŋine, asu qotkoine ŋetne eŋano ŋine, so ea eŋe Kristo wano ŋine wet dereret koboboino, ea mi magemami wane, ŋine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

Anutunjo Kristo Wano Takotŋonge

⁹ ŋine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, eaŋo Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaikae, paki, eŋe silun ŋei yauwine yale ŋenane rokop wakonge.

¹⁰ Kine kine zonom gorop eŋane lewet so ŋine gege, ea eŋerop tako rakot weneŋ gekei wane ŋibonge, Kristo eŋe gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane ŋetne, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaike, ea wane asu koboino so qotkoine eŋane ŋei waom suaine magu eŋane Lewet so Wawaineene.

¹¹ Eŋano takotke eŋerop gekoi, yewao ŋine kibi ŋibuke, ŋeiŋo sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneke midakaka, ŋo yemo Kristo eŋine kibi, gegenjine sogine borikineŋo watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot ŋungi paki, koto ŋino kibi ŋibuke, yewanjo masi koboboino okanmaike.

¹² ŋine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao ŋine Anutunjo Kristorop weneŋ deŋesereo dukŋunge, wane ŋine koso Anutu wane zonomŋo Kristo deŋesereo ŋine koso ma wieke, ŋine yewa malipka more miti doku

tauwi, Anutunjo ŋine koso Kristorop weneŋ ma wirikŋungi wiekoi.

¹³ ŋine mokaka gelan, solanŋine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine qotkoine mau, eaŋo oŋa oŋanŋine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo ŋine sogi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutunjo yemo silun seu seuonŋine Kristorop weneŋ ma wirikŋungi, wisikae wie more gege ŋine wakonge, so Anutunjo turunze ea korop qeliŋwareke.

¹⁴ Eŋe sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donŋo sotze makoke ŋeboniakane, zaleine so nasoino more numaine kibiwo qe more sake, so ŋebu ma ket biranŋongi, eŋane zonomine bango gekoi, so dongo bira ŋoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak oŋom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kirunŋano Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke.

¹⁵ So kiben qaben kutno okora more, asu togogle eŋane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo eŋe oŋomka ŋei waom so ŋei wawaine eŋane zonomgo ŋine makok naguke, eŋe asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop eŋane zonom ma qororongi paki, ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko yuanone more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so eŋe iwa yale sikanonge, eŋe mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaike.

Rara Togon Don Kine Kineŋo Mi Mapikŋoniake ŋene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seukŋem Queke

¹⁶ Ea wane ŋei mane detkau, oŋo ŋara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane tabonj met met wane, me qezareko tabonj met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so qom qege don okan ŋuniake.

¹⁷ Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo ban ŋado kine kine wakoniakae, ea wane oŋa oŋaine, ŋo wele yemo Kristo.

¹⁸ ŋei natne eŋe enjenane ra okanmami, eŋe mayakakatne, onoka wane eŋe wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, anelo meŋenon okanmami, ŋei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira ŋunikei, ŋei yaline eŋe dereret sogine mogare okoramami, eŋane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine eŋe enjenane detpi, mayakakatne okanmaike.

¹⁹ So eŋe Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, oŋo lewetze, ŋo ŋene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristonjo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, eŋane bango geki ŋara gume kamaikae, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutunjo suayakane det okanmaike,

ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

Seuke More Kristorop Wenenj Gekene

²⁰ Njine Kristorop wenenj seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoino zonomnjo warenjungi gekoi, ea mo korop qelinj warekoi, pakimo njine onoka wane kepe iwa wane nej okane gemami? Njine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami?

²¹ “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa detkanom, enje gejane solanono misuk pora uagangep me?”

²² Rara togon don kine kine ea korop njene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku manjem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo nej edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi.

²³ Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, enje miti donjo njebu wie wet dereretze, ea geu kesiake, pakimo solanjoka qebinjone gereune okan njonikei, ea wane nej natne enje ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, so anjelo mejenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, no rara togon don yewanjo maine mi qesinj njoniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

3

Nene Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone

¹ Njine mo Anutujo Yesurop ma wirik njungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane njine wetnjine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikei, yewao Kristo enje Nei Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike.

² Ea wane njine wet dereret njine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboina ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake.

³ Njine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, no njinane gegenjine yemo Yesurop wenenj Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike.

⁴ Njinane gegenjine wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane enje didiwo wakoniake naso yewao, njine banj yaleka enjerop wenenj didiwo wakonikei paki, enjane qeli ewe zonom so qelanjane ea wane kotino bira njuniake!

Nene Wakonluke More Nei Nerep Musele Okangene

⁵ Njine koto njino kepe wane simile kine kinenjo urata ma okanmaike ea geu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetnjo nej natne enjane kine kine wane

bailalanj qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisini mejenka okanmami.

⁶ Ea wane nej yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turunjene borikine ma more toma onmaike, enjane anjane mi dere tewek okanmami, nej yaline enjane kuteno banj payake.

⁷ Sogine njine yalewaka nej yewa enjerop geu, gegenjino tanik earjo watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo njine kine kine ea korop qelinj warekei wane ramaille, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonjoka njaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino njine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk pinjino njine sakesiake.

⁹ Njine doku tau tau isisi natne enjerop misuk okan nagukei, onokawane njine kotonjinane wet dereret sogine tanik maniknjine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qelijnka warekoi.

¹⁰ Pakimo njine nej musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom onjom njibukimo, njine nej musele okangoi, ea wane enje dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki enje njibuki njine nej musele, so enjane tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lukkoi.

¹¹ Njine mo nej musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo njene Grik nej enjane tego me Yuda nej enjane tego mida, me njene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai nej me sawek nej, njene taongo njine me mat njene, qelit qege me nej wawaine, midakaka, Kristonjo yemo korop, kotozo qeturanj njone ge waremaike, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea esopka njebongi paki, korop gege muselo njebu biranjane okangi paki, onjom keuzo ge waremaike.

Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don

¹² Njine Anutujo mo mawesak njunge, ea wane njine enjane nej njerep okane gemami, enje njinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane njine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne enjane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Njine njinnjine ma ket bira nagu more, nej bororom okan onikei, so nej edo matali njunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kaikai, wet momoine, earjo takotnjine okangi, biraui kesiake.

¹³ No nej mane keunjino, enje don mane kimainenjo kine kineine mane mo matali mango, enje umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, njinane sot turunjine eamo suainenjo qelige njibonge, ea wane njine yale waka kima enjane sot turunjene qelige ebonikei.

¹⁴ Njine wet dereret njinenjo kimakop njine jei njerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewano tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, eajo sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qe-dugu okora okora, ea wakoniake.

¹⁵ So eje njine yale waka sikan njungi, bororomgo okan nagukei, pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop gege, eajo wetnjine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom eje njidora newan njungane, njine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekei, so naso banjem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekei.

¹⁶ Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, eajo yemo njinane kotonjino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine enjet kitokei, miti musele enjet kitokei, so bakom enjet kitokei, Anutu koto njinenjo oi bakom okankau paki enjet kitokei.

¹⁷ Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane enjetko ora okangei, eamo njine eje bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

Nao Njanom, Njerep Medep So Nabok Magak Epane Don

¹⁸ Njerep, njine njakopnjine epane bango ge more anjaene tewekkei, njine doku tau tau magu gemamiyo yemo yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik yewano suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

¹⁹ Jei, njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanongi, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, njine njanowekopnjine epane simin njuniake.

²⁰ Njerep medep nigatne, njine yewamo doku tau tau magu njinane urata so numa njine togogole naso banjem nabok magak kine kine wane ra njunbi, anjaene tewekkeu, Anutuno detki njinane similekayake.

²¹ Nabok magak njine doko njine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, njine njerep medewekopnjine sot osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, eje yale okanikeiwo, yemo eje urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

Qelit Mama So Jei Waom Epane Don

²² Urata medep njine ware warekopnjine, epane don kine kine korop ea tewekkei, njine don kelok okane more eje osop osop geu, epane ra more me edo njunikei wane ra urata maine maikai. Yale mida, njo njine weti suainane kaet njungi, njine naso banjem dereretjoka nasoo, numaino, mau menar geakane wetkeu, paki makei.

²³ Njine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikai yewa njine kotonjo simile dere more wet korop togogoleka

mauluke maikei so Waomjo detki menageakane wetke makei, so jei edo detpi menageakane midakaka.

²⁴ Njo detmami, njine Waomjo banj turujine njiboniake, paki yemo mo onjom jei njerep magukoune epane binjek kine kine wareki pamaike ea banj njine njibongi makei, Kristo eje jei Waom welekatne, njine anjaine teweke qelitine qe okanbi, onjom njinane ware ware wele okan njuniake, yewao banj njibongi makei.

²⁵ So jei mane eje borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turujine yemo eje banj lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu eje jei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmaike, eje banj jei borikine ea mi lolonj oniake.

4

¹ Urata medep epane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njinane ware ware Waomze suaine eje yale waka weti qeliwo gemaikae.

Menje Menjen Wane Don

² Njine menje menjen wane numa togoleka matogole ma gekei, paki, njine menjen kakei, naso yewao banj detluk kaikei, ea wane njine diamnjine mau paki, menje menjen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekei.

³ Naso yewaoka Waomjo njene qesij njoniakane, wenenj menjen kakei, pakimo Anutuno njenane numa maine lalage njebongi, enjine miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwaao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo jei loutnerjoka, ea wane zok mi onmaike, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urumgo iwa biranangoi metmaile.

⁴ Ea wane njine menjenkau qesij nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelanjangale, Waom eje nanjane yalewa wetkemaikae, na urata ea maine maikale.

⁵ Jei qelanjine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane njadino gemami, enjerop gekei, naso yewao njine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, njine naso banjem ewek luke more, eje Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei.

⁶ Naso banjem njine don maineka raikae, jei don kine kine desikei wane onmaike, ea raikae, paki njine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine jei korop mainge ebonikei.

Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don

⁷ Njanane kima maepze Tikikus, eje urata jei mayakatne, so eje Waom wane uratao qelit jei kimaze wekumane, onjo urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi banj njidaniake.

⁸ Ea wane na enje talekawe njinano umaike, nene korop iwa daleo gemaine, njenane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane njidaniake, so enje don njidane more, enje njinane wet mali malipnjine, ea korop ma togoleake.

⁹ Enjerop wenen birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, enje njenane kima maepze mayakakatne, enje njinane magu onjine Kolosai kimanjine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaiike, ea wane donkisi ban korop okanunjikeik.

Don Qoiqoino Paulonjo Kaiwe Maine Ebonge

¹⁰ Aristarkus, enje narop mulap urumgo wenen metmaite, onjo njine kaiwe maine njibonmaiike, so Mareko enje Barnabas wane njeweune, enje yale waka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaiike, njine enjane don kisiine mo ra njidanbe detkoi, wane njinano u lotkeakeo, yemo njine kima okane more oi bakom okankakei.

¹¹ Yosua, enjetine mane Yustus, enje yale njine ka kaiwe maine ra njibonmaiike. jei iwa enje Yuda jei, enje karewenjoka narop Anutu geli ewe zonominane urata maine, so enje koropnjok zok urata suaine manerop qesinj nangoi.

¹² Epapras njok kaiwe maine ra njibonmaiike, enje njinane kimanjine maguo njine, so enje Kristo Yesu wane qelit jei, enje naso banjem njinane ra gere-unerop menjenka okanmaiike, enje Anutu menjenkaki, onjo njibuki njine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole jei okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki enjane don wane rokokpo kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei.

¹³ Na enjane kineine maine njidanbe, enje urata togogole qesinjune more ma okanmaiike, njine so Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau jei njerep enjane so Hierapolis matko njine enjane wenenj.

¹⁴ Luka, njenane dokta maepze enjane zok siminjon mageake, enje so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra njibonmamik.

¹⁵ Nene kaiwe maine ra njibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa njerep kimaze mane wane matko lewanj okanmami enje ebonikene.

¹⁶ Ge kibi iwa dapotnom qoeki, ea wane njadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko njine enjano wenenj dapotpi, enje desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea enjano qe ebongole, ea wenenj daposikei.

¹⁷ So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano njine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

¹⁸ Nae metenenjo kibi sisinimde iwa gemaille, Na Paulonjo kaiwe maine

njibonmaiile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutnjok maine njinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

1 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, nedo nei jerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei jerep, njinane kibi iwa gemaine, wet menan so peamngo maine njinano payake.

Tesalonaika Magu Enjane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Paulonjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

² Nene naso banem korop njinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so njinane meje menzeno enetjine njidora menenka okanmaine.

³ Nene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo njine mali malipnjine urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep njinerjo qebinjungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetnjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami.

⁴ Nene detmaine, kimakop, Anutunjo wet maep okanjungi paki, enjine binjek okanikei wane njibu tebanjunge.

⁵ Nedo Don Maine njinano ma ukone ea njidannem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, njo yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop wenerj okange, so maki koto njino ea wane weleine wakonge, njene njinane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea njine mo detkamami, njine menanngei wane yale okangone.

⁶ Njine njenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa wenerj mogare okangoi, so njine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki njine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboinerjo simile qe watnjungi makoi.

⁷ Njine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo njine nei jerep mali malip korop gekoi, enjine alakane ebone more, nu-maene sikan ongoi.

⁸ Waom wane miti donngo njinanonjine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, njo silun njinane mali malipnjine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewanjo yemo, mat korop rokokpeki, nei jerep korop enjine detwarekoi, ea wane njene don mane nedo edangenane, kop mane mi okange.

⁹ Nei jerep yewa, enjine njene njinano sarijem newannjonbi paki, urata manjem wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi njedan okanmami, sogine lopio njadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop enjano ariu paki enjane nei jerep magu wele okangoi.

¹⁰ Paki enjine Gipole, qeliwo njine sariakane tomaka gemami, enjine Gipole Yesu enjine seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieke, enjine gemage qeliwo njine sariake, yewao njene mapok njoniake.

2

Paulonjo Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make

¹ Njine njidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae njine qeare njungole yewa wele midaine mi okange.

² Alakan Pilipi matko nengu kito okangoi, so dongo biranjonbi, njene njado njinano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, njine ea mo detmami, njo njenane Anutunjo yemo enjinonjine Don Maine sarike, yewa njine njidanikenane zonom njebongi, njene njaba enjane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, njene sorin borin okane more ra wakone njidangone.

³ Nene don njidannane, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me njene ikopka more nei natne mi isi njunmaine, midakaka!

⁴ Ea wane turunjine yemo nei naso banjem Anutunjo detnjongi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, enjine njongi menangi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra njebonge, njene edo njenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutunjo detki menageakane, onjo njenane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmai.

⁵ Njine mo detluk waremami, njene njinano sari more donzenjo kelok mi okan njungone, me donngo wesi abonj wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka njidangone, Anutunjo njenane kine detlukmai.

⁶ Njine nei manenjo enjetze njedora mawa njoniake, me njido, me nei natne edo, ea wane mi rakone.

⁷ Welekatne, njene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane njido mawa njonikei wane njene maine ra njunjem rap, njo silun njene njinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele genjem paki, nabokngo medewekoune kito qesin ebu okanmai, rokop yalewa okan njungone.

⁸ Onoka wane njene njinane simileze pakane, njene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine Anutu wanonjine yewaka njidanikenane mida, njene gegeze njinane qikkaikenane wenerj ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane!

⁹ Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, njene urata togogole wikilerop makone! Nene wikile njibonjem baunjine wayakane ranjem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenerj gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanonjine don Maine yewa wenerj njidangone.

¹⁰ Njine mo detmami, Anutu enjine yaleka detmai, njene njinanoken tanik manik

manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine.

¹¹ Njine detmami, Magak manenjo enjine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njedo njine okanjunjem paki, wene weku njibu don girem njidan warekone.

¹² Nene njidane ma togole njungone, njene wetnjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege njinenjo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin njungone, onjo njidora newanjune okanmaike, enjinerop gekei wane, enjine Gege Togon Mat Urungo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi

¹³ Sogine njene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane njidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane njene yaleka naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, njene Anutu wane don njinano ma sari njidanjem, njine yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo njei mane wane don yale midakaka, no yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu enje malipka okanmami, njinane kotonjino urata ma okanmaike.

¹⁴ Njine, nanjane kimakopne, njinano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, enjano wakonge, njei njerep yewa enje Kristo Yesu wane magu, njine njinjine matnjine wekuo njine, njei yewa edo wikile njibonmami, rokop weku yewaka enje Yuda njei kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi.

¹⁵ Enje Waom Yesu qeu paki propet engukoi, eso koso njene njengu esopjon okanjongoi, enje Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, enje miti njei korop njabaon okanmami!

¹⁶ Enje soringeu paki kitatnjongoi, njene gelanj njei miti don edannjem, enjo koso ebuki maine menangeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso banjem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuati namo Anutu wane busunjo njado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, enjo enguki mida lelekei.

Paulo Enje Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake

¹⁷ Eso njene qelin njungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qelin njungone, yemo solanjoka qelinjune, nasomde bamgoka biranjune gemaine, paki wetzenjo yemo njinano pamaikane, njene koso njine manerop njunikenane zok urata suaine makone!

¹⁸ Nene njinano koso zinge ukenane njonge, na Paulonjo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, no Satannjo qelinjongo mi ukone, numa kitatnjonge.

¹⁹ Njado korop yemo njine, natne enjane ketkele midakaka! Nene wetze njinaneka pamaike, njene ban nasoo ge ari gekene eamo njinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo njado koso zinge sariki, nenzarek orodonj kaitino okorakene, yewao njido njenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake.

²⁰ Welekatatne, njine njenane mawa mawaze so njenane oi bakomkopze!

3

Paulonjo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike

¹ Nene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakene rokop okange, pakiso njene njenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone.

² No kimaze Timoti enje yemo talekanjem uke, enje njenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaike, njene talekanjem njinano uke, yemo matogole njuniakane so mali malipnjine qesinjaki ma togolekeiwane.

³ Paki, njinanonjine natnenjo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, njine njidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, njene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaike.

⁴ Nene njinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, njene wikile wakile ban okanjonikei, wane njine mo detluk waremami, njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaike.

⁵ Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawu uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipnjinane kine kayakane talekawu uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek nejno mo liwek njungirap, paki kelok okan njunike, pakimo njenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawu uke.

Timotinjo Donkisi Maine Masariki, Paulonjo Wetpese Detke

⁶ Timotinjo njinano njine mo zinge njenano sari lotkike, eso enje njinane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipnjinane so wet maep njinane don njedange. Njine naso banjem njenane detpi menanj okanmaike, so njene njine njunikenane njon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njine njene njonikei wane njon okanmaike, ea wane donkisi njedangi detwarekone.

⁷ Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakilenjo kotozo wikile nebongi dere genjem kimakop, njinane miti don ma gege njinane donjo ma togolenjone, njinane mali malipnjinenjo njene ma togolenjone.

⁸ Onoka wane, njine gegerijine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude njene gege wele gekene.

⁹ Ukude njene maine njinane ranjem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, njene erje bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, njene njinane ra more wet menan Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane.

¹⁰ Kaiwe so ruo, njene erje njenze wetze kotinerjo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detnjongi ununjem paki, mali malipnjine midawe raki, koso takotke njibongenane.

Miti Enjano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Paulono Mejenkake

¹¹ Anutuze so Magaze onjom, so Waomze Yesu Kristono maine njenane numaze ma suatkeki njinano sarikeke!

¹² Waomjo njinane wet maepnjine maine maki, njidomka kima kima okangei, so jei njerep korop enjane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane njene njine wet maep okannjon okanmaine, yale okanikei.

¹³ Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, erje banj maki njinane mali malipnjine togoleake, so njine banj koboboine so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, enjine so enjane binjek magukoune.

4

Gege Koboboinerjo Anutu Kima Okankayake

¹ Kimakop, njine gege daleo geu, gegenjine yewanjo Anutu kima okan kayakane, njenano njine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo njine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo njene koso ra njunmaine, so qebin njunjem, njine Waom Yesu wane enjetko koso manerop okanikei.

² Nene suaineze, Yesu wane enjetko don kine kine korop njidangone, eamo detwaremami.

³ Anutu wane similenjo yemo, njinane iwa yale dere njibon okanmaike, erje njine koto njine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalanj yewa qelinjalukkei wane ra okanmaike.

⁴ Jei bonep bonep njine iwa yale desikei, njanom weku earjo, koto njino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene.

⁵ Bailalanj mane wetke more misuk, gelanj edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei.

⁶ Yalinao jei manerjo kimaine njerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, njene don iwa yemo mo alakan njidangone, njene togoleka girem don njidane rakone, borikine yaline maikei, jei yewa erje Waomjo banj turunjine eboniake.

⁷ Anutuno kotoze dika gekenane mi njedora newannjonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newannjonge.

⁸ Ea wane jei mane erje don iwa njadek kayakeo, erje jei mi njadek kayake, erje

Anutu, Asuine koboboine njibon okanmaike erje ea mo wenerj njadek kayake.

⁹ Njine miti don dere mali malip korop okangoinjo, kimakop njine wet maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe njibonikene, Anutu onjom kimakop njine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito njibonge.

¹⁰ So njine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, jo silunj kimakop, njene koso manerop okanlukeu suayakane qebin njunmaine.

¹¹ Njine wet dereret njine togogle motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat njino donjmane metlukeu paki, metenijenejo njinjine urata mauluke maikei paki, gegenjine maratkaikai, njene alakan don njidangone yale okangei.

¹² Njine numa yaleoken okanbi, gelanj erje njune ewenjine kitokei paki, njine kine kine mane wane mi njanjeakei.

Waom Sariikane Don

¹³ Kimakop, njene jei seukkoi, enjane don welekatne iwa njidanjem detpi paki, mitiene midainerjo wetborik okan okanmami, yale misuk okanikei.

¹⁴ Nene detlukmaine, yemo Yesu erje seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane njene detlukmaine, yemo jei Yesu malipkau paki erje Anutuno banj Yesurop wenerj ebuki gege togongo arieki.

¹⁵ Iwa yemo Waom enjine don njine njidanjem detpi, wisikaune gemami njene Waom sariake, naso yewao jei alakane seukkoi, erje yuan one more njedo banj lewine mi alakanikene.

¹⁶ Yewao yemo bokawoka suaine bokaki, anelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom enjine banj qeliwo njine sari kesiake paki, jei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei.

¹⁷ Wieu, njene wisikaune gekenerjo, naso yewao korop banj qeturage enjerop wenerj kezonj kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki njene banj Waom gorop banine tako rakot ge arikene.

¹⁸ Ea wane njine don iwanjo wetnjine ma pesenjungi wet maep okan nagu gekei.

5

Waom Sariakane Masuatnagukene

¹ O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, njine mi njanjeamami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene.

² Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama jei manerjo goigo sanku sari okanmaike, yalewa sariake.

2 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas so Timoti nedo nei nɛrɛp doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei nɛrɛp, njinane kibi iwa gemaine.

² Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristoŋo maine wet menaŋ so peam njiboniake.

Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake

³ Kimakop, naso banjem njene njinane ranem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Nene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane njinane mali malipnjineŋo zok manerop suamaikɛ, so wet maep njine bonɛp bonɛp yewano doku tau tau magu okan nagukɛi, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaikɛ.

⁴ Kine ea wane, njene njedom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, enjane keuɛno njene njinane don kisi ra mawa njene okanmaine, njene ra edane mawanjune okanmaine, yemo njaba edo masi worik okanjanbi, njine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipnjine mi qorodonɣi soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

⁵ Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboinɛ, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, njine banj gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikɛi wane njine wikile kutno gemami.

⁶ Anutuŋo detki koboinɛ pamaikɛ, ea wane rokop banj okanjonniakɛ, njine wikile njibonmami, nei yewa enjɛ wikile ebhoniakɛ.

⁷ No wikile detmami, njine yemo magunut njungi paki, njene yaleka okan jonniakɛ, enjɛ iwa banj okaniakɛ yemo Waom Yesu enjine lotkeakɛ, naso yewao anjelo magukoune zonominerop loutne enjɛrop qeliwo njine sari okanjonniakɛ.

⁸ Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, nei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere njadek okanmami nei yaline korop engu matalioniakɛ.

⁹ Nei yewa enjɛ turunjine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino njine so zonomine togogolane saraino, njine ebu mapok one biraongi ariki.

¹⁰ Enjɛ sariakɛ, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, nei nɛrɛp magukoune korop enjano njine qeli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop enjanonjine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, njine yaleka wenen enjane keuo

okorakɛi, onokawane njene don njidangone, yewa njine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

¹¹ Kine iwa yale wane, njene naso banjem njinane mejenka okanmaine, njene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo njine gege gekeiwane raki paki, njidora newannjunge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane enjɛ enjine zonomjɛ maine qesinjungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekɛi, paki mali malipnjinane urata wele maratka warekɛi.

¹² Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane enjɛtineŋo njine njibu wieakɛ, no njido enjane enjɛtine ma wiekɛi, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan junniakɛ, ea njene njinane mejenka okanmaine.

2

Borikine Mama Nei Enjɛ Wakone Nei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake

¹ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so njenze enjɛrop wenen maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale njidanmaile,

² isi nei natne enjɛ rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoinɛ mo lotke more yuannjunge, yale ra njidanbi njine ikopka wetnjineŋo misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekɛi. Njinano njino nei natneŋo Asu wano more raikei, me njenane anjao more njidanikɛi, me raikei edo kibiwo qe njebongoi, yale njidanikɛi.

³ Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isinjunbi misuk desikɛi, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileakɛ, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Nei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Nei enjɛ gerep sorao wane binjek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniakɛ.

⁴ Enjɛ banj nei enjɛ yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra mejenka okanmami, so nei enjɛ yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa njabaka wareakɛ. Enjɛ banj enjine enjɛtine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniakɛ, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere enjinane “na Anutu” rayakɛ.

⁵ Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me?

⁶ No iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manɛŋo lenkamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoinɛ pamaikɛ, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Nei, yewa enjɛ banj didiwo wakoniakɛ.

⁷ Borikine enjɛ urata mo sankɛ ma okanmaikɛ, no tanik daleo wakoniakɛ, eamo ikop mi wakoniakɛ. Enjɛ paki nei mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmaikɛ, ea maki masikaniakɛ.

⁸ Pakimo Borikine Mama enjɛ banj didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane

Asuinejo anjaino njine ban saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonominejo qe kito pelekki siukeake.

⁹ Borikine Mama Nei yewa, eje ban Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so qotkoine kunenine mayake.

¹⁰ So nei midakei wane binek gemami, eje borikine maikei wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, eje midakei yemo onoka wane mida, eje don wele dere mena menar yewa ndekka okanmami, ea wane midakei.

¹¹ Kine iwa yalinane, Anutuño liwe liwe wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, nei enjane keueno urata maki, eje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikai.

¹² Ea wane weleine yemo nei korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, jo eje silun borikine simile det okanmami, jo eje silun borikinane simile det okanmami, eje turunine wikile maratkaikai.

Anutuño Koso Nibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge

¹³ Kimakop, njine Waomño wet maep okanjon okanmaike, njene ea wane njinane Anutu naso banjem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutuño mokaka koso nibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomño nibuki Anutu wane nei njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipnjinejo don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutuño koso nibuke.

¹⁴ Nene don maine njidangone yewao, Anutuño njidora newan njunge, eje newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane.

¹⁵ Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogole okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anjano njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

¹⁶ Waomze Yesu Kristo onjom, so Anutu Magazenjo wetmaep okan njonge, so enjine wetne mayakakatnane wetpese papatogon yewa, nenane binek rake, ea toma kake-nane ra njebonge.

¹⁷ Onjo maine njinane kotonjine maki qaeake, so ma togolenjungi togole more urata maineka maikei, so don mayakat-neka raikai.

3

Nenane Menjenkau Anutuño Qe-sinjoniake

¹ Kimakop, nenane rau paki menjenkau, Waom wane donjo tako rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake.

² Eso koso yaleka menjenkau, Anutuño nei borikine mama so tanik manikene

gotkoine enjane meteo njine makoknjoniake. Nei koropño Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

³ No Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane eje ban ma togolenjuniake so warenjungi, Nei Borikine Welaineno mi njibu teba njuniake.

⁴ So Waomño njinane raki paki wet pesek njebonmaike, njene detlukmaine yemo njene don njidmaine, yewa njine dere ma okan-mami, wane njene koso don njidanjem njine ban dere takotke ma okane gekei.

⁵ Waomño maine kotonjine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeirop dere ketpi paki, Kristonjo togogole okora umat teweke njebonge, yewa detluk kaikei.

Urata Kitoqoke Qewolonj Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike

⁶ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko njene togoleka njidanjem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natnenjo tabonj qewolonj ge okanmami, eje njedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mog-are ge okanmami, nei yaline eje korop kakakjone ariake.

⁷ Njine njidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane njene okangone ea wane rokopka njine okanikei, njene njinerop genjem paki, tabonj qewolonj mi gekone.

⁸ Nene nei mane wano njine sola qe-sinj mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turunine yemo njene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne njine wikile urata mi njibonikenane, yale okangone.

⁹ Nene iwa okangone yemo, njene Aposolo njetne wesi abonj wane qesinj njonikenane ranjnjem rap, jo njene njinano njine sola qesinj mane mi ranjnjem njebonge yem midaka, njene iwa okangone, yemo njine njene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan njungone.

¹⁰ Nene njinerop ge more, iwayale njidangone, "Nei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso, njine njara misuk manbi neake!"

¹¹ Nene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, njene detjem, nei natne eje njinane keu njino tabonj qewolonj geokanmami, eje urata mane mi mama yaup nei natne enjane uratao dongoka welaineno qole qole don sawan rau paki, qewelonj geokanmami.

¹² Nene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane nei yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edanjem detlukkei, eje pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enjono njine ma nekei.

¹³ Nō kimakop, nīne yemo siluŋ masi tanik maine okanikei wane, bauŋine misuk wayake.

¹⁴ Yewao nēi manējo don korop kibiwo qe nībonmaine, iwa baŋ dere mi tewekeake, eŋe yale okangiso, nīne kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qelinŋkau, eŋineka geake. Paki kineine dere baŋ gamukaki, wetine maingeake.

¹⁵ Nō nīne nōba yale misuk okankaikēi, ea wane turuŋine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

Don Mosop Piwitne

¹⁶ Waom eŋine, yemo nēnane peam wane kine, oŋo naso baŋem peam maine ma wakone nīboniake paki, nīnano rokopke ware payake, Waomŋo nīnerop korop ge wareake.

¹⁷ Na Paulo, nae meteneŋo kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe maine ramaile. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile.

¹⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo nīnano korop papa togon pawareake.

1 Timoti

¹ Na Paulo, kibi iwa qemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo ŋene mapit ŋonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaine.

² Na Timoti, nanane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge nanane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don

³ Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more gokatkele yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawetonnom qelingei.

⁴ Ene nemu kisi rau paki, ŋei atanine atanine ge sakoi, enane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesinkamaike, ŋene mali malipzerjoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detluukkamaine.

⁵ Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelanjan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene.

⁶ Nei natne ene numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami.

⁷ So ene enjenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, ene sorin borin okan okanmami, ŋo ene siluŋ enjene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine

⁸ Nene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene.

⁹ Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa ene ŋei maine sot midaine enane binjek mi okanmaike, eamo ŋei iwa yaline enane binjek okanmaike, ene rara togon don qe barakmami, ene aŋa biramami, ene Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, ene sot korop, enane masi borikine, eaŋo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, ene nabok magak enguwi seukmami, ene ŋei ŋerep enguwi seukmami.

¹⁰ Bailalan ŋei ŋerep ene ŋei ŋerep yau yaup marat nagumami, ŋeiŋo ŋei edomka marat nagumami, ene wesi maikai wane ŋei ŋerep kobu ebumami, isi ŋei, ene Waom wane enjetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so ene borikine natne, ŋenane kito ebo ebon don koboine ŋabaka okanmami,

rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone.

¹¹ Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noŋo ra qelanjanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, binjek don iwaŋo ŋedanmaike, yemo Anutu ene qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Paulonjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

¹² Waomze Yesu Kristo ene zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menanji, enane urata makalane ra ninge.

¹³ Na qei bano enetine ra matali okan ka more ŋeikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine ŋanawe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo nanane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qelingei.

¹⁴ Paki, Waom ene manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo enane simile zok pa man-gane ra more, enane mali malipine wenen qe watke ninge.

¹⁵ Yesu Kristo ene borikine mama korop ma menan ŋoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, noŋo sot okangole paki, borikinane binjek suaine okane gekole.

¹⁶ ŋo Yesu Kristo oŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, ene ŋei borikine me sot turuŋenerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, ene alakan nanane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo maine nanano masi make, ea ka more korop ene malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso banjem naso banjem ge ari kekei.

¹⁷ ŋei ŋerep ene maine naso banjem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arikei, ene naso banjem naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, dezenjo mi kakaine, ene Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

Paulonjo Timoti Binjek Don Wane Kawali-ine Qeakane Birakake

¹⁸ Medepne Timoti, alakan genane rara togon, don doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep enane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewanjo tebe ŋoronŋone okangi, kawali togole qekene.

¹⁹ Paki ge mali malipŋone so wetŋone qelananerop koboinaka warekanom pakep, ŋei natne ene wet qelananerop koboine gege ŋadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororongi qeyaukoi.

²⁰ Ejanjo ŋine mane Himenaeus mane Alekzander, ŋei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanjo wikile epongi,

geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

2

Meŋe Meŋen Wane Don

¹ Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, njene doku tau tau magu edanbi, eŋe Anutu meŋenka dage olatpi, oŋo ŋei njerep korop qesiŋ oniake. Njine Anutuŋo ŋei njerep qesiŋ oniakane meŋenkau, so Anutu wano eberjine bonep-kekei.

² Njine ŋei njerep korop eŋane ra more Anutu meŋen kaikei, kepe ŋei ware ware so njetneekopene eŋane wener njenjkau Anutuŋo qesiŋoniake, pakiso ware njonbi peamgo bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene.

³ Anutuŋo njene korop ma menan onge, ea wane meŋe meŋen yalinenjo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake.

⁴ Oŋo ŋei njerep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike.

⁵ Anutu weku ge njebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo oŋomka Anutu so ŋei keuzo qeturanjone gemaike, eŋe ŋei okange, ŋo ge njebonmaike.

⁶ Eŋe gegeine qaisikka more, ŋei njerep korop njenane turunje make, ea wane don kisiinenjo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutuŋo nasoine motke, yewao eŋe njenane wetine suaine paki menangenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan njonmaike.

⁷ Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutuŋo na eŋane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na ŋei qelan eŋe don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelanane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaille, na welekatne ramaile.

⁸ Na matko matko ŋei meŋen kaikei wane ramaile, ŋei yewa sotene mi osiake, Anutuŋo meŋen meŋenenene desiakane eŋe malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more meŋenkakei.

⁹ So njerep eŋane ramaile, eŋe takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewanjo kibi maepene okaniake, eŋe wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawainenjo qoli qoline yewanjo aukei.

¹⁰ Midakaka, njerep eŋe Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more eŋe urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei.

¹¹ Njerep eŋe ketkele mepene qoiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei.

¹² Na njerep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me ŋei yuonone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eŋe yaup ketkele gekei.

¹³ Adam eŋe alakan mawakonkake, ŋo Ewa yemo njado ma wakonkake.

¹⁴ Satanjo sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane anjaine birake, ŋo Satan eŋe Adam mi liwek kake, eŋe silun anjaine birake.

¹⁵ No silun njerep eŋe medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege njerep yaline eŋe Anutuŋo maine ebuyake.

3

Miti Wane Njetne Mama Eŋane Donv

¹ Mane eŋe miti wane njetne mama geakane rayake, eŋe urata lewine suainane similekamaikale yale raikene, don iwa welekatne.

² Pakiso, miti wane njetne mama eŋe sot midaine koboboine njanomine weku enjeropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, ŋei kunenjine mat maneo njene sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake,

³ eŋe doku togole ne qelan qe gege mane misuk nekei, eŋe sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, eŋe wesi abonj wane bailalan misuk okaniake.

⁴ Eŋe eŋine sotawekoune me njerep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so eŋe raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more anjaine tewekkei.

⁵ Mane eŋe eŋine sotawekoune so njerep medepine mauluke mi ware oniakeŋo Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake?

⁶ So doku musele tau taune ŋei mane eŋe miti wane njetne mama misuk geake, sogino Satanjo Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane ŋei yaline eŋe wawaine okangi, Anutuŋo yalewaka osopkaki kesiake.

⁷ Njine mane eŋe enetine koboboine ŋei njerep doku tau tau maguo mi takotkeki, eŋano payakenjo njetne mamaine geake paki, eŋe qaisikkau Satan wane subarjo mi kitoyake.

Doku Tau Taune Eŋane Qesi Qesiŋ Eŋane Don

⁸ Doku tautau eŋane qesi qesiŋ ŋei, eŋe yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelan qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me ŋei natne eŋane wesi abonj wane bailalan misuk okaniake.

⁹ Eŋe wetene koboboine qelanjanerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sankapake, so wele mo sikan njonge, yewa malip kakei.

¹⁰ Njine mikepka urataenane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo enje maine doku tau tau magu enjane urata nej okane gekei.

¹¹ So njanowekopene enje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don njade njade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei.

¹² Doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesinj nej, enje njanomine weku enjerop wet peseko ge more, njanom dokoine ma suluke ware-ongi, anja tewe tewek korop gekei.

¹³ Njewa doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesinj nej ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, enje enjetene weku mane wakonge, enje maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelanjangei.

Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopenjine

¹⁴ Na mo welekatne genjano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa ge ginmaile.

¹⁵ Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewanjo Anutu wane mat urumgo koboboine gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo nej njerep magukoune, enje bosinj togogole njo mat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei.

¹⁶ Anutu wane don sanki pake, ea ra qelanjane okanmaine, yewamo njane qae qaeinerop, nej manenjo don yewa maine mi bisopkeake,

enje nej yale didiwo wakonge, Asunjo kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboboine, so Anjelo edo kakoi, don kisiineno nej njerep korop enjano ariake, kepe banjem nej njerep enje detluk kakoi, Anutu enjane qelanjane koto qeliwo mawake.

4

Isi Nei Enjane Don

¹ Asunjo alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maike, ban njado nej natne enje mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine enjane dongo makatake more, anjelo isisine enjane anjane teweke qelitene qe gekei.

² Isi nej enje kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakan okanmami, njo wetene yemo seu seune, gerepnjo zeki ososot ke-maika yale paki, enje borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboboine mi mosikasi.

³ Paki nej isione raika, njerep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so nej natnenjo Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, njara yau yaup misuk nekei, njane yaup saweka gekei, njo njara korop yemo Anutu nekenane, ma wakan warekane mali malip korop njene kineine yale dere

more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene.

⁴ Anutu kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane menje menenjo bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene.

⁵ Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so menje menenjo qesinkaki, kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu enje detki menan okanmai.

Timoti Enje Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Nei Mayakatne

⁶ Ge don ea nej njerep natne doku tau tau magu enjane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangene, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit nej mayakatne anja tewe tewek korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewanjo mali malip njonane lopenjine qesinj okangi gekene,

⁷ paki sele njerep edo donkisi yawuine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo njadek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotonjonane ewe ewek wakoniakane njane teweke gesokkene.

⁸ Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, enjo zok wele wawaine mi okanmai, njo koto ma ewekka more, njane geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so ban gemage, qeliwo wenen wakoniake.

⁹ Iwamo don welekatne nej njerep korop njerep dere more malip kaikene.

¹⁰ Anutu nej njerep korop koso ebu okanmai, so nej njerep wetnjo Anutu malipka okanmaine, njene mainjone okanmai, njene Anutu gegeinerop enje wetzenjo malipka more, nebuyakane toma kamaiane, kine yalinane njene urata suaine mamaiane.

¹¹ Don ramaille, korop iwa nej njerep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekkei.

¹² Ge nej qaluwit gemainane, nej njerep enje enjane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelanjane gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donjone so gegenonenjo alakane ebonikene.

¹³ Ge nanjane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa nej njerep dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale.

¹⁴ Miti wane njene so doku tau tau magu edo propet enjane don teweke more, meteene lewenjono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke ginakane, mauluke ware kanom payake.

¹⁵ Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, nej njerep korop enje kau menageake.

¹⁶ Gerjonane diamɲone maikene, so ɲei ɲerep kito ebo ebon ɲonane diamine wenen maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo uratanɲone yewarɲo gerjone qesinɲo ganiake, so ɲei ɲerep kito edannom detmami, eɲe wenen qesinɲo oniake.

5

Nei Nerep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don

¹ Ge ɲei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, ɲo ɲei medep yemo ɲon tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikɲanen makoboe onikene.

² Ɓo sele ɲerep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, ɲo ɲerep natewen eɲe yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetɲone koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

Nerep Mala Eɲane Don

³ Nerep mala ɲaokopene welekatne seu seune eɲane eweene kito more mapiton-gene.

⁴ Nerep mala, mane eɲe gipon borasokoune me ɲosakoune gekeiwo, yemo eɲe miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, eɲe aɲa tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok magak so aso migakopene eɲane turunɲine ma suluke wareone more, qelitene qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutuɲo detki menageake.

⁵ Nerep mane eɲe welekatne mala, doko ɲosakoune midaine, marɲo warekayake, eɲe wetneɲo Anutu wane motki paki, qesinɲo kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe merjenka more olasiake, eɲe mala wele raki paki mapit ongene

⁶ Ɓo mala ɲerep mane eɲe solainane don teweke bailalarɲo urata mayakeo, eɲe silun wisikaunego koso seu seune yale okaniake.

⁷ Don iwa edan lukenom dere more manego sot mane misuk ma wakoniake.

⁸ Ɓo mane eɲe kimakoune so eɲine wenem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, eɲe mali malipine mo qelingi paki, qelarɲo ɲei eɲane gege yewa yuane, qelarɲo togole okaniake.

⁹ Nerep mala mane eɲe komaine 60 mi maratɲaki, ɲerep mala natne eɲane eɲet tegoo misuk takot kekene, ɲo mane eɲe ɲaune weku maki paki, eɲeropka geki paki, seuke eɲe koma 60 okangi, maine eɲetine mosikene.

¹⁰ So eɲe urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so eɲe gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me eɲano ɲei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto bi-raonge, me Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep eɲane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine

maulukonge, so eɲe mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more ɲerep yaline eɲane eɲetka qekene.

¹¹ Ɓo ge ɲerep ɲaokopene seu seune eɲane eɲetene eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane eɲe ɲei koso ebukei wane simileene paki Kristo ɲadekka okanmami.

¹² Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okan okanmami.

¹³ So urata kito qoke more qewolonɲo ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, eɲe mat maneo ɲine mat maneo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne eɲano ɲine kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maik.

¹⁴ Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, ɲerep ɲaokopene seu seune eɲe koso ɲaokopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene gepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaikei, yale okane geu, ɲabakopze eɲe don borikine ɲedangei wane numa zuage more qelingi.

¹⁵ Nene ɲerep mala wenem musele natne eɲe mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami.

¹⁶ Nerep mane eɲe mali malip korop, eɲane keuo ɲine mala ɲerep natne gekeiwo, yemo onɲo mala yewa kito qesinɲo ebuyake, eɲe umat yewa doku tau tau magu eɲane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau tau magu eɲe mala ɲerep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesinɲo ebukei.

Ɓetne Wareongenane Don

¹⁷ Ɓei sele ɲetne urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, eɲe doku tau tau magu ɲine lewine mawa more qoleonikei, ɲetne urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa eɲane ramaile.

¹⁸ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaik, “Bulamakau eɲe kineɲo urata mau, wit lapelekki ariki, arɲaine misuk mawon gekene, eɲe maine neake, yale waka urata mama ɲei eɲe lewine maine mayake.”

¹⁹ Ɓei ɲetne mane wane qalosip don wakongi, ɲei wekuɲo raki eɲane don misuk desikene, ɲei etke me karewenɲo rau so, yemo maine desikene.

²⁰ Ɓei ɲetne natne borikine maikeiwo, yemo ɲetne kimakopene eɲane kaitko don girem edannom, ɲetne kimakopene eɲe one more kaet oniake.

²¹ Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so aɲelo koboboine eɲane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so gerjone wetɲono qeyau ɲei ɲerep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

²² Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, *nei* mane esatka ma more misuk metenone lewino more mosop kaikene, *enane* sotno genjane kutjono wayakane, *genjone* kotonjone warekanom, libeka payake.

Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don

²³ Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okan-gan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wenen nenom, kanjone qesij kayake.

²⁴ *Nei* natne *enane* borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, *no* *nei* natne *enane* borikineene yemo sanku pamaik, *ndu* wakoniake.

²⁵ Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. *No* natne sanku pamaik yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake ban didiwo wakonwareake.

6

Qelit Gege Enane Don

¹ Qelit gege, *ene* korop *nei* waom kopene *enane* detpi waki eweene kito more, *anane* teweke qelitene bororom qekei, yale okanonbi, *enano* *nine* qelan *nei* natnejo Anutu wane *enjetine* misuk detpi kesiake, so doku tau tau magu *nenze* kito nebo nebon *enane* misuk detpi kesiake.

² So *nei* waom kopze natne *ene* doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, *nene* kima maine okan nugu okanmaine, qelit qege *nei* *ene* yale rau paki, *nei* waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, *ene* iwa yale desikei, *nei* waomkopze *ene* doku tau tau magu, *ene* kimakopze, *no* uratazane lewine qolenon okanmami, qelit *nei* *ene* yale rau paki, qelitene wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

Wesi Abonj Wane Bailalanj Zok Mi Okan-gene Ge Don Iwa Nei Nerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.

³ *Nei* mane *ene* don iwa qeyau more, don kunenine mane *nei* kito edaniake, *ene* Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so *nenze* numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more *ndekkamaik*.

⁴ *Nei* yaline *ene* wet qelan okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewano bailalanine okaniake paki, *ea* wane sori sorin, so don *naba* okangi, yewano tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kibu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaik.

⁵ Paki, *ene* naso banem don busu au okanmami, *nei* yaline *ene* wet dereretene qelanine okangi, *ene* don wele yewa mane

mi malipka ge okanmami paki, *ene* iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewano tebakaki, wesi abonj gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

⁶ Welekatne, *nei* mane *ene* Anutu wane don tewekki paki, *enane* numa mogasiake, *ene* Waomjo warekake, mi *nanae* kine kine maine wet pese desiake.

⁷ *Nene* nagakopze *enane* *nateno* *nine* wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abonzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me ban gemage, kepe qelinge naso yewao wesi abonj wenen ma arikene me? I midakaka!

⁸ *Ea* wane *nene* *nara* soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakeo, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene.

⁹ Wesi abonj suaine koangei, *nei* *nerep* yewa *ene* borikinane liwe liweko wakot warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalan okane, *ea* wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelan so *njet* korop yewa wane similejo *nei* *nerep* yewa waranjongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano wakotpi enguwareake.

¹⁰ Wesi abonj wane similejo borikine kine kine *ea* wane ekiine okanmaik, *nei* *nerep* natne wesi abonj wane simile zok dere mageu, yewano waranjongi, mali malipene qelinka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene

¹¹ *No* Anutu wane *nei*, ge kine kine yaline *ndekka* warekene, paki dere qeka midaine, *nei* wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene.

¹² Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutuno gora newan gange, so ge gonjom yale okanikenane, *nei* lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi.

¹³ Anutu, yeye kine kine korop *enane* gege ma wakon okan mageake, *enane* kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe,

¹⁴ ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake.

¹⁵ Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu onjom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, *nei* waom *enane*, *nei* waom so waom *enane* Waom, onjomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoniake.

¹⁶ *Ene* bonepine seu seuine midaine qelanjan koto gemaik, qelanjan yewa *nei*

manenjo mi marat kayake, so nei manenjo mane mi kakoi, so nei manenjo mi kayake, enjano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Lopenjine Papa Togon Maratkaikene

¹⁷ Nei kepe iwa wane abonj suaine pa ebonmaike, enj edannom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewano lopenjene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu enj morian ma wakone nebongi nema okan okanmaine, enjano kito gesoke togole okorakei.

¹⁸ Edannom, nei abonjene suaine enj urata mauluke maikai, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaikai, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei.

¹⁹ Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine njado okanikei, paki enj ban njado maine gege wele yewa marat kaikai.

Timoti Wane Girem Don

²⁰ O Timoti, ge Anutujo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, nei natnenjo mage okan okanmami, yewa njadek kaikene, enj isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane njabaine okanmaike.

²¹ Nei natne enj ra okanmami, “Nene dereretze wenerj,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopjo njinano korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

2 Timoti

Pauloŋo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristoŋo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane binjek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu enjine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

² Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turunŋone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don

³ Aso ŋabokopne enje Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qelitine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso banjem goigo so kaiweo geŋane detsorok more, meŋe meŋengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile.

⁴ Na geŋane deŋone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike.

⁵ Na mali malipŋone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan migarŋone, Lois so naganone Yunis erano weneŋ pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge weneŋ pa ginmaike.

⁶ Ea wane na wetŋone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom geŋano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene leweŋono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, ŋeiŋo gerep puanbi zemaik, yale ze suayake.

⁷ Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutuŋo Asu ŋebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi ŋebonge, Anutu wane Asuŋo togolekenane zonom, wet maep so ŋedomka wet dereret-zane sawe masuluke ware nagukenane qe watŋonge.

⁸ Ea wane ge Waomzane binjek donine ra qelaŋanikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap ŋeiine narjane don raikenane misuk wererepkekene. Ea wane turunŋine yemo ge Anutuŋo zonom ginmaike, rokop narop binjek don ra qelaŋangenane wikile kutno wakene.

⁹ Anutuŋo enjine ŋei ŋerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki ŋebuke so ŋedorake. Eamo ŋenze mainezane ra more midakaka, enje onomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan ŋonge. Anutu enje mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa ŋebonge.

¹⁰ Ŋo wele yemo turunŋe mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu enjano wakonge paki, enjane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesuŋo seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, binjek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelaŋane ŋebonge.

¹¹ Pakimo binjek don yewa ra qelaŋanikalane, Anutuŋo na aposolo so kito ŋibo ŋibon bira nange.

¹² Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, ŋo siluŋ na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na ŋei wa detluk kamaile, enjane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, enje zonomineropŋo urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakat-neka naso banjem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake.

¹³ Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo onja onja yale yewarŋo numa mayakatne sikan gangi, ŋei ŋerep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene.

¹⁴ Asu koboboine kotozo gemaik, enjane zonomŋo qesin gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene.

¹⁵ Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne, enje so Pigelus so Hemogenes, enje narop kine kine natne maik, wane waulukmami.

¹⁶ Waomŋo maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane wenjem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane enje na mulap urumgo metpe, enje naso banjem qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, enje ea wane mi gamukake,

¹⁷ Onesiporus enje siluŋ Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azonŋi yewaoika kieke zuanŋane sari mage marat nange.

¹⁸ Waomŋo maine qesin kiki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano ŋine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, enje atak zok loutne qesin nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

2

Timoti Enje Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali Ŋei Mayakatne

¹ Ŋo medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano ŋine wet pesekze pamaik, yewa ŋine togole togole marat kaikene.

² Don korop ge det nannom, na ŋei ŋerep enjane kaitko ra qelaŋangole, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, ŋei natne don maine wareka okanmami, enje ebonnom edo maine eweke more, ŋei ŋerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

³ Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali nei mayakakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine nenerop tewekkene.

⁴ Kawali nei mane ene ware wareinejo kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, nei nrep yawine enane gege yaline mi ge okanmaike, midakaka.

⁵ Biririk biririk nei mane ene biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, ene biririk biririk wane don numa pamaike, yewa dere tewekeake, no yemo yuane more lewine mayake.

⁶ Nei mane ene nara urata togole mayake, ono nara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino nene neake.

⁷ Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, ban Waomjo dereretjone ma lotkei, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

⁸ Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaike, ene seu seuojine wisikae wieke, ene Davit wane nasa wili wiliine, Binjek Donjo yale rake, na don yewa ra qelanjamaile.

⁹ Na Binjek Don iwa ra qelanjabe, nei ene ea wane nanane nei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togogolejo wenen wokom nanbi metmaile, no silun Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaiki.

¹⁰ So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu onjomka nei nrep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, ene wenen gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaike, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maikei wane, na qesin onmaile.

¹¹ Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“No nene enjerop wenen seukkonane, nene ban koso enjerop yalewaka gekene,

¹² no nene takotke more togogole okorakene, nene ban yale waka enjerop nei waom okan warekene. No nene ene bisoune gekeneo, ene yalewaka ban nenane bisopze qeake.

¹³ So nene anjaine tewekkenane ranjem paki, koso gewolongene. No ene yemo anja tewe tewekka geake, ene onjomka anjaine mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama nei wele, ene enjetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaike.”

Anutu Wnae Urata Nei Wele

¹⁴ Ge naso banjem don iwa nei nrep magu kopjone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edan-nom, ene don yawuinane kawali zok misuk qekei. Masi tanik yalinerjo nei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo nei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, enjane wetene matali okanmaike.

¹⁵ Ea wane, ge urata togogole ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata nei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene.

¹⁶ Don kine kine yawuine so qelan don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalinerjo nei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu ndekka eri abaran ge okanmami.

¹⁷ Nei yaline enane don kito eda edaneene, yemo ban kubet suainerjo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmaike, nei yewa enane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaeus so Piletus.

¹⁸ Nei yaline ene don wele yewa qelinkau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, “Nene mo wisikae wiekone, ban koso ndado mi wisikae wiekene.” Don yale rau paki, nei natne enjane wet mali malipene ma qorororj okanmami,

¹⁹ no Anutunjo bosin togole, sele panporjine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaike, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, “Waom ene nei nrep magukoune enjine binjek, ea mo deton waremaike, so, nei nrep natne ene raikei, ‘Nene Waom wane binjek’, yale rau paki, ene borikine yewa ndek kaikei.”

²⁰ Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaike. Natne silwanjo mamaine, natne goljo mamaine, natne ekijo mamaine, no natne keperjo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, no natne ea urata yauike mot mot wane.

²¹ Ea wane nei mane ene masi tanik gotkoine yewa korop qelinka wareki paki, koboboina geake, nei yewa ene pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokok, ene ban urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, ene suaineinane anjaine teweke qesinka okanmaike, ene mo ewekmaike, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake.

²² Nei qaluwit enjane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa ndek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboina, mali malip wetjo Waom malipka more, nei nrep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa nei natne wet qelanjor gorop gemami, enjerop Waomjo qesin jniakane enjetine ora menen kaikei.

²³ No ge yemo don kine kine sinoine nei qelanjine, dereretene midaine, enjane don yewa ndek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinerjo kawali ma wakan okanmaike.

²⁴ Waom wane qelit nei, ene anja soran misuk okan oniake. Ene nei korop wetinerjo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake.

²⁵ Ene urata bororom maki paki, nei don qe qe enane wetene ma peseake. Ene yale okangi, Anutu onjom qesin one more, wetene maingeki ene don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikei,

²⁶ paki, ene ban koso dereretene lotkei, alakan Satan wane upiko waketspi ebuki, enane anaine teweke more, qelidine qe gekoi, upik yewa nine ban maine kakakka sakat arieki.

3

Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoni-ake

¹ Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoni-ake.

² Nei ene ban enjenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, nei ene enjene enetene mawa nagukey, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, ene Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikei, nabok magak aneene birakei, ene ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa ndek kaikei.

³ Ene wenem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turun mage more nei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qe qe okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souj soujine gege. So nei engu kito okan onikei. Ene tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more naba kaikei.

⁴ Ene ban kimakopene enane kineene ra wakone more, naba enane meto bira onikei. Ene wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enjenane detpi, ene nei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukey. Ene ban kine kine sinoine sola wane abon, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei.

⁵ Ene ban Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solanjoka ma gekoi, no Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo ndekkaikei. Ge nei yaline ene kakak onikene.

⁶ Nei yaline enano nine natne ene tik pelegele mat banem wawa ket ket ari more, nrep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanjo waran ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinenjo enane okangei wane, elok more waranone okanmami.

⁷ Nrep natne naso banem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, no don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami.

⁸ Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka nei, ene wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine njanekau paki, qelan okan okanmami.

⁹ No silun ene kine kine oka okaneenenjo eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka

wane wet qelan gemami, ea wane kine ban didiwo wakongi, nei korop ene kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogle Malip-kaikene

¹⁰ No ge yemo narop ge more, nanane don raranane kine, gegenane tanikine, urata mamanane numaine, mali malipne, wet menapne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone.

¹¹ Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakan nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! No Waomjo yemo silun yalinane netno nine korop makok nanwareke.

¹² Nei korop ene gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekoi wane onmai, ene ban sulu kine kine wenen wakan oniake.

¹³ No nei borikine so isi nei ene ban nei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanjo enjene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, ban borilukkei.

¹⁴ No enane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge neiwa manjo kito gokatke, yewamo ge mi njanek kamaine.

¹⁵ So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewanjo wetjone ma qelanjangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menan maine marat kaikene.

¹⁶ Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asunjo nei enane wet derereteno motki papiao gekoi, ma wakan wareke, don yewanjo dereret mayakatne nboniake, so borikineze sikan nboniake, so gegeze makoboake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan nboniake.

¹⁷ Yale okan njongi paki, ma ewek nonmanji, jene Anutu wane nei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakan warekene.

4

Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene

¹ Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, ene Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, nei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu ene ban nei korop enane kaitko lotkei paki, Nei Waom naso banem ge ariake, enane kaitko ra togole more gokatpe.

² Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, nei ene don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge silun naso banem soringe more, ra edan

okanikene. Eje wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so eje Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso banjem bau wawa midaine uratanjone bororom ma more, kito edanikene.

³ Ban njado naso bomileki, jei eje don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, eje ban enjene wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki eje edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enjene wetenejo onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa ban edanikei.

⁴ Eje ban Anutu wane don wele yewa njadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yawwine yewa desikei.

⁵ No ge yemo naso banjem diamnjone togogole maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutnjono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge bijek don yewa ra wakone, jei edanikenane urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit jei gemainane, urata njone korop mauluke ma warekene.

Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maik

⁶ No na miti wane ra more kepe jei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaikene, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaikene.

⁷ Na bat sobenjene mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagop-nao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaikene, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, ojo ban naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, jei natne eje sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, eje wenen korop eboniake.

Don Sotakine Natne

⁹ Ge esatkamde nanjano sarikene.

¹⁰ Demas eje kepe abonj wane simile zok detki paki, na qelijnane more Tesalonaika matko arike. Keresens eje Galatia matko arike, jo Titus eje Dalimatia matko arike.

¹¹ Luka wekujo narop gemaike, ea wane ge Mareko wenen ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane ojo na urata maine qesin naniake.

¹² Na Tikikus talekawee Epeso matko arike.

¹³ Ge sarikenane okane, so nanjane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urungo more sarikole, yewa wenen ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwanj qeuwanjine so osom solainerjo mamaine, yewa wenen ma sarikene.

¹⁴ Alekzander, aenjo kine kine ma okanmaike, jei ojo masi qotkoino zok okanange, masi qotkoino okan nange, ea wane turunjine banj Waomjo maniake.

¹⁵ Ge yalewaka enjane diam togogole wenen maikene, eje njene don zok manerop ma biraki ketke.

¹⁶ Mikepka nanjane don urata na mulap urungo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, jei maneno nanjane osono okora more mi qesijnange, midakaka, eje korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutujo ea wane turunjine maine mi eboniake.

¹⁷ No Waomjo yemo miti don ra suawe qelanj jei korop eje detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesijnane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane warewarejo rake, laionjo ne nangi siukewerap, jo Waomjo numa ea lenge.

¹⁸ So Waom eje ban borikine kine kine korop ea wane njetro njine makok naniake, paki tikjane neu sesenane more, ejine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, enjano qeli ewe zonomjo naso banjem naso banjem pa ariake! Weleka.

¹⁹ Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, enjane wenen wetke more, "kaiwe maine" ramaile, yewa ge wenen edanikene.

²⁰ Erastus eje Korinti matko metke, jo na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke.

²¹ Ge kepe maine pamaikene oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klaudia so kimakopnjone natne, eje genjane "kaiwe maine" rau sarimaikene.

²² Waomjo asunonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menanjo korop njinano tako rakot payake.

Titus

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane qelit nei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutu nei nrep magukoune matok onge, yewa enane mali malip qesinkawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don enjo kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei.

² Ea wane kutno similejo gege togon warankaki sariake, Anutu enje isiine midainejo mokaka naso qei bano kiekie, gege iwa ea binjek qe nebonge.

³ Eso nasoina motke, yewao enjine don kisi yewa ra qelanange, donine yewa ea nanane kutno motke, eso nonjo Anutu ma mena menanze, enane anaine teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelanabe sua arimaie.

⁴ Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, nere mali malipse weku pamaie.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menanjo wet menan so peam maine ginake.

Titusjo Krete Siao Urata Make

⁵ Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaie yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu enane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane sarikole. Nanane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine.

⁶ Ware ware bira kaikene, nei yewa enje sotine midaine, enje nanomine weku, so dokoina enje mali malip korop, so wetnejo zuba wet mi mageake, me anjo bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene.

⁷ Enje Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaie, doku tau tau magu, yewa enane ware ware yewa enje sotine midaine. Enje wawaine misuk okaniake, me sot osi osi misuk okaniake, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi abon wane bailalaj misuk okaniake.

⁸ Enje nei mat maneo njine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniake, so enje tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Enje dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiake, enje gegeine koboboina geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariake, so enje wetinane sawe geake.

⁹ Enje Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogole malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, enje maine eweke more nei natne don wele yewanjo wetene ma

togoleake. Paki nei natne don wele qe nabaka okanmami, enane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesiake.

Krete Siao Isi Nei Loutne Gekoi

¹⁰ Yewao, nei loutne enje nabaine okanbi paki, nei natne don wele midaine rara so isienerop gemami, so Yuda nei natne wetnejo enano njine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami.

¹¹ Nei yaline enane anane ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, nei yaline enje wesi abon maikei wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, nei korop enjene so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami.

¹² Krete nei enjeno njine propet, nei wet dereret suaine mane, onjo iwa yale rake, "Krete nei enje isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so enje njara jat qeqe neu paki, tabon gege."

¹³ Eso enje don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, enje mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei.

¹⁴ Paki enje Yuda nei enane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka geki, so nei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, enje miti don wele nadek kakoi, enane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei.

¹⁵ Nei kotoene libeka gemami, enano kine kine korop libeka njoka pamaie, nj borikinejo maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, enano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaie, onoka wane, enane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane.

¹⁶ Enje pieneno raieki, "Nene Anutu wane kine detmaine," yale ra okane mamaeneno yemo bisop onmaie, enje mado madojine so don qeqe, enje urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

2

Nei Nrep Suaine Enane Don

¹ No gonjo yemo koboboina gege, yewanjo doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene.

² Edannom, nei suaine enje doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titinerop geki, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Enje mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop geki paki, umat kine kine wakongi, enje mi pelekei, enje togogole okorakei.

³ Rokop yalewaka edannom, nrep suaine enje nrep wele gegeene koboboina geki, paki enje kisi qeqeene midaine geki, me doku togole wain misuk ne geki, so ea wane qelit qeqe okanikei, enje nei nrep

natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei.

⁴ Edane more njerep sikanonbi, enje njao kopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei.

⁵ Enje wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so enje matene ma suatke warekau mayakatneka paki, njao kopene so medewekopene kito qesinj ebuwi paki, njao kopene anjaene tewekkei, yale okanbi, nei enje Anutu wane don mi kikkaikei.

Nei Qaluwit Enjane Don

⁶ Rokop yalewaka nei qebin onnom, enje dereretene masuluke warekaiki.

⁷ Paki, ge gonjom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, nei enje kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene.

⁸ Don maineka ra edanikene paki, nei enje don qotkoine mane misuk raiki, don yewajo njabakopjone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, enje njenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raiki.

Qelit Mama Enjane Don

⁹ Qelit mama enje ware ware kopene enjane anjaene tewekue paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene enje detpi menageake, enje donine turunjine misuk maingekei.

¹⁰ Me enjano njine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikei, kobu maikei wane turunjine yemo enje naso banjem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, enjane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewajo tebakaki, Anutu njenane Mapi Mapitze, enjane don kito njidan okanmaine, enjane enjet binjek ma wieake.

Njene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene

¹¹ Anutujo nei njerep korop menangenane raki paki, nebu sese njoniakane numa mo ma wakonge.

¹² Sese njonge, yewajo kito njedanmaike, yemo njene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qelinka warekene, paki, njene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwaو gekene.

¹³ Naso suaine mosopinerop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, njenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom ban wakoniake.

¹⁴ Enje njenane raki paki, gegeine qikka njebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao njine makok njongi paki, njebuki nei njerep libe ge more enjine bonepine okane eweke

more masi tanik maineka okangenane, yale okanjonge.

¹⁵ Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donnjone togogleka edane ma togole onikene, so donnjone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qelinj onnom enjano njine manejo ge misuk yuangane geu ket biraganiake.

3

Asu Wanonjine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone

¹ Ge nei njerep magukopjone don ge wirike enjane ware ware so nei waom eweene kitou paki, anjaene teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei.

² Edannom, enje nei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Enje nei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso banjem nei korop enjane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei.

³ Nene njedom atak mane wet qelan okane, anja bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Nene yale okanjem paki, bailalan kine kine ea wane qelit qeqe okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Nene gegeze korop dere worik so wetjo nei natne enjane abon kine kineenane bailalan oka okan, nei enje njene njaba njonbi, njene enje njaba onjem, yewa wano matali onwarekone.

⁴ No Anutu njenane Mapi Mapikze enjane kima kima so wet maepjo yemo njenano lotkeke.

⁵ Enje njene nebu sesenjone enjino biranjonge, yemo njene njedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, jo yemo enjine qomine rarainane nebu sesenjone sauknjongi, Asu Koboboinejo wako wakon musele so gege musele njebonge.

⁶ Anutujo Yesu Kristo njenane Mapi Mapikze onjo nebu more enjino biranjonge, enjane raki paki, Asu Koboboine zok manerop ge watnjonge.

⁷ Enjine qomine raraine njene biranjongi, Anuturop koboine ge more sari gege togon wane binjek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane, yale okanjonge.

Don Wele Midaine Nadekaikene

⁸ Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togogleka ra edanikene, paki nei Anutu malipka okanmami, enje maine togole okora wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikei, so ea okanbi, nei njerep korop mauluk on okanmaike.

⁹ No qelan don wane anja soran au au, njosa njabo enjane enjet tego kiroroina mit mit sorin nagu sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon don wane kawali qeqe, yewa

yemo ge ɲadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine.

¹⁰ Nei manenjo qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qelinj kanom enjineka geake.

¹¹ Ge detmaine, ɲei yaline eɲe numa mo qeyauke, eso enjane borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo eɲe sot korop.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na talekawee Artemis me Tikikusnjo genjano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane ramaile.

¹³ Ge masuluke more rara togon don wane kine dereret ɲei, Zenas so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesin otnom numaetne kiekeik, so osikene ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep wane ɲanɲaemamik, yewa mo korop mawarekeik.

¹⁴ Nei ɲerewekopze ebunom, eɲe kito qesin oka okan wane kine detlukeu paki, urata maine maikei, paki sola wane qesi qesin zua zuan wakoniake, rokop kito qesin okanbi, miti eɲe welerop okaniake, eɲe gege wele midaine misuk gekei.

¹⁵ Nei ɲerep narop gemami, eɲe koropɲo “kaiwe maine” rau genjano umaikene. Nenane “kaiwe maine” ramaine, yewa kimagopze mali malip korop gemami, eɲe ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopɲo ɲinano korop pawareake.

Pilemon

Paulojo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, njeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti njei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So gejaneka mida.

² Doku tau tau magu gejanane matko lewanj, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti njei togogole so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus enjane wenenj motmaite.

³ Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano njine wet pesek so peam njinano maine payake.

⁴ Naso banjem kimane Pilemon, gejanane enjetjone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito menjeka okanmaile.

⁵ Ge Waom Yesu wane wetjone so mali malipjone motnom paki, Anutu wane njei njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso banjem kisinjone rau det okanmaile.

⁶ Ge njerep mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu menjenkawe onjo qesingangi, mali malip yewanjo dererjone malotkeki, ge banj Kristo wano njine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukken.

⁷ Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane njei njerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepnjonejo nanjano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaike.

Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Enjane Don

⁸ Ea wane nanjane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane enjetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene.

⁹ No siluj wet maepno ge so na wenenj geturanj njotkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile, na Paulo, na njei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap njei.

¹⁰ Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge enje numa maine enje Kristo wane enjetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole.

¹¹ Enje alakanka eu urata gejanane wenenj geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, njo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitjore mayake.

¹² Na mo mainge birakawe gejanano umaik, so enjerop na wet dereretne so asune wenenj birakawe umaik.

¹³ Na don kisi maine ra qelanjanebe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe

gejanane tungo iwa mere urata qesinj naniakane detkole.

¹⁴ Norjo anja togon ra ganbe qesinj nanikene mida! Nanjane similenjo, yemo ge gejanane similenjonejo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Gojjo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

¹⁵ Onesimus enje sot okane, naso bamgoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, gejanano koso zinge sari more, gerop nasobanjem geulukeakane, yale okange.

¹⁶ Ukude enje urata medep yauwine mi okanmaike, midakaka, enje tanik yewa mo yuanike. Enje mo kima wele, ea wane njene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na nojom enjane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge enjane urata medep so Waom wane qelit njei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge nanjane detnom gejanane urata njei kimanjone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetjonejo neukene, yale enje wetjo maikene.

¹⁸ No enje gejanane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo enjane enjetine sauke more, nanjane enjet qekene.

¹⁹ Na Paulo, don iwa nae metenerjo koboine gemaile. Sot me turun yewa yemo banj nojo makoke gingale. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewanjo nanjane mali malip wane sot me turun ea gejanano pamaik, na daleo zok raikale?

²⁰ O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na njere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

²¹ Na detlukmaile, ge anja tewetwekjone pamaik, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge anjane tewekken. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge nojo rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene.

²² Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge nanjane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetke-maile, Anutu enje korop njinane menje menjen wane turunjine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo njine qekoknane more, njinano biranangi ukale.

Don Qoiqone

²³ Epapras enje ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaik. Enje wenenj narop mulap urumgo metmaite, njere Kristo Yesu wane mulap njei.

²⁴ So kima qesi qesinkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, enje wenenj “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

²⁵ Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopɲo
ɲinerop maine gewareake.

Hebru

Anutu Gipoleŋo Don Miti Ra Qelaŋane Nedanlukwareke

¹ Mokaka Anutu enje propet taleongi, enje atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane nɔbɔkopze edane sarimanjɔi,

² ƚo ƚado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki oƚo don ƚedange, Gipole enje weku Anutuƚo talekaki, oƚo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, enje wekuƚo naso qoeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuƚo kutno more birakake.

³ Enje qelaŋanineno Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaikae, enje Anutu enjine rokop enjine kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridin, so enjine don zonomine togole eaƚo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesin maki pa okanmaikae. Enje ƚei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe ƚei ƚerep sot midaine gekenane bira ƚonge, so ea wane ƚadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaikae.

Anutu Gipoleŋo Suaineno Aƚelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami

⁴ Anutu wane Gipole enje aƚelo enjane suaine birakake, ea yemo enjetine suaine Anutuƚo mange, aƚelo enjane enjet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop.

⁵ Anutuƚo aƚelokoune enjano ƚine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeqine,

“Ge naƚane Giponne, ukude na geƚane Magaƚone okanmaile.”

Me Anutuƚo aƚelo mane iwa yale mi olatke, “Na baƚ enjane Magaine okanikale, eso oƚo baƚ naƚane Giponne okaniakae.”

⁶ So mane yemo Anutu enje alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane aƚelo korop enje wa welene qe ewine kito menjenka more mawakaikaei.”

⁷ Anutu enje aƚelo enjane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuƚo aƚelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, enjane urata maikei wane ket okanmami.”

⁸ No Gipolane yemo Anutu enje ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, geƚane ƚei waom met metƚone, yemo baƚ naso baƚem naso baƚem mere ariake! ƚei ƚerep enje korop geƚane baƚƚonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene.

⁹ Ge masi mainane simin ganiake, so borikinane baƚuƚone wayake, kine ea wane

Anutu enje geƚane Anutu, oƚo ge mawakon-gane more, kelok lewenono qakgange, eaƚo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so aƚelo magu enje yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

¹⁰ Enje koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino loperƚ seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakon-gone, enje togogle pamaikae, so ge geƚone metenonenjo qeli ma wakon-gone, so kutno kine kine wenenj.

¹¹ Kepe so qeli enje korop baƚ siukwarekei, ƚo ge yemo baƚ ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene.

¹² Ge baƚ takot suaine mane rutupke-mami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more ledun osikene, pakimo ere baƚ qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik ƚo ge yemo naso baƚem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge baƚ sua sele mi lelekene, so nasonone mane mi goeyake.”

¹³ Anutu enje aƚelokoune enjano ƚine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa naƚane zonom wazano wonnoken metnom, na geƚane ƚabakopƚone biraonbe, enje kie geso gesok yale kienonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so aƚelokoune enje don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

¹⁴ Pakimo aƚelo enje onokaka? Enje korop asu, enje Anutu qeliline qe ge okanmami, so edo ƚei mena menaƚ magekei so gege togon wane raraine, enje mapik ongei wane biraonge.

2

Anutuƚo ƚebuki Menanƚone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop

¹ Anutuƚo propet so Gipole so aƚelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane ƚene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kaƚem kotozo payake, paki ƚene peleke more misuk ƚadekka arikene.

² Anutu wane pi don aƚelo edo ƚabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki ƚei mane enje togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, enje tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turunine wikile qotkoine marat kayake.

³ Waomze Yesuƚo ƚebuki menanƚone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane ƚene mena menaƚ don kakapa suaine, ea ƚadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turunine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu oƚom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene welenjo detkakoi, enje rapoke tingo ƚedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke.

⁴ Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu eje onjom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kinejine medepinejo ma wakone more, qesinja more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qarjane more, mapoke ejine wetine so simileinane nej njerop ebonge, pakimo masi yewajo iwa yale qe wakonmai, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

Kristo Eje Nebuki Mena Menaj Ea Wane Netne

⁵ Anutu eje kepe mat mane musele barj nado ma wakoniake, njene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao ajelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka.

⁶ Ea wane don, nej manenjo Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qeke,

“Anutu, nej eje onokaka wane ge ejane wetke okanmaine, nej wane gipole, eje onokakainane ge wareka okan-gene?”

⁷ Gojo ajelo magu ejane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bamgoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, gojo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane enet binjekjo marokine okangi bira kakone,

⁸ paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”

So Anutuno eje nej ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so ejane bano biraon wareke, no iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, eje koropka ejane meto sunka manwareke, no silun ukude iwa nejjo yeye kine kine korop Yesuno ware kamaike, me ejane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine.

⁹ No silun njene Yesu kamaine! Eje nasomde bamgoka ajelo ejane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelanjane so enet binjek mangi teweke gemaike, eje Anutu qomine rarainane, nej korop ejane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo nej korop njene ra detke. Ea wane Anutuno eje ma wie more, enet binjek suaine manerop, eje manwareke.

¹⁰ Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, onjom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu eje dokoina ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi wakethei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu onjom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu eje ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino njine mainongi,

qeli wane binjek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu eje urata ea Yesu wano motki onjom maki mo kobowareke, ea wane Yesu eje wekuno nej iwenongi ariu, Anutu eje koso ebuyake.

¹¹ So Yesu eje nej njerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so onjom natne borikino njine maulukonge, me qelanjane panamango gege ea maki masakangi, libe qekoi. Nej njerep yewa eje enjenarek korop Magaene weku okanmai, ea wane Yesu eje njolekouna edorayakane detki mi qeka okanmai.

¹² Ea wane eje Magainano ramaike,

“Anutu, na barj gejjane don kisinjone ea njon qane edanikale, na barj nej miti wane lewageu, ejane kaiteno enetjone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu ejano oi bakom wakoniake.”

¹³ So mane iwa yale, “Na barj wet mali malipne Anutu wano more ejano kito togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutuno njerep medep ninge na enjerop wenen gemaine.”

Yesu Eje Mapikjoniakane Nej Yale Wakonge

¹⁴ Nej Borikine eje nej njerep ma ket biraongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane njerep medep eje sola so wenem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu onjom eje yale okangi paki, ejane tanik manik ea make. Eje yewa okange yemo seukki, ejane seu seuinenjo Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane.

¹⁵ Paki nej njerep ejane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewajo qelit qege ebuke, eamo Yesuno seukki paki, qotkoino njine siwotonge.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maike, eje ajelo mi kito qesin ebu okan onmai, eje kito qesin okan oniakane turunjine yemo Anutu wane papiaonjo don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Eje Abraham wane njosa njabokouna kito qesin okan onmai.”

¹⁷ Ea yemo eje njon qaine enjinerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, ejane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki nej njerep ejane borikineenane turunjine qekoke more mataliki siukeake.

¹⁸ Eso naso iwao yemo eje nej natne liwe liwek wakonongi, eje maine mapik oniake, onoka wane ejine eje liwe liwek wakonkake paki, eje wikile zok maratkake.

3

Yesuŋo Suaineŋo Mose Eje Nigatne

¹ Doku tau tau kimakopne, njine Anutu enje qeli gege mat wane wenen yale waka njidora newan njunge, ea wane njine Yesu miti qelit nje so pris wawainano denjine ka mogare kalilipka arikei, enje Anutjo njene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone mage-mainne, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke.

² Eje Anutu anjaine teweke urataine mauluke make, onjo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Mosenjo urataine bororom mauluk qeuluk, Anutu wane nje njereŋjo mat okanmai, yewa wane kotino Mose enje mamanke, ea wane rokop, Yesu enje make.

³ Nei mat mamaike enje mawaka okanmami, mat enjine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonomineŋo Mose wane zomine yuankamaike.

⁴ Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe njeŋjo ma okanmai, eso Anutu enje wekuŋjo yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke.

⁵ Mose enje Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe tewek urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukoune enjano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutuŋjo don ban njado ra wakoniake, ea wane don Mosenjo rake, so qelitte qeke.

⁶ Njo Kristo yemo enje anja tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipoleŋjo Anutu wane mat welaine, onjom wareka okanmai. Njine enjine mat so urum koune, njene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekanjem onjo kaki, mali malip wane binjek qe njebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso qeoyake, naso yewao njene ban enjane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

Anutu Wane Nje Njerep Magu Eje Sola Pesek Maratkaikei

⁷ Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboinjo iwa yale ramaike, enjo njene binjek okanmai, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo,

⁸ yemo njine wet togon alakan okane more njabokopnjine Anutu njabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, njine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki enje liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge.

⁹ Ea wane Anutuŋjo ramaike, enje ban nanjane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, njo koso enje siluŋ wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi.

¹⁰ Kine ea wane na nje njerep yewa enjane sotne osiki rakole, 'Eje naso banjem weteneŋjo na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso banjem nanjane numa mo enjane binjek qekole, ea qelinmami.'

¹¹ Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, 'Welekakatne wenen weti qeliwo, enje nanjane matko saket more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!' Anutu enje don yalewa rake.

¹² Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe njine kaulukkei, njine keuo njine maneno kotine qotkoinne so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine enjano njine, mi kakakka ariake.

¹³ Kaiwe banjem njene ra okanmainne, "Ukude" kamde, yale wane mo njine kaiwe banjem bonep bonep Anutu wane nje njerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane enje borikeneno isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njin girem njine au more, nan qe nugu geki.

¹⁴ Njine korop Kristorop wenen enjane soukoune enjine rokop tego weku okanmainne, yemo njene alakan kiekie more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogole malilipka ge more magenjem naso qeake, njene yale okangeneo, yemo njene Kristo wane soukoune enjinerop tego weku okangene.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njinane njabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu njabaka gekoi, yale koso mi geki."

¹⁶ Manjo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotne osiki enje njabakake? Nei njerep korop Mosenjo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine arikoi, nje njerep koropjo okangoi,

¹⁷ ea wane Anutu enje manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo nje njerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, parejene ea pa arike.

¹⁸ So Anutu enje done togogole ratogole more rake, "Eje mane nanjane mat koto mi saket more narop sola pesek mesikei." Eje don ea nanjane rake? Neiwa wet togon okane njabakakoi, enjane rake.

¹⁹ Ea wane njene iwa yale detmainne, enje Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane enje umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

4

Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekennane Ra Njebonge

¹ Iwa yemo Anutuŋjo sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enjerep wenen sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra binjek qe njebonge, ea wane njinano njine maneno sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane njene dere mezet njoniakane.

² Nene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokok, Yuda jei ene mo detkoi, no yewano mi mapik onge, ene Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu ene sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, no ene mane mi waketskoi.

³ Nene jei nerep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamainero, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketjem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane ene iwa yale rake,

“Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, ‘Ene welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waketskoi wenen mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!’ ”

Ene don ea mo Yuda jei edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu ene qeli so kepe mawa reki qoeki, don ea ene wenen yalewa rake,

⁴ Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu ene urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qoewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make.”

⁵ Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, “Ene nanane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so ene narop wenen mere zonom mi makei.”

⁶ Yalewa wane mo don enajo iwa yale sikan nonmaike, jei nerep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, no ene sola pesek matkotino mi ari waketskoi, Anuturop wenen mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, ene don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. No jei natne ene sola pesek mat kotino waketskoi, Anuturop wenen mere zonom mama, ea wane ene mo detonge.

⁷ Ea wane Anutu ene koso kaiwe naso mane jei nerep ea enane nasoo motke paki enetine “Ukudeka” orake. Nado koma naso loutne qoewareki, Anutu ene Dawit wane wetno motki onjo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papiano mo reke,

“Ukude njine Anutu nanane pi so don desikeiwo, yem njine wet togon koso mi okane gekei.” Dawit wane nasoo Anuturo rake, “Ukudeka,” yewano iwa yale sikan nonmaike, Anutu ene naso mane koso ban jei nerekoune ari sola pese matko wake waketskoi wane takotke motke.

⁸ No Yosua mo mane jei nerep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketskoi ra, yemo Anutu ene kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap.

⁹ Ea njene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane jei nerep magu enane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me tabon naso mane pamaike. Yewao ene Anuturo kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere

zonom make, yale waka ene tabon mere zonom makei.

¹⁰ Nei mane ene sola pesek mat kotino waketskoi paki Anuturop wenen mere zonom mayake, ene Anuturo urataine ma mageki qoeki, mere zonom make, yale waka ene kepo urataine maki qoeki, makoke more mo, ene sola pesek matko waketskoi mere zonom mayake.

¹¹ Ea wane njene urata togogle mauluke manem qoeki, sola pesek mat koto waketskoi more, Anuturop wenen mere zonom maikene, njenano njine natneno ene okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, ene Anutu anaine so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane qeka numaene siukke.

¹² Anutu wane don yemo gegerop so zonom goropno pamaike, ea yemo ene njene teine, pilan mane njadino so qomino njene teine ea wane kop, no zok manerop yuan kamaike, enajo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so onjo enane yakuwetne ea so set enane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaike paki, enajo jei kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike.

¹³ Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop enane deine metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaike, so enano, njene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

Yesu Ene Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaik

¹⁴ Ea wane njene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogle malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, njenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, ene mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaik.

¹⁵ Njenane don borikine mane njadeka more qepap kaikenane rokok me togole togole yemo midakaka, njenane pris suaine so wawaine, ene yemo njene set pelek okanjem, ene mi njene njadeknon okanmaike. Nene Prisze suaine so wawaine, ene gemaikene njenano liwe liwek wakonnon okanmaike, ea enano kito togole okora qesin nonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelanjene, Yesu ene yale waka enano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, no liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange.

¹⁶ Ea wane njene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, enano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu ene wet menan so qom pesine manerop pamaike, yalenane njene enano naso banjem enerop tako rakot okora more, enano njene ban wet menan so qom

peseinane zonom kine kine natne wenen manem, eanjo wakon njongi njanenjem, njo maine mapik njoniake.

5

Yesu Eje Wikile Urata Mamanjki Anutu Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake

¹ Prs ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Prs Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo nei kimakopene eje enjene keuo njine ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eje Anutu wane don mogare nei enjane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, onjo detongi paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane.

² Prs enjine eje kepe nei, setine pelelekatne, ea wane eje nei qelan so qeyau mayau gegine, njo eje urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donjo daleo ramaike, ea wane rokop mogare nei dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimanjko, ea enjane bororom ma okan onmanje.

³ So onoka wane enjine eje kepe nei pelelekatne ea wane eje nei njerep enjane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit manje, eje enjine sotinane soe soep eje wenen mit-manje.

⁴ Prs lewet urata ma gege, ea mo enjet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane nei mane eje onjomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmai, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu onjom weku, nei yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaike. Eje mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

⁵ Kristo eje yale waka onjomka mawanaguki paki, Prs Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Onjom wakoniakane turunjine yemo Anutu olale rake,

“Ge nanjane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo gerjane Maganjone nonjo ma wakon ganmaile.”

⁶ Eje yaleka amenjine maneo rake,

“Ge ban pris okane naso banjem ge arikene, Melkizedekjo pris geke, enjane kop gekene.”

⁷ Mo sogino Yesu eje kepeo geke, naso yewao eje Anutu wano suaineka menjenka arokkake, onjo seu seu njine qesinjka makok kayakane, onoka wane eje ketkele geke, ea wane Anutu menje menjenine detki, menanje paki mapik kake.

⁸ Yesu eje Anutu wane Gipole geke, njo silun koso anja tewe tewek wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, anjane teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewanjo Anutu wane don

me anja tewe tewek wane kine kito mane olatlukke.

⁹ So eje yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu anja tewe tewek wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutu olale rake, “Ge Prs wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane eje neiwa anjane korop tewek okanmami, eje ebu more qesinjone more, mapik ongi, naso banjem geuluke gege togon gearikei.

¹⁰ Paki Anutu eje ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

Medep Nigatne Enjane Kop Misuk Gekene

¹¹ Nene Melkizedek wane don njidangenane zok manerop pamaike, njo silun njine dereret njine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelanangi detlukmami, ea wane njene kine ra wakone njidangenane zok umatne okanmai, onoka wane njine kine desikey wane bauwawa njungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane.

¹² Njine naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito njebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkemaik, njo silun Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, nei natne edo kito njidanikei wane njine njanamami, njine njara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo njine njamuka nemami.

¹³ Nei mane eje njamuka ne gemaik, eje medep nigatneka gemaik, pakimo eje maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboin mi detmai.

¹⁴ Nat paromine yemo njara togole eamo nei njerep suaine enjane bijek, eje nei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane eje mo liwek one more, maine so qotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

6

Njane Mali Malipze Malipka Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka Maikene

¹ Ea wane njene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, njene mat bosinjine, ea naso banjem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka njene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, njene Waom malipka more, wet maingekenane so kine kine natne, gegine midaine yewa njadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. Njone urata mamami, njene mo njadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene.

² Paki mo njene don iwa yale qeligenjem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so nei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seu njine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turunjine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qelinj

warenem paki, njene njei mo suaine enjane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea ranjem kopkeake.

³ No njene Waomjo maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det njonikeo, njene maine yewa ban maikene.

⁴ Njei mitiyo ma qelanangoni, Anutu wane qelanango mo gekoi, enje qeliwo njine njara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asuno mo enjano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Enje ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingekei me?

⁵ Enje Anutu wane don ea yaup solanjoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo de-tkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, enje gege togon Anutu wane zonom njado sariake ea mo detkakoi.

⁶ Paki enje qeyau ket Anutu njadekka ari warekoi! Wane njei yaline koso njado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingekei me? Midakaka, onoka wane enje masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kibey qabego qekei paki, njade don okane, njei deeno gamu gamuo birakaikei.

⁷ Kepe mane koyano naso banjem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki njei enje njara met okanmami, enjane njara zaguk ma wakon okanmaike. Anutuno kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaike.

⁸ No kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk qotkoineno sua wiemaikoe, kepe yewao enje borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okan maikane, Anutu wano njine soa waran kamaike, wane njado ban gerepjo zeki mida sololokeake.

Sorin Borinninerop Okane Okora Gege

⁹ No silun njene don umatne iwa koso njinane ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, njine borikei wane mida, mitiwo menjenka luke more, gekei wane njene detluke more ramaine. Njene detmaine njine mosop mayakakatne gegenjine maratkaikaikei wane magemami.

¹⁰ Anutu enje njei matali mida, enje njine urata makoi, me njine enje qesinja mangoi, so doku tau tau magu kimakopnjine yeka qesinj onmami, ea wane Anutu enje njinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaike

¹¹ Njenane wetze suaineno njinane wetke-maine so simin njonmaike, yemo njine korop wet bonep bonep sorin borin njinerop okane okora mageu naso goeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea ban wakongi wele kaikei.

¹² Njine bau wawa okanikei wane njene mi njonmaike, njine miti njei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, njine enje yale

gekei, paki Anutuno yeye kine kine binjek qe njibonge ea maikei.

Anutuno Binjek Qe Njibonge Ea Detlukekene

¹³ Anutu enje Abraham rara togon don olatke, naso yewao njei suaine maneno Anutu enjine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane enje ra more donine eaka, Anutu enjine enjetko ra togoleke.

¹⁴ Enje iwa yale rake, "Welekakatne na ban mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe njosa wili wilikopnjone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile."

¹⁵ Abraham enje Anutuno rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratkaake.

¹⁶ Njei mane enje don mane ra togoleakane okane more, njei suaine mane enjine kop yuane gemaikae, enjane enjetko ora ra togoleki, enjane njei kimakoune enjane anja mawonge okanmaike paki, enje don raikaei wane geke okanmaikae.

¹⁷ Ukude naso iwao enje yaleka Anutuno don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake enje mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu enje njei binjek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togogle mane, me pelekeake. Enje rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu enje don ramaike, ea turunjine mane mi raraine so main maine, ea midakaka!

¹⁸ So Anutu enje isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don enjano mo togoleke, mane yemo enjine enjetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me enjane njadino maneno dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Enje mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine enje mo dere luluke more rake, enjane ra rokop donine okanmaike, ea wane njene Anutuno kine kine binjek qe njibonge, ea wetzenjo togole malipka more tomaka gekene.

¹⁹ Njene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo njene wet maki pese more momoe wareake. Njenane wet pesek ea Yesu. Enje qeli wane Bakom Urum njadino gepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao wakette.

²⁰ Yesu enje njene raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea wakette, enje Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, enje naso banjem ge ariake.

7

Melkizedek Enje Pris Suaine

¹ Melkizedek iwa enje Salem wane njei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo

enjane pris wawaine geke, Abraham enjane waom etke so etke enjene so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo njine zinge numao sarike Melkizedekno maratkaiki paki, mosopkake.

² Abraham enjane kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea njine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane enjetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaike, "Nji Waom Koboboini." So onoka wane enjane Salem wane njine waom geke, wane enjane enjetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. "Peam Wane Nji Waom."

³ Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me njabokoune enjanonjine natne enjane enjetene mane mi pamaike, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoini midadaine. Enjane yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, enjane naso banjem naso banjem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

⁴ Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek enjane kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamno abonj kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange.

⁵ So Lewi wane njosa wili wilikoune enjane Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donno rakoke rake, enjane abonj maine ten magu weku, yale Israel njine njerep magu enjano njine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo enjane enjene matkopene enjano njine, enjane Abraham wane njosa wili wilikouneka, njone silun enjanonjine peik okangoi.

⁶ No, Melkizedek enjane Lewi wane kominenjo mi wieke, njone silun enjane Abraham wanonjine abonj ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki enjane Anutunjo miti don binjek qe mangi makane, enjane mosopkake.

⁷ Nji mosop kamaike, onjo suaine, njone mosop mamaike, enjane nigatne enjane bango gemaikae.

⁸ Yemo pris enjane ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris njine wawaine yewa enjane seukkei, njone mane yemo Melkizedek, enjane Abraham wano njine ten magu, weku peikke enjane wisika gemaikae, Anutu wane papianjo enjane seukeakane mi ramaikae.

⁹ Eso ea wane iwa yale ranjem, Abraham enjane abonj ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane njosawili wili koune enjane abonj ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, njone enjane wenenj yaleka silun qolekakoi.

¹⁰ Lewi enjane mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale ranjem, enjane qerakine Abraham wane wenjem kotino metki, Melkizedek enjane Abraham maratkaiki.

¹¹ Lewi wane njosa njabokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, enjane Israel njine njerep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane njosa njabokoune enjano pris urata ma-maenenjo maine menanije ra, yemo pris mane kunenjine njado mi wakongirap. Pris mane enjane Melkizedek wane rokop, njone Aron wane kop ea mida.

¹² Pris urata sogine masikangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine enjane yale waka masikangi muselenjo wakoniakae.

¹³ So njewa Anutunjo rake, ea yemo enjane njine mane enjane esep miloppine magu maneo njine, wane enjane esep milop magu yewao njine, njine manenjo aratao pris urata mane mi make.

¹⁴ Nene det waremaine, njenane Waomze Yesu enjane Yuda wane magu enjane tego, ea njine wakonge, wane Mose enjane esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesunjo Melkizedek Yale

¹⁵ Nene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaikae, enjane Pris kine mane wakonmaikae, enjane Melkizedek yale.

¹⁶ Enjane rara togon donno wenjem weku me tego wekunjo pris biraonge, me wakon ongi raraine, midakaka! Enjane gege papa togon wane zonongjo pris okane gemaikae.

¹⁷ Enjane Anutu wane Papiao Anutu onjom iwa yale ramaikae, "Ge ban pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop enjane yale naso banjem togogoleka ge ari gekene."

¹⁸ No Anutu enjane Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapakakiki masikanmaikae, onoka wane, njone ra rokop don eamo zonomine midaine so mi mapikjonge, ea wane.

¹⁹ Mose wane ra rokop don so numa enjane kine kine mane maki mi menanjukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutunjo njenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewanjo njene tebanongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

²⁰ Anutu magakno Yesu pris njine wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, enjane weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. No pris sogine enjane, enjane yale mi okanongoi, enjane njine manenjo weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongi.

²¹ No Yesunjo pris okange, yemo Anutu onjom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutunjo olale rake,

"Suainenjo welekakatne mo weti qeli raki goeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, 'Ge pris uratao

naso banjem naso banjem ge wak-
ene' ”

²² Kine iwa wane Yesu enje tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea muselenjo yuankake.

²³ Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi enje loutne, ea wane enje seukmanjoi, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mamankoi.

²⁴ No Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki enjane pris urata ea qoe, nei mane wane kutno mi wayake.

²⁵ Ea wane enje maine eweke more, iwa so naso banjem nei njerep onjom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so enje ebu more mena menan numao biraone more, enjane enjetko ma togoleon okanmaike. Onoka wane enje gege togon gemaika, so Anutu no enje qesinj oniakane menjenka okanmaika.

Yesu Enje Welekatne Kepe Nei Nenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine

²⁶ Yesu enje Pris Wawaine, njene yeye mane wane nanjaenjem, enje qesinjnon okanmaika. Enje koboboine, sot nei me borikine mane kotino mi pamaika. Enje nei borikine mama enjane rokop mida, enje libeka, enjineka kine mane, so enje qeli kotino yuane gemaika.

²⁷ Enje pris wawaine natne enjane rokop midakaka, enje kaiwe banjem enjine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso njado nei njerep enjane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banjem okan makoi. No Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, enje bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, enje ea wane enjine solaine atak weku qikka mange, enjane korop naso banjem okane, yale okanmaika.

²⁸ Mose wane ra rokop donno nei wetene pelelekatne sot wenenj edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. No Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekatatne, enjane yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane njadino sarike, yewano yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogole birakake, enje banj wet ululunjka koboboine naso banjem ge ariake.

8

Yesu Enje Prisze Nei Wawaine Qeliwojine

¹ Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo njene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine enje iwa nigatne kepo gemami, enje yalinea enje weti qeliwo nei Waom Suaine enjane Metmet Zonomine woninoken metmaika.

² Enje pris urataine weti miti urum koboboine make magemaika, enje pris

wawaine so suaine, enje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata mamaika, mat yewa yaline nei manenjo mane mo mi make, eamo Waomnjoka maki wieke, Yuda nejajo seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

³ Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, enje Anutu yeyenjo bakom so osomjo mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane no njenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, enje yaleka, enje enjine wenjem bikuminenjo Anutu bakom atak weku okankake.

⁴ Yesu enje kepeo geke ra, yemo enje pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane enje Pris Nei Wawaine mo loutnenjo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris nei enje urata mo ma gekoi, na so enje ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu njara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi.

⁵ Pris Wawaine enje Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo enje welekatne enjane njaine so ketkele, no wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaika. Ea yemo Anutunjo Mose olatke yale. Mose enje Bakom Urum mane selinjo mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutunjo olale rake, “Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na enjane njaine mo korop bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene.”

⁶ No Yesu enje Magakno pris nei wawaine urata mange, enjane yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne enjane urata yuanka waremaika, ea yemo onjo keu nejize ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap muselenjo Anutu so nei keuzo motke, no tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaika, onoka wane, no yewano tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine ge more, maki korop detki paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareke.

Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele

⁷ Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu enje njado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap.

⁸ Silun Anutu enje nei njerep magukoune enjane sotene maratka more rake,

“Waomno rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane banj Israel nei njerep enjerop, so Yuda wane njosa njabokoune enjerop ma wakonikale.

⁹ Ea yemo banj sakon qarekopene enjerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteeno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo njine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Enje na siwa siwap ea enjerop okangole, enje maine

mi warekakoi, pakiso na njadekongole, Waomño rake.

¹⁰ Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na ban Israel magu enjerop okanikale, Waomño ramaike, 'Na ban ra rokop donne yewa wet derereten qewe payake.' Na ban enjane Anutu okangale, paki enje ban nanjane nei njerep magu okangei.

¹¹ Enjano njine nei weku weku manenjo nei kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino njine nei mane mi olale rayake, 'Waom detkanom,' yale mida, enje ban koropño naso yewao na det nangei, paki nei ketkele, ea njine ariki weti nei njene suaino enjano qoeake.

¹² Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turunene ea ban qelige ebongale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomño ramaike."

¹³ Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu enje siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo ban yeine siuke midaleleake.

9

Kepeo Njine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeli-wonjine Bakom Kito Kito

¹ Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me enjet meje mejen wane ra rokop donine pake, so nejio bakom so enjet meje mejen urum selijo mamaine, mat kobekine, ea wenen kepo iwa mo pake.

² Bakom urum mane selijo makoi, so-lainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so zake, so beret Anutu wane binjek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane enjetne, 'Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.'

³ Lap lap suainerjo sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane njadino kotine mane yemo lap lap manenjo kitatki, urumine wenen okange, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboin.

⁴ Ea wane kotino arata golno mamaine kiwakeu lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol njoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane njara wenen kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea wenen metke.

⁵ Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anjelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turun mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa enjane met met ea sikanone some pake. Silun

iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

⁶ Enje yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris enje kaiwe banjem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom mejenka okane gekoi.

⁷ No Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigegeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku onjomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku wakot gegike, enje wenjem wenen ma wakot more, enjine borikine me nei njerep enjane borikine detpi paki mamankoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutunjo sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke.

⁸ Asu Koboboin enje yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan njonmaike, seli kise solaine enje urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboin eao wake wakot ea wane numa, ea mi qoe anjanje,

⁹ Bakom Urum selijo mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane onja onjaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomño soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka enjo nei bakom okanmaike, enjane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmaike. Midakaka!

¹⁰ Enje bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo enje njara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmaike, ea okane qe ari mageu, njado ban naso bomileki, Anutunjo yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

Kristo Enjine Wenjeminejo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Sauknjonge

¹¹ No ukude yemo mo Kristo onjo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea enje kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo nei meterjo mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike.

¹² So Kristo enje Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, enje nonin me bulamakau wenjeminejo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma wakette, midakaka, enje enjine wenjem, enjo atak weku Bakom Urumgo ma waketki, enjo njene gege togon gekenane qolenjonge.

¹³ Nonin so bulamakau nei labe labe enjane wenjemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea wenen qeturageu paki, qakeu nei diene wenen gekoi, ea tauonge. Enje yaleoken

okanbi paki, solaenaneka borikine ea oma ongoi.

¹⁴ No Kristo wane wenjamine eanjo yemo zok manerop saukjonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu onjo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo enje onjomka sunka mange. Enjane wenjaminejo ban njenane kotozo urata kepe nejno mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane njene maine Anutu gegeinerop enjane urata ma more qelitine qekene.

Kristo Wenjaminejo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Nebonge

¹⁵ Kine ea wane Kristo enje enjane wenjaminejo njebuki, njene qelanjangone, pakimo onjom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemai, pakimo, enje siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane nej njerep enje Anutu wane anjaine teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu enje sogine gege maikei wane ra bihek qeke, ea mau paki, enje njerep medep wele okangoi, so Anutunjo gege togon, gege wane mosop bihek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so enje gege togon ge ariki.

¹⁶ Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, nej mane enje wetkemaik, na seukewe, nanjane kine kine yewa manjo welaine okaniake, enje yale ra more, enje nej manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mau kiyake. Medepno don ea mogare more, magak wane abonj ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, nej enje magak mo seukke, ea dere qelanjanbi rokop, enje magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake,

¹⁷ nejwa abonj welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, no nej yewa rara togon don rake, enje mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake.

¹⁸ Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao enje osom qe more wenjamine ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eanjo maki togoleakane pakimo, eanjo wele okange.

¹⁹ Mikepka, yemo Mose enje ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaik, ea wane kopko korop nej njerep ra qelanjane edanwareke. Paki njado enje bulamakau medeune so nonij wenjamine so lama zounne wenj wenj, eanjo dokurop liwage more, qe murungi paki, ra rokop don wane buk so nej njerep wenenj korop zipanon wareke.

²⁰ Paki enje edane rake, "Iwa yemo wenj, eanjo siwa siwap so tako rakot.

Anutunjo teweke magekei wane ra njidange ea matogole kamaik."

²¹ Kop weku yewaka, Mose enje yaleka wenj yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea enjane kuteno wenenj korop zipanon wareke.

²² Welekatne, ra rokop donjo rake, ea wane kopka yeye kine kine korop wenjmanjo maki libe qewareke, paki wenj zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikine turunj qelingi siuke ebon manje. No wenjmanjo zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qelingju siuke ebon manje.

Kristo Wane Solainenjo Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Enje Turunje Qeligeake.

²³ Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaik, ea wane onja onjaine iwa wenjmanjo yawwinenjo yaleoken okane saukeu paki libe qekoi. No qeliwo njine kine kine ea onjomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo njine ea wane kop mida.

²⁴ Kristo enje Urum Kobekine so Sigine mane nejno onja onjaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, enje qeli enjane kotino koboboine waketke, enje ea ge more, njenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko enje bakom urata njenane ra magemaik.

²⁵ Koma banjem Yuda nej Pris Wawaine enje Urum Kobekine me Sigine, yewao osom wenjmanerop ma ari naso banjem waketmanje, wenjmanjo ea mo enjane wenjamine midakaka, no Kristonjo yemo yale mi okange, enje qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, onjom enjane wenjamine so solainenjo soe soep okange, so enje atak loutne mida, enje atak weku okange.

²⁶ Kristo enje yale okange ra, yemo enje Anutunjo kepe ma wakonge, yewao njineka kiekie atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wenenj okangirap. Enje yale okaniake, yalemo enje atak loutne ea korop gepotke mage atak weku okangi qoeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo enje sotzane turunje gepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke.

²⁷ Nene nejnjoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane njadino yemo Anutunjo kineze ma wakoniake.

²⁸ Kristo enje yaleka nej loutne enjane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Enje atak mane ban koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo nejwa enje tomaka ge sarimami, enje ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

10

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Metenjo Mamaine Eamo Sinoine

¹ Yuda jei enjane ra rokop don numa eajo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, eajo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eajo kine kine wele ea wane onjaine koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ra rokop donjo yemo ramaike. Eje soe soepno bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numajo jei njerep makoboe ongi, bakom mene menjengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donjo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka!

² Jei njerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eajo welekatne borikineeno njine ebuki maine mo menangoi ra, yemo eje koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo eje mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewajo ebuki qelanjabi rap, so eje kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap.

³ Ea yale wa mo midakaka, eje soe soepno bakom oka okan, ea wane qelintine qeu, eajo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmanjoi.

⁴ Bulamakau jei labe labe so noninj wejmine, eajo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

⁵ Kine ea wane Kristono kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake, "Ge soepno bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaike, ngo ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maulukkone.

⁶ Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomno borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaike.

⁷ Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, 'Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaike, ea ranom na okanikale.' Yemo ra rokop don papiao, nanjane don qekoi, ea wane kop, genjane simile mogasikale."

⁸ Eje alakan weti kutno ramaike, "Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepno bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaike." Soepno mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eajo ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, ngo eje siluj koso don iwa rake.

⁹ Pakiso eje koso rake, "Anutu, na iwa mo sarimaile, maine genjane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale." Rakiso, Anutu eje soepno mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapaki ariwareke. Paki enjane tungo Kristono soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake.

¹⁰ Pakiso Yesu Kristo eje Anutuno simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane

rokop okange. Eje enjine solaineno soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eajo njebuki, njene borikino njine korop qelanjane more koboe warekone.

Yesuno Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make

¹¹ Yuda Pris eje okorau paki, soe soep mire eajo bakom oka okan ea wane qelintine qe kaiwe banjem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. No siluj soepno bakom oka okan eajo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

¹² Kristono yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, eajo yemo weku mane naso banjem papa togon pa ariake, paki eje Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke.

¹³ Yewao eje ukude iwa yemo Anutuno enjane njabakoune eje kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaik.

¹⁴ Bakom atak weku okange, eajo yemo jei njerep borikino njine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eje naso banjem sot midaine maineka ge arieki.

¹⁵ Asu Koboboine eje yale waka ea wane don ra qelanan njonmaike, so iwa yale ramaike, mikep don iwa yale pamaik, Waomno ramaik,

¹⁶ "Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na ban enjerop okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane ban wet dereretenso qewe payake."

¹⁷ Paki eje koso iwa yale takotke ramaik, "Na enjane borikineene so masi tanikene gotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine ban koso mi wetke gekale."

¹⁸ Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom eajo borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

Njene Detluke More Anutu Osino Arijem

¹⁹ Kimakop, njene Yesu seuki, wejmineeno qekok njongane, njene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao njene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene.

²⁰ Nene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu onjom lalange, eje lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasiuke ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo enjine solaine.

²¹ Nene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eje Anutu wan jei njerep magu so urumine ware gemaik.

²² Eje wejmineeno kotozo qakke paki, njene borikineze ea detkanjem, mo eje wetze sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki

masikange, pakimo doku libe libe mo-moine teineno qelinjem ariki, njene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so enjine osino okorakene.

²³ Njene mali malipze ea ra qelanjane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogle malilip kaikene, njene misuk peleke qelengene, onoka wane njene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine binjek qe njebonge, ea togogleka wareka gekene. Waom enjine kine mo mayakane rake, ea ban mayake

²⁴ Njene kimakopze enjane wenenj dere nedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesinj okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonjem paki, kima natne enjane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene.

²⁵ Njene kimakopze enjerop wekuoka qeturage lewa lewanje ea misuk qelengene, nej natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo njene nedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne enjerop wenenj manerop okan nagukene. Njine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maike.

Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don

²⁶ Njene Kristo wane don wele enjano kotozo mo ma qelanjangi detlukmaine, paki njado dere eweknjem paki, njenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, ban njado manjo koso sauknjoniake, me manjo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniake paki, enjano sauknjongi qelanjangene, yemo midakaka.

²⁷ Njene suaine ban sariakane detnjem paki kaetnjongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep qotkoine enjano ban Anutu njabaka okanmami, nej yewa ezoki siukwarekei!

²⁸ Nei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, nej etke me karewenjo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmai-ke, enjane nej yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, enjane yeine qeu seukeake.

²⁹ No nej mane enjane Anutu Gipole maket biraka more njadekkayake, njene nej yewa enjane daleo detkamami? Nej yewa enjane ban umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, enjane mo Yesu wane wenjemjo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so enjane enjane Anutu wane nej koboboine okange. No ukude naso iwao mo detki wenjem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaike!

³⁰ Njene mo detmaine nej yewa enjane rake, "Na ban sot ea wane turuj makokkale, na ban lewine qotkoine mangale." So enjane yaleka koso rake, "Waom enjane ban nej

njerewekoune enjane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake."

³¹ Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, enjane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

Miti Ma Qelinj Misuk Okangene

³² Alakan njene daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwanjo njene ma qelanjane njunge, ea wane njadino nej enjane njine wikile kine kine loutne okanjonbi wakonnjunge, njano siluj enjano mi njibu ket biranjunge, njene togolekoi.

³³ Njine naso natno lewa lewago nej njerep enjane kaitko biranjune more don borikine njidangoi, so matali qetali okanjonjoi, so naso natno yemo njene nej njerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, enjano takotke more njene enjane qesinj ongoi.

³⁴ Njine nej njerep mulap urungo biraon- goi, enjane wet borik wenenj det okangoi, so nej enjane njinane wesi abonj kine kine njene omanjonbi, njene wet peseko bakom kito qelinjonbi makoi. Onoka wane njene iwa yale detkoi. Njine yeine kine kine njene mai maine ea pa njibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, enjane ban papa togon pa ariake.

³⁵ Ea wane njene wet mali malipnjene misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane enjano gemage ban tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikei.

³⁶ Ea wane njene togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekoi, paki kine kine binjek qe njibonge, ea wane wele maikei.

³⁷ Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane pa- pianjo iwa yale ramaike, "Nasomde bamgoka qoeake, paki mo nej manjo sariakane raraine, enjane sariake so enjane mi tomayake.

³⁸ Nanjane nej njerepwekopne mali malip wenenj koboboine, enjane ban detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaikai, njano enjane njene maneno kaet ariakeo, yemo na ban detpe enjane mi menageake."

³⁹ Njene zinge kaet ari ari wane nej njereune midaka. Njene yale okanikenane turujnjene yemo, njene mali malip magekene paki, onja onjaze menageake.

11

Mali Malip Wane Kine

¹ Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzenjo yeine mane wele maratkakene detlukka ma qotke, Waomnjane njeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezenjo mi kamaine wetzenjoka malipka mage- maine enjano mali malip okanmai-ke.

² Anutu wane nej sogine enjane mali malipene yaline earop qeu, Anutunjo ongi menangi rake, "Enjane tanik manikene, ea mo maine."

³ So mali malip eanjoka raki, njene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donjo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine denjo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea njine maki korop wakon warekoi.

Abel, Enok So Noa

⁴ Mali malipno rake, Abel enje soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel enje mali malipinane ra more, Anutujo kaki menangi, nei koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu onjom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel enje mo seukke, no silu enje mali malip korop gekane enjane don so mali malipinenjo ra wakon njedanmaike.

⁵ Enok enje mali malipine, eanjo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turunje yemo enje qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipinenjo mawake, pakiso, nei natne edo parenje mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutu enje qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok enje kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutujo kaki menangi, enje njado qeliwo mawake.

⁶ Nei mane enje Waom mi malipkayake, no Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasi-ake, onoka wane, no nei mane enje Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, nei yewa enje silu Waom malipka geake, so enje ban Waomjo nei natne enjerop enje zuanjka gemami, ea wane kine kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniake.

⁷ Noa enje mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutu masi tanik njado wakoniake, Noa enje mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki enje donine detlukke. Enje Anutu anjaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao enjine so njanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so enje mi mida leleko, enje yale okangi paki, kepe banjem nei njerep borikinane turunje Anutu ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noanjo Anutu malipkaki, Anutu enje nei koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu enje nei koropjo mali malip korop okanbi, enje yale okan oniake paki, enje gege wane binjek okange.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham enje Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutu enje orake, paki enje Anutu anjaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane binjek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham enje na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so enje enjine kepe mat qelige mi dereret nanjana don eweke, kepe mat mane kunerjino arike.

⁹ Enje mali malipinane Anutu enje kepe mat binjek qe mange, eao enje silu kepe maneo ari lobo geke. Enje seli kiseo Isak so Yakop,

so Yakop enjine gipoletkine wenen kepe weku yewaka Anutu binjek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi.

¹⁰ Abraham enje mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosin kine kineine togogole eanjo motmole, Anutu onjomka wetke wareki paki make, enje ea wane tomaka geke.

¹¹ So Sara enje yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, no enje mali malip wenen okange, ea wane enje zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara enje iwa yale detke, Waom enje rara togon don mo rake, na ban medep mane maikale. Waom enje don welek ra okanmaike.

¹² Ea wane enje nei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, nei weku iwa enjano njine yemo njosa wili wili kounne magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, enjane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikeo qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaike, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

¹³ Nei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, enje eri aman paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, "Nene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, njene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine."

¹⁴ Neiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo njene kine iwa yale detmaine, enje enjane kepe matene mane enjane bonepene maratkaiki wane wetke more rakoi.

¹⁵ Enje kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetjo malipkakoi, enje maineka zinge arikei wa numaine mo maine pake, enje maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap,

¹⁶ enje yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turunje yemo, enje wet mali malipinenjo kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaikei wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu enje nei ea edo njene Anutuze rau, enje mi gamukayake, onoka wane enje mat suaine mane nei yaline enjane mo mauluke ebonge.

¹⁷ Abraham enje mali malip korop geke, ea wane enje Anutu liwekkake, naso yewao enje soep bakom wane gipole Isak geki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku enjano Anutu rara togon donine olatke, no silu enje gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange.

¹⁸ Anutu enje Abraham binjek don iwa yale olale rake, "Isaka wano njine genane njosa wili wilikopjone wakone arikei."

¹⁹ Abraham enje mo detlukke, yemo Anutunjo Isak seu seuonjine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaiike. Eso ea wane nene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham enje Isak mo seu seu onjine koso Anutunjo mainka mange.

Isak, Yakop So Yosep

²⁰ Isak enje mali malipinenjo raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine njado wakoniake, ea wane don wenenj etange.

²¹ Yakop enje mali malipinenjo raki enje mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Ephraim mosop otke, paki enje qesiinane kutno qesijnagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

²² Yosep enje mali malipinenjo raki, enje mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel enje gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine wenenj ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

Mose

²³ Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipetenjo raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk enje medep wekumane okange, paki ere Nji Waom Paraowane ra rokop don njadeke yuangoi, ea wane mi kaetotke.

²⁴ Mose enje mali malipinenjo raki, enje suake naso yewao enje Nji Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke.

²⁵ Enje Anutu wane nji njerep magu enjerop wikile maratayakane eweke wakonge. No enje borikinane simile nasomde bangoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake.

²⁶ Enje detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine enjo yemo zok manerop wawaine, enjo Ezipt wane wesi abonj kine kine korop ea yuanka waremaiike. Onoka wane enje deine warekaki njado Anutunjo turunjine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

²⁷ Mose enje mali malipinenjo raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, enje Nji Waom sot osi osiinane mane mi kaetkake, enje mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, enje Anutu denjo mi kakaine, enje ka more togoleke.

²⁸ Mose enje mali malipinenjo raki, Israel nji edangi lama qe more wenjemenjo mat madet banjem qederj warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anjelojo Israel enjane gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

²⁹ Israel enje mali malipinenjo qesijnongi, enje Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, enje yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt nji enje yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetnjo tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

³⁰ Israel enje mali malipinenjo raki, enje Yeriko matko wesi sen togogle, ea lo-like ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike.

³¹ Wenip njerep Rahab enje sogino geke, enje mali malipinenjo raki, Anutu anjane birakoi, nji yewa engu more enje wenenj mi qekoi, onoka wane enje nji kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen njadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

Mali Malip Nji Natne Enjane Don

³² Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne enjane don mi rawarekale.

³³ Njiwa enje mali malipenerop gekoi wane, enjo raki enje mat korop enjerop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Enje masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutunjo kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Enje osom zubaine laion enjane anjane ma wongekoi.

³⁴ Enje gerep luj bolamine ma pilikkoi, enje pilanjo engukeiwane okanbi yuanon-goi. Enje pelekko, njo koso silunj togolekoi, enje kawaliwo togoglekoi, paki mat natno njene enjane kawali nji engu esop onwarekoi.

³⁵ Mali malipenane ra more, njerep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemanjoi.

Natne, enje Waom njadekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukkoi, enje wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukkoi, ea yemo njado ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi.

³⁶ Nji natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunanjime ongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulapnj wokom one more mulap urumgo biraonjo.

³⁷ Enje wesinjo kito pelek ongoi, enje solaene segenjo keuoka qepokeu, etke lelekoi, pilanjo ebene kitatko. Enje lama me nonij solainenjo kawetnagu more lolike gemageu abonjene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi.

³⁸ Nji mali malipenerop enje kepe nji wane masi tanik yuon onbi paki, ea wane kepe njino kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane enje lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so menjono numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe anjano wakot gekoi.

³⁹ Nji njerep iwa korop enje mali malipenenjo kibi maep maine yuangoi, so enjet suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! No enje silunj Anutunjo kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi.

⁴⁰ Onoka wane, Anutu enje njene kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo enje nji njerep mali

malip korop gekoi, ene njenerop wenen orodon njebuki menangenane wetkeke.

12

Yesu Malipkaikene So Ene Potluke Ka More Enano Kito Togole More Gekene

¹ Pakimo njene wamo daleo? Nene yemo nei njerep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezon yale lolikjonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane njene yeye kine kine nebu umare njonmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so borikinenjo togogle makatatak njonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, njene numa mo Anutuño sikanjonje pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene.

² Nene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane njene mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, ene weku kalilip kaikane. Onjo mo detjonmaike, mane ene Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, no ban met met maine mesiake so ene oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane njene yalewa detjem paki, wikile dere kiben qaben wenen seukkene. Nei njerep natnenjo ramami, kiben qabego seu seuk, eamo nei borikinenjo so ene gamu gamune, no Yesu ene kiben qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane ene Anutu enjine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

Anutu Ene Makoboenjoniakane Wikile Njebon Okanmaike

³ Njine detlukkei, borikine mama nei ene sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, ene ea wane kotino wakot togole okorake, ene mane mi pelekke, njine ea wane kotino wakotkei paki, njine mi pelekke more togogleka okorakei, eso ea detpi paki takeleu, wetnjine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei!

⁴ Njine borikine nabakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seuken wenjemnjine mi qakke.

⁵ Njine Anutuño enjine gipolekoune yale nan njingu more don njidange, eao qeligeu nigetnjunge me? Don iwa yale, ene enjine gipolekoune njidorake, so don iwa yale rake, "Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom ene ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, enajo kine kine yawwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene.

⁶ Onoka wane, Waom ene nei mane wane simile kaki, ene ma koboe kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, ene yale waka wenen ma koboe kamaike."

⁷ Magajinenjo maine detkau njingu ma koboe njuniake paki, wetnjine misuk qororogeake. Onoka wane, njinane wikile

enajo mo kine sikan njunmaike, yemo Anutu ene gipolekopne raki paki yale okan njunmaike. Ma medep mane magajinenjo mi ma koboeake?

⁸ Njine Anutuño mi ma koboenjungi, enjine gipolekoune korop gemami enjine kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine enjane gipolekoune welekatne mida, njine korop kobu medep okanikei.

⁹ Nene magakopze kepeo njine edo njengu makoboe okanjonbi, njene ea wane ene eweene kitomanjkene. Wane iwa yemo njene Asu enjane Magak ewine manerop kitorjem menageake, so geulukkene, so njene enjane ruwitko wakot more gege maratkaikene!

¹⁰ Magakopze kepeonjine ene nasomde bamgoka njengu makoboe okanjon okanmami paki, njene enjane bango genjem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. No Anutuño okanjonmaike, yemo njenze menangenane, paki njene enjerep gege koboboine enjane numao maine gekenane.

¹¹ Nene njengu makoboe njonmami, naso yewa yemo njene detjem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, njene mikepka yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane njado ban tanik manizke so gegeze koboeake, naso eao yemo turujine peamgo koboboine gege, ea maratkaikene.

Togogle More Kito Qesin Okan Nagukene

¹² Ea wane njine mete kabirimnjine qoigoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikei, wawetnjine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more silun njine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei.

¹³ Numa kobosin sinjine, eaoka tako rakot kie njinenjo gesoke arikei, yale okanbi, kie wawet njine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, silun maine menageake.

¹⁴ Nei korop enjerep peamgo gekei wane urataine maikei, so gege mage koboe gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem nei manenjo Waom ban maine mi kayake.

¹⁵ Ninano njine manenjo Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane njine diam seleleine maikei. Ninano njine manenjo eki qotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more nei loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so nei loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikei.

¹⁶ Ninano njine manenjo bailalan gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu njadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane kaulukkei! Ene njaramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine enjine metezamot ea korop qikka more qelinge.

¹⁷ Njine mo detnmami, njado enje maganano njine mosop mayakane kake, nj silun enje main kaki zinge arike. Onoka wane enje tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkakaki paki wetne mi maingeke. No silun enje deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuange.

Nene Sinai Bonaga Mida Nene Zion Bonagao Lotkekone

¹⁸ Israel nej njerep edo sarikoi yale, njine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogole yewao mi sari waketskoi.

¹⁹ Romon ukatne so don suasua. Nej njerep enje anja don mane detpi paki, enje anja don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi.

²⁰ Onoka wane enje don iwa yale rake ea wane enje kaetonge, “Nei me osom mane enje bonaga uakayakeo, enje wesino kitopelekeu seuake.”

²¹ Masi ea onja qai qaine wakonmanji, Moseno rake, “Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!”

²² Njine kine kine yalinea mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo njine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop enjane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem anjelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi.

²³ Njine Anutu gipolekoune sogine, enjetene qeliwo geki pamaike, enjane oi bakom lewa lewanj namunjino sari lotkekoi. Njine Anutu enje nej njerep korop kineze mawakon wareake, enjano lotkekoi, so nej koboboine enjane onja onjaene maki menanjwarekoi, enjano takotkekoi.

²⁴ Njine Yesu wano sarikoi, onjo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so njine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, enje njinane ra more wenjemine qakki, taujunge, enjano yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaike, wenjem enjano Abel wenjemine kop, midaka, Yesu wane wenjem, enjano yuan kamaike, so don mayakakatne ra qelanjnanmaike.

Anutujo Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingeake

²⁵ Don njidanmaike, nej ea wane don njadekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, nej don togogole edangi dere njadekkakoi, enje mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, enje qeliwo geki paki don njedan okanmaike, ea wane, njene qeliwoka mere don njedanmaike, nej yewa njadekkaikeneo, njene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turujine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole!

²⁶ Naso yewao enjane donejo kepe ruza-kki qiseke. No iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, “Na ban naso maneo koso atak mane

kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe wenen ruzakewe qisekeik!”

²⁷ Donba “atak mane” enjano didiwo sikanjonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop ban ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeke siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, enjano ban wakone papa togon payake.

²⁸ Njine Anutu wano njine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane enje ban ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane njene Anutu wano njine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane njene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu onjom detki, ban menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketjem paki, ewine kito menjen kaikene.

²⁹ Onoka wane Anutuze enje welekatne gerep bolomineno kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

13

Wet Maep Okannagujem Anutujo Detki Menageake

¹ Doku tau tau magu njine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso banjem kima kima gemamijo, yemo njine maneno mane wet maep njine warekau njinano tako rakot paki, njine njidomka ama nugu gema nugu okan nugu gekei.

² Nei kunenjene mat maneo njine sariu njine dere more, ebu matnjino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelipnjongei. Njine mi detmami. Sogino nej natne edo mi dereret nej kimakopze okan onmaine ra, anjelo okan ongoi.

³ Njine Waom wane nej njerep mulap urumgo biraonbi metmami, enjane detpi njine wenen biraonbi metmami, yale okaniake. So njaba edo engu kito okanonmami, enjane detpi njine wenen kepe yewao njingu kito okan njunmami, yale okaniake. Paki njaba enje njine maine yale waka okan njunikei

⁴ Njao njanom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo koropnjono detpi wele okaniake, so njakopene so njanowekopene enje bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu enje ban nej njerep wenip qazazanika mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turujine eboniake.

⁵ Gegenjene warekau wesi abonj wane similejo njinane wet dereret me mali malipnjino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, eaka rokop njino maine magekei, Anutu onjom iwa yale rake, “Na ban mi qelinj ganikale, Na mane mi ban njadek ganikale.”

⁶ Ea wane njene wetze wareka more, ma togolenjem paki, malipka togole more raikene,

“Waom eje nanane mapi mapikne, Na ban mi kaet naniake, Nei eje na onoka maine okannaniake?”

Miti Don Kito Njebongoi, Eaka Magenjem Paki, Yesu Nadino Arikeno

⁷ Miti nei njene mamakop njine enjane desikei, edo Anutu wane don njidane kito njibon okangoi. Enjane gege tanik manik eje daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaikai, so enjane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekoi.

⁸ Yesu Kristo eje kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso banjem, papa togon pa ariake.

⁹ Dereret kine kine kunejine, kine mane korop ea detkau eajo misuk numa koboine ea njine waranj njune ariake. Nenane asu onja onjaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutjo maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, nejwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewanjo eje mane mi mapik onge.

¹⁰ Yuda Pris enjane Bakom Urungo urata ma gekoi, eje njenane soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane raraine.

¹¹ Yuda Pris Wawaine eje osom wenjamine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogole eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, jo osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanye.

¹² Eso Yesu eje yaleka enjine geu, wenjenenjo nei njerep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino geu seukke paki, eajo ebuki Anutu wane nei njerep wele so koboboine okangei.

¹³ Ea wane njene mat wazaino enjano arijem paki, eje gamu maratkaake, yewaka njene maratkaikene.

¹⁴ Iwa kepeo njenane mat suaine mane bile mi metmaike, njene mat mane suaine ban njado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine.

¹⁵ Ea wane njene Yesu wane ra more, naso banjem Anutu enjete ora mawa kanjem, eajo Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo aja pizane wele enjete ora ma walak kaikene.

¹⁶ Sogino eje kine kine maine nei njerep okanone ge ariakei wane, so njinnjine mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget njuniake, onoka wane nei njerep natne eje kine kine yewanjo natne zuageu, njine pa njibonmaike, jo eje mapik onikei, njine ea wane misuk niget njuniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutunjo eje detki simile kayake.

¹⁷ Netnekopnjine, eje qesinj njuniake wane okanbi, njine enjane anjane tewekkei, eje njinane diam naso banjem okanmami, so eje ban urata daleo njinano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo njine enjane anjane teweke more, enjane bango tamge gekoi, njine yale okanonbi, eje oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maikai, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikai yewanjo yemo njine maine mi mapik njuniake.

¹⁸ Njine silunj njenane tako rakot Waom menjenka gekoi paki, eje njene qesinj njuniake, njene mo detmaine, njene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaike, onoka wane njene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso banjem koboboine gege ea wane njonmaike.

¹⁹ So na togoleka manerop ra korop njidanmaile, yemo njine menjenkau, Anutunjo qesinjane talenangi, na ban njinano ikopka ulotkekale.

Meje Menjen

²⁰ Peam wane Anutu onjo tako rakot so siwa siwap wenjem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eje lama enjane Wareware Kakapa suaine.

²¹ Peam wane Anutu onjo maine yeye kine kine weku mane njine zuan okanmami, ea korop njibongi paki, ma eweknjungi njine anjane tewekkei, so eje maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menangi kine kine okan njoniakane wetkemaikae, ea ma wakone njiboniakae. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepjo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

Don Piwitne Natne

²² Kimakopne, na njidanmaile, yemo njine ketjine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don qe njibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida.

²³ Na njine desikei wane nanmaike, yemo kimaze Timoti eje mo mulap urungo njine siwotkau, saketike. Eje ikopka sariakao, yemo na iwenkawe ban wenenj narop unjunkte.

²⁴ Nenane oi bakomze suaine okan njunmaine iwa, njetnekopnjine korop so Anutu wane nei njerep magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo njine kimakopze, eje oi bakomene njinano wenenj motpi umaikae.

²⁵ Anutu wane dan gunutjo mainenjo korop njinano pawareake.

Yakop

¹ Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei, nonjo Anutu wane nei njerep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banjem korop ge arimami, njinane kibi iwa gewe paki kaiwe maine njibonmaile.

Mali Malip So Dereret

² Kimakopne! Njinano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonjungi detpi wet peseinerop okaniake.

³ Onoka wane njine mo detmami, kine kine yalinerop mali malipnjine ma liwekka okan kamageki njadino maki njinano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukkel.

⁴ Njinano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kaukijune numa kirop yewa ariki, njine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi njajakei, midakaka, njine maine sot midaine so wet kunenen geu kopke ulukeake.

⁵ No njinano njine manenjo dereret suaine zuangi paki enje Anutu maine menjenkaki onjo banj mawakone njeboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi njedan okan maikenjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone njebon okanmaike.

⁶ No njine menjenkaiki wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more menjenkaiki, wet etkeka okane more mida, njo mane enje wet etkekao menjenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibomjo teweke sari kalanango rasi pokki momonjo puangi mida lele arimaiki, enjane menje menjenine rokop yale waka okaniake.

⁷ Nei yaline enje Waom wano njine kine kine mane mayakane banj maikale, ea mo misuk desiake.

⁸ Enje wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaiki, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

Nei Ketkele Wanap So Abonj Gorop

⁹ Doku tau tau ketkele mane enje Anutjo mawa birakayakane wetpeseke desiake.

¹⁰ No doku tau taune nei mane abonjine suaine, enje banj Anutunjo maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, nei abonjene suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, enje banj eki zuraunerop posi buratke ket okanmaike, yale seuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Kepe deinerop saki paki sarainane gereunerop eki yewa kukusulungi zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaike, rokop yalewaka nei abonj suaine enje urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago

zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

Liwe Liwek Wane Don

¹² No nei mane enje liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, enje wet pesek desiake, onoka wane, enje togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaike, ea wane lewine enje banj gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutunjo nei wetene enjano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek geke.

¹³ Nei mane enje borikine yalinerop liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, "Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanonjine sarimaiki," Borikinerop Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu onjom nei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka!

¹⁴ No nei mane enje liwe liwekjo liwek kamaiki, yemo enjine wetnerop borikine mayakane bailalanj wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaike,

¹⁵ enjine wetinerop bailalanj wetke mage mageki, yewanjo njatke more medep mamaiki, yemo enjetine borikine, eso borikinerop sua ariki paki medep mamaiki, yemo enjetine seu seu.

¹⁶ Kima maepkopne njine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei.

¹⁷ Asu wane abonj kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelanjenerop yemo geliwo njine sari okanmaike, eamo Anutu, qeli qelanj, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, enjano njine sari okanmaike, enjano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaiki.

¹⁸ Anutu enje enjine wetinane don welerop nei njerewekoune ma wakonjonge, nei doku tau tau magu njene magak okane, alakane nei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, enjane keueno numa maikenane yale okanjonge.

Don Dere Teweke Okanikene

¹⁹ Kima maepkopne, njine iwa detpi! Nei korop njine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, njo don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei.

²⁰ Nei mane sot osi osinjo Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaike.

²¹ Ea wane njine njidom tanik kine kine diinerop so gegun magun oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluke bororom ge more miti don koto njino mot okanmaike, ea ma nogankaiki, enjano onja onjajine maine ma menanjayake.

²² Anutu wane miti don ketnjinerop dere koto njine misuk isikaiki, njine dere more wele koto njine wetkeu, waketti dere teweke urataine mogare maiki.

²³ Nei mane enje miti don desiake ŋo dere mi ma nogankayake, enje yemo nei manenjo wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaike, enje yale.

²⁴ Enje kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaika, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaika.

²⁵ No ŋei mane enje rara togon don wele, ŋei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaika, paki yaup dere qewolonj mi okanmaika, enje dere tewek okanmaika, ŋei yewa enje yale okanmaikane, Anutŋo ban mosop kayake.

²⁶ Nei mane enje enjane detki miti inerop okanmaika me? Nei yewa enje belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo ŋei ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okaniake, paki enje onjomka kotine isikayake.

²⁷ Anutu Magakŋo mitirop koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaika yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesinj ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaika, eanjo koto ŋine maki sigileakane diamŋine ma warenagu gekei.

2

Nei Abonj Midaine So Abonjorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene

¹ Nanane kimakopne! Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, enje Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane njine ŋei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, ŋo mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei.

² Nei mane abonjine suaine enje ŋamot goliŋo mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki njinane lewa lewago sariake, eso ŋei mane abonjine midaine, enje yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjino sariake.

³ Pakimo njine ŋei abonj mayakatne au sarike, enje manerop ewine kitou paki olale raikai, "Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom," ŋo ŋei abonjine midaine enje yemo olale raikai, "Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom."

⁴ Njine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, njine sot korop okane more njidomka keunjino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetjino wano wanok qotkoine ma wakonikei.

⁵ Kima maepkopne, njine detpi! Anutuŋo kepe iwao ŋei wanap, abonjene, midadaine gemami, enje mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekei-wane ma wesak one more enjane simile

dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek geke.

⁶ No njine yemo wanap, abonjene midaine enje ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutjino more njibu tebanjune wano wanok ŋei enjane kaitko dongo biranjun okanmami? Nei abonjene suaine edo dongo biranjun okanmami.

⁷ Nei yewa edo Yesu Kristo enjet maepine maine njibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

⁸ Njine qeli ŋei waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papias pamaika, ea teweke magekei, yemo njine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, "Geŋonane simin ganmaika, yalewaka kimanjonane simin gani-ake."

⁹ No njine ŋei gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo njine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donjo njinane kine qeu wakonmaika, yemo njine rara togon don ge barakmami.

¹⁰ Nei mane enje Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, enje Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan waremaika so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaika.

¹¹ Anutu onjom rake, "Nao ŋanom njire misuk qeliŋnagukeik," onjomka koso rake, "Ge ŋei misuk qem seukeake." Ge ŋanom njone mi qeliŋ kaikene ŋo silun ge ŋei mane qem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more yuangene.

¹² Rara Togon Donjo ŋei siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewanjo ŋei kineene ban ma wakonaike, ea wane njine don detluke don koboboine raikai so masi koboboine okangei.

¹³ Nei mane enje kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutuŋo kineine mawakoniake, yewao enje mi sesekayake, ŋo sesekakenjo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuaniake.

Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine

¹⁴ Kimakop! Nei manenjo rayake, "Na mali malipne pamaika." No mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewanjo maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka!

¹⁵ Njine kimakopnjine me kiarokop njine, enje takot laplap wane ŋanakei so njara wane seukkei,

¹⁶ ŋo njine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, "Anutuŋo mosop njunge! Takotjine birau ket gerewe njuniake, so njara mauluke nekei!" Ge takot laplap so njara mi ebonnom paki don njonenjoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me?

¹⁷ Eso yalinane mali malip enjineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip enjineka

payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik maineño mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

¹⁸ No ñei natneño iwa yale mane raikiei, “Ñei mane mali malipine pamaikie, ño ñei maneno yemo mauluk mauluk urata main maine mamaikie,” don ea wane turuñine nanano ñine yemo iwa yale, “Na sikan nannom, ñei yewa eje mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikenjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo ban urata mamane, so tanik manikneño sikan ganiake.”

¹⁹ Ñine Anutu wekuku gemaikie ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu gotkoine eje yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami.

²⁰ Ñine qelan! Ñine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desiikei wane ñunmaikie me? Eso yemo iwa yale.

²¹ Naboñine Abraham, eje sogino daleo okane more Anuturop wenen weku okange? Eje tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, eje yale okangi, Anutuño eje ñei koboboine orake.

²² Ñine ea mo detmami me? Enjine wetineño malipka more metineño urataine rokop weku orodonka makoik, metineño urata tingo denjo kaka ea ma okangi, eanjo maki mali malipine weku mane okange.

²³ Pakiso Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaike ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramño Anutu detlukkake, so mali malipnane Anutuño detkaki koboboine okange.” Pakiso Anutuño Abram kimaiane orake.

²⁴ Ñine mo detmami, “Ñei mane mali malipnaneka, Anutuño koboboine mi oreake, ñei mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu eje ñei koboboine orayake.

²⁵ Rokop yewaka bailalan ñerep, Rahab eje Yuda ñei etke Yosua anjane teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo ñabaore etkukei wane okanbi eje kima epu more enjine matko biraotki paki wareotke, eje masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sanki biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutuño enjane detki menange, paki eje ma more Anutu enjine osino birakake.

²⁶ Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka eje wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, ñei ea wane mali malip eje mo seuke.

¹ Kimakopne! Njanonjine loutneño kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane ñine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon ñene korop ban wano wanok ñeiño wanokñongi paki kineze ma wakone turuñine zok manerop umatne ñeboniake, ño natne yawwine eje yemo ewekine okanoniake.

² Ñene koropño naso banjem mo masi gotkoine okan okanmaine, ño ñei mane eje don raraine eao gotkoine mane mi mamaikie, ea weku mane, ñei yalinenjo maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaikie.

³ Ñene horsiño donze dere anaze tewekeakane ñetko kiki horsi mane wane anjano mot okanmaine, eso ñene maine manjem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaikie, eaka arimaikie.

⁴ Me seki mane wane detpi, seki eje zok suaine, wane momo togogole ño qe modatki kiwetko arimaikie, wiliñaine nigagatne, wane seki welaine eje numa diawao ariakane wetkemaikie, eaka seki wiliñaine maingeki arimaikie.

⁵ Eso belakam wane rokop eje wekuka pamaikie, eje sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, ño eje solaze kakapa suaine ea wane anjane zok bokaka okanmaikie, so enjine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaikie.

Ñine gerep ea detkau, eje nigagatne, ño siluñ tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaikie!

⁶ Eso belakam eje gerep yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine ño mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaikie, eanjo gegezane qesin ea korop kiwakki lawe zemaikie, gerep eamo sora gerep enjino ñine sari-maikie, yewanjo puangi zemaikie.

⁷ Ñei eje osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniake, osom zubaine so nanji, koma so zawnom, eje yale okane more enjine bango biraone more onjom wareoniake.

⁸ No siluñ ñei maneno belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikinenjo watke pamaikie.

⁹ Ñene belakam yewanjo Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewanjoka ñei kimakopze Anutu enjine kaitoqaine yale ebuke eje soakan okanmaine.

¹⁰ Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere anja wekuo ñineka sakat okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei!

¹¹ Doku deine wekuo ñineka doku simile so tabaine eje maine mi sakesikeik.

¹² Kimakop, ñalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; waiñ mulap maneo wele ñalok mi qeake, kiwetño qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniake.

3

Dereret Maine Yemo Wetijine Sarimaike

¹³ Njinane keunjino jei mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaike me? Jei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, eje gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi jei eje kaikei.

¹⁴ No wetnjone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solanjone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea njabakaikene.

¹⁵ Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwojine mi sarimaike, eamo kepe wane binjek, jeiwojine so satan wanojine.

¹⁶ Sori sorin so nugu nugun payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kinekin korop yaleka wakone payake.

¹⁷ No wet dereret weti qeliwojine sarimaike, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikjo watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki jei njerep korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei.

¹⁸ Jei pesekine gemami, eje peam wane waetne ebotpi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmai.

4*Kepe Abonj Kima Okanka Okanka*

¹ Njaba so tebe kawali keunjino pamaik, ea kine diao njine sarimaike? Eamo njinjine qom riwenjinane similejo waranjaki solanjine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmai.

² Njine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile njunmai, jo siluj mi ebu ge okanmami, eso njine mo kawali maikei wane ewek okanmami, njine kine kine magekei wane qomnjine zok manerop riwe okanmai, jo siluj njine ea mi ma okanmami, eso njine mo ea njaba okan nugu more kawali ma okanmami, njine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi merjenka okanmami ea wane.

³ So njine merjenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, njine wetnjinejo don gotkoine wetke ge okanmami, njine njinjine solanjine qesinjakaiki waneaka dere merjenka okanmami.

⁴ Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat jei! Njine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eajo Anutu wane njabaine, njine ea mi detnami me? Mane eje kepeo kine kine korop pamaik, ea kima okanka waremai, eje Anutu wane njabaine okaniake.

⁵ Njine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiao don pamaik iwamo don

yauwine, don iwa yale ramaike, "Asu Anutujo kotozo motke, yemo ejine binjekka geakane zok wetke manmai, jo jei natnejo Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okan okanmami."

⁶ No wet menarj ea mo Anutujo njebon okanmai, yemo manerop togogole, eajo njenze wawaine yuanka okanmai, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu eje jei wawaine ejane qesi qesinj makok okanmai, jo ketkele yemo wet menarj more ebon okanmai."

⁷ Ea wane njine wetnjine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapkau, eje njine kakaknjone biranjone ariake.

⁸ Njine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso eje yaleka banj njinane osorjino sariake, jo natne njine borikine mama metenjine sauk wareu! Wetko njine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami njine kepe so qeli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka!

⁹ Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu denjine dokune ketkep, tenik njinejo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegejo maingeu wet borik okangep!

¹⁰ Waom wane kaitko wetnjine ma pese ketkele geu, eje banj njibu wa biranjuni.

Njine Kimaze Mane Turuj Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don

¹¹ Kimakopne njine njidomka dere worik okan nuguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, jei mane eje kimainane detki boriki, turujine dongo birakayake, eje Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapkayake, jo njine Rara Togon Don ma papkaikei, yemo njine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turujine ebo ebon jei okanikei.

¹² Anutu wekuno Rara Togon Numa njebon so Wano Wanok Njine gemaike, eje wekukuno maine nebu sese njoni, so njengu matali njoni, jo njine ma njinejo kimaine turujinane bira kayake?

Wawaine Girem Don

¹³ Njine ketjine more nanjane don iwa detpi, njine iwa yale ra okanmami, "Ukude me qaeki njene banj mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene."

¹⁴ Njine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami! Njine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azongji koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaike.

¹⁵ Njine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, "Waomjo det njoni, yemo njene maine wisikaune genjem paki ukude makene me banj njado makene."

¹⁶ No siluŋ ukude yemo njine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaiké.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane nei mane eje masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki eje mo detmaike eje sot korop okanmaike.

5

Nei Abonj Suaine Enjane Girem Don

¹ Eso iwa yemo nei abonjine suaine gemami, njine ketjine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutjino wayake, yewao njine aroke denjine dokune kesiaké!

² Abonjine korop eamo gotore mida lele arike, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake.

³ Njinane goli njine so silwa njine mo wejnenminerjo zewareke, eso wejnenmine zeke eajo, yeo ban njado kinenjine mawakoniake, paki bikumnjine gereŋjo zemaiké, yale zewareake, njine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki abonj suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi.

⁴ Njine nejwa eujino urata makoi, eje lewine mi qoleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata njino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu enjane aroeneno Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine enjane ketino ketki detke.

⁵ Njine gegenjine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eajo qewatnjune pake, njine njidom njara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale njinguwi seukkei wane naso njine mo bomilemaiké,

⁶ njine nei koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukko, njine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu eje mi njonge lelemaiké so turunje mi neboniake, yale detmami me?

Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom Menjenkaikene

⁷ Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, njara eu mama nei mane okanmaiké, njine nei ea kau, eje njara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaiké, eje koya so kaiwe orodonjka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaiké.

⁸ Njine yaleka bau wawa midaine geké, paki wetjine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoine mo osop okanmaiké.

⁹ Kimakopne, njine njidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki njaba njaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutunjo ban kinenjine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon nei mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmaiké.

¹⁰ Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei,

eje wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi enjane kie tapot ea mogare njine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere geké.

¹¹ Eje togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane eje wet pese enerop njene yale edoramaine, njine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so njado Waomjo kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom eje qomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaiké.

Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don

¹² Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane geké, yemo iwa yale, njine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kine kine mane mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikéi, yemo welekatnane eje, “welekatneka” raikéi, njado wane eje, “midaka” raikéi, yale okangei, yemo ban njado Anutunjo turunjine mainge mi njiboniaké.

Nei Koboboine Mane Wane Menje Menjen Yemo Zonomine Togogole

¹³ Njinane keuo njino nei mane wet borik korop gemaiké me? Eje Anutu menjenkayake Nei mane eje wetpeseke gemaiké me? Eje bakom enjet kito more Anutu mawakayake.

¹⁴ Njinano njine nei mane zoma kamaiké me? Eje doku tau tau magu enjane njene natne edoraki, sari enjane menjenkaiké, so Waom wane enjetine ora more kelok solaino taukaiké.

¹⁵ Menje menjen iwa mali malip korop mamami, eajo zoma nei ea ma menanjayake, njado Waomjo yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomjo omakayake.

¹⁶ Ea wane njine njidomka borikine njine rapoke nei kimakop njine enjane kaitko qelinjkaiké, so menje menjenjo qesi qesinj okanikei, yale okanbi paki ban menangei, nei mainane menje menjen yemo zonomine togogole, eajo zoma nei maine ma menanjayake.

¹⁷ Elaiya eje nei njene yale, eje koya mi qeakane menje menjen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange.

¹⁸ Eje koso manerop menjenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menange.

Numa Qeyaumami Nei Yewa Mainone Numao Biraongene

¹⁹ Nanjane kimakopne! Njinanone nei mane eje don wele wane numa qeyaumaikeo, yemo nei manenjo koso mainka numao birakaki geake.

²⁰ Iwa desikei, ηei mane eηe borikine
mama mane numaine qotkoino ηine
mainka numa maine birakayake, eηe
borikine mama ea oηa oηaine baη seu seuo
ηine mainkayake, eηe eaηo borikine korop
mataliki siuk wareake.

1 Petoro

¹ Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, nonjo Anutuño ñei ñerep magukoune ma wesakñunge, ñine ñin bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe banem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ñinane kibi iwa qe ñibonmaile.

² Anutu Magak enje mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakñunge, paki enje Asuineño ñibuki, ñei ñerep kunener so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so enje werjemineno saukñungi, libe qe kei wane, yale okanñunge.

Wane mosop so peamño ñinanane maine watwatko payake.

Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomañone Pamaike

³ Nene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitonjem, onoka wane enje qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seuo ñine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao enjegege musele ñene ma wakone ñebonge, eamogege wane dereretgege yewarop qewatñonge.

⁴ Eso ea wane ñene deze pore alakane, Anutuño mosopine zok suaine ñei ñerep magukoune enjane wareka gemaikae, ea wane welaine okangene. Eje yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ñenane pamaikae. Yewao, enje mi gotosiake, me kine kine maneno mi mataliake, me mi mida leleake.

⁵ Mosop yewa mo ñinane biñek, ñine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ñinane ra more enjane zonomño ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuño koso zinge ñibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

⁶ Nene mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ño ukude iwa yemo naso bamgoka ñine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek ñungi, ñine wikile dere siluñ soringe more togolekei.

⁷ Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipñine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaikae me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ñei edo kine kine pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eapjo welainane biñek kine ma wakoniake. Njo ñinane mali malipñine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom enje mali malipñine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine enje togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ñine banj wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikae.

⁸ Nene Yesu mi kakoi, ño siluñ wet maep okanka okanmami, so enjane ñunmaikae, ñine naso iwao denjineño enje mi kamami, ño siluñ wetñineño detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, ñine wet menañ kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ñei anañjo maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami.

⁹ Onoka wane ñine mali malip ñinane wele so onja onja ñinane mena menañ ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

¹⁰ Mena menañ, ea wane propet enje bororom zuangoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, enje mosop yewa Anutuño ñine ñiboniakae, ea wane don rawakongoi.

¹¹ Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, onjo Kristo enje wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, enje naso diawao ea wakoniakae, so ea daleo sari wakoniakae rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuar okangoi.

¹² Anutuño propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo enje urata maikae, eamo enjenane ra more midakaka, yemo ñido menañgei wane rau paki, enje kine kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane ñine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo enjano ñine detmami, Anutuño Asu Koboboine qeliwo ñine talekaki ket more, enjane zonomineño qesinjongi, enje Don Maine ea ra qelanjangoi. Anjelo enje yaleka don maine ea wener desikei wane simile det okanmami, ño ñanjaemami.

Anutuño Gege Qelanjanerop Gekenane Nedorake

¹³ Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane ñine wetjine maulukeu paki, diam ñine ma more koto ñinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretñine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine ñiboniakae, eaoka payake.

¹⁴ Anutu wane anjane tewekkei, paki mokaka qelan geu paki, gegenjine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qeqe okange, yale misuk okanikei.

¹⁵ Ea wane tungo yemo, ñine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegenjine ea mo Waom wane qelit qeqe okane more, ñine okanikei, koropño koboinaka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu enje koboboineka gemaikenjo ñine ñidorane newan ñungane, ñido yalewaka enjerop koboboine gekei.

¹⁶ Anutu wane Papiño iwa yale ramaikae, “Na Koboboine gemailane, ñine yalewaka koboboineka gekei.”

Anutuño Kine Kine Lewine Suaineno Qoleñonge

¹⁷ Njine Anutu menjenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eje nei korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko nei bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmaike. Eso ea wane njine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet njungi Anutu ewine kito gekei.

¹⁸ Njine gege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso njabokop njine enjano njine makoi, eamo onokakano qolejune more, siwotnjungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me goljo mi qolejunge, midakaka!

¹⁹ Njine borikino njine siwore qekok njunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristono, eje lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine.

²⁰ Anutu eje mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eje Kristono urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo njado naso qeakane okangi, njinane ra more wakonge.

²¹ Onjo qesinjungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zonomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipnjine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaenonge

²² Njine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane onja onanjine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop enjerop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude njine njidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto njino njinejo saki okannagukei.

²³ Njine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eanjine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, eanjine wiriu paki wakongoi.

²⁴ Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqinejo ramaike, "Nei korop eje touk zubaine yale, eso enjane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk eje seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake,

²⁵ njono wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake."

Don ea, Don Maine miti nei edo njinano ma sari ra qelanjangoi.

2

Waom Eje Wesi Togogole Gegeinerop So Magukoune Eje Libe Libe, Sot Midaine

¹ Don ea raqelanjani jungoi, ea wane njine njidomka borikine kine kine korop qelini warekei, isi don manerop mi raikei, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don njade njade rara, ea yeine qelini warekei.

² Paki, njerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, eje yale okane more naso banjem onja onja njinane njamu maine libeka ea wane simin njuniake, eso njine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menangei.

³ Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, enjo iwa yale ramaike, "Njine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile njunge."

⁴ Waom wano sariu, eje wesi gegeinerop, mat mama nei eje kau, lewine midaine okangi njadekka birakakoi, njono Anutuno yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosini togogole birakake.

⁵ Njine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, njine njidomka solanjine sunkau, Anutuno njinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranjune, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino njine ban pris koboboine urata maikai. Njine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menangi, Anutuno ka more siminkayake.

⁶ Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewanjo iwa yale ramaike,

"Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaille, ea wane nei mane eje ea malipka lukkayake, eje maine mi gamukayake."

⁷ Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikai, njinano yemo Kristo eje wesi bosini togogole lewine suaine okanmaike, njono mi malipka lukkaikai, enjane yemo Kristo eje detpi bosini pelelekatne yale,

"Wesi yewa mat mama nei eje qaisikka qelinjoi, enjo qeinge more wesi bosini togogole okange."

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Donjo mane iwa yale kito njedanmaike,

"Wesi yewanjo qunqe, nei kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogole yewanjo qunqe, ban rasukei."

Eje kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutuno yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoniakane detke.

⁹ So Anutuno Kristo eje yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, njono njine yemo yalewaka Anutuno mo ma wakon njunge, njine Nei Waom Yesu wane pris, njine nei njerep magu kunenjine, njine Anutu enjine nei njerep magukoune, njine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjani sua ariakane ma wakonnjunge. Onjo njine panaman kotino njine njidora tebanjune more, enjine qelanjani maepino biranjunge.

¹⁰ Njine sogino Anutu wane nej njerep magu mi okane gekoi, wane siluj ukude yemo enjine nej njerep magukoune okanmami, sogino njine Anutu wane wet menan ea mi detkakoi, no siluj ukude iwa yemo njine enjine wet menan ea mo makoi.

Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene

¹¹ Kimakopne, na njine njidanbe detpi! Njine nej lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Njine solarjine misuk qelinkau bailalan wane qelit qeake, bailalan eajo wetnjine matali kayakane naso banjem okanmaike.

¹² Njine qelan enjane keueno gegenjine mayakatneka geu, qelan enjane gegenjine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama njido rau ra, ea ban yeine qelingeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, ewenjine kitokei.

¹³ Njine Waom Yesu wane rau paki, nejno numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Nei Waom Wawaine enjane don dere anjaene tewekkei.

¹⁴ So ware ware ketkele enjane anjaene tewekkei, enjane kepe nej waomno nej borikine mama, enjane makoboe oniakane biraonge, so nej njerep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, nej njerep yaline enjane yemo mawa onikei.

¹⁵ Anutu okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Nei qelanjine qelan don, ra siuk okanmami, enjane njinane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei.

¹⁶ Anutu borikinane mulap mo siwot njungi, ululuj qeke gemami, no njine yale geu paki, misuk railkei, "Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, eajo turunjine mane mi okaniake me?" O, Midakaka! Eamo enjane turunjinerop wenen okanmaike njine maine Anutu wane qelit qeke gekoi.

¹⁷ Ea wane njine nej korop enjane eweene kito okanikei, nej kimakop njine mali malip korop enjane wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetnjungi, Roma kepe nej waom anjane tewekkei.

Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene

¹⁸ Qelit mama, njine ware ware kopnjine eweene kitou paki, anjaene tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoineka mida, enjane donene togogole wenen, ea wane njine enjane doneene so anjaene wenen tewekkei.

¹⁹ Anutu enjane ea wane raki paki, ban mosop njuniake, njine siluj wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami.

²⁰ Njine sot korop okanbi, kumunamno ea wane ra njinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge njiboniake? No njine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra

wikile njibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutu ea wane raki paki, mosop njuniake.

²¹ Anutu enjane ea wane raki paki, njidora newanunge, onoka wane, Kristo onjom njinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanjungane, njine enjane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei.

²² Yesu enjane sot mane mi okange, isi don mane anjano njine saketki, nej maneno mi detke, o midakaka.

²³ Kristo enjane masi worik okankau paki, don qotkoine olatpi, enjane turunjine don qotkoine mi mainge edange. Enjane wikile manbi, turunjine qom sua don mi edange, enjane iwa yale detke, "Anutu enjane wano wanokze koboboine, onjom nanjane kine dere wanok okaniake."

²⁴ Kristo onjom njenane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kiben qabego rasikke, wane njene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so enjane kubetneno njinane sot kubetnjine maki osike.

²⁵ Njine lama yale, numanjine qelinge touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutu njibu sa biranjungane Welanjine, so onja onja njinane Ware Ware enjane njadino mogare arikei.

3

Njo Njanom Don

¹⁻² Njine Waom enjane mogare arimami, rokop yalewaka njerep njine njakop njine enjane bango ketkele gekoi, no nej enjanonjine natne enjane Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo enjane ban njerewepokeene njinane tanik manik mayakatne, donjine midaine, gege magenjine bailalan gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, njakopnjine eweene kitokei, so enjane njinane masi tanik manik ea ka more enjane yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei.

³ Njerep, njine solanjine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea wane misuk detokangei, lewenjine manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida.

⁴ Ea wane turunjine yemo, njine kotonjanane kibi wele ea maikei, kibi maep ea papa togon, eajo wet pesek so kotonjino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutu kaki menageake.

⁵ Miti njerep sogine gekoi, enjane wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki njakopene enjane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi.

⁶ Sara enjane yalewa okange, enjane Abraham anjane teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake,

“Nanane Waomne.” Njine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo njine kine kine maineka okangei, so njakopnjine edo qelan okanbi ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei.

⁷ Nei njine yaleka njanowekopnjine ejerop bororom gekei paki desikei, eje njerep zonomene midaine, ea wane njine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane eje yaleka njinerop Anutu wanonjine gege wane mosop banj wenenj makei, njine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine manenjo meje menenjinne ea mi lenjakayake.

Njine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okan-nagu Gekei

⁸ Njine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale, njine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, njine kimakopnjine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei,

⁹ Masi gotkoine okannunbi, njine turunjine masi gotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soaknunbi, njine turunjine misuk soakanikei, ea wane turunjine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutu mo njiboniakane ra njidangi paki, ea wane ra njidora newan njunge.

¹⁰ Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eanjo yale kito njebonmaike,

“Mane eje gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, eje don gotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qelin wareake.

¹¹ Eje gotkoine njadekka more maine ea okaniake, eje peam nei magu zuage keueno maratkaki paki ea mogare ariake.

¹² Waomjo nei koboboine enjano deine pore wareongi paki, naso banjem meje meneneene det okanmaike, nj borikine mamami, yemo njadekon okanmaike.”

Qelanj Nei Eje Wikile Wakon Njoniake Ea Wane Girem Don

¹³ Njine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, manjo banj matali qetali okan njuniake?

¹⁴ No njine gege mage mainane, wikile kutnjino wayakeo, yemo njine wet pese desikei, Anutu banj mosop njuniake! Nei enjane misuk kaet njuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei.

¹⁵ No wetnjinejo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto njino geake, so wetnjine birakau Waom njinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso banjem nei mane manjo titi qeson njibuki, njine wetnjinejo Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelangan olasikei.

¹⁶ No ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitrop okane ra qelanganjei, wet dereretnjine warekau qelangan gorop payake, yale okane

njine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelan edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, nj njado yemo njinane gegenjine so masinjine mainenjo enjane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, banj gamuon-ake.

¹⁷ Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutu detki, maine wikile kutnjino wayake, nj borikine wikile kutnjino wayake, dereret eamo gotkoine.

¹⁸ Kristo onjom njinane ra seukke, eje atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, eje nei mainenjo nei borikine enjane seukke, yemo njine iwenjnune ari, Anutu wano biranjuniakane, yale okange. Eje solarop gekane qeu seukke, nj Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake.

¹⁹ Yesu kibego seuke more denjesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao nei sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, enjano ari miti edange, eje weteene maingeu rap.

²⁰ Iwa yemo neiwa Anutu anjane teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, eje ongi mi menangi, raki doku qakumo enguwareke. No naso yewa Noanjo Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, nei njerep ewekinerjoka sekiwo wakoi, eje 8 njoku, sekiwo metpi dokuwo sese onge.

²¹ Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude njine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, eje ma menanjune okanmaike. Eanjo solanjinane dika mi sauk okanmaike, eje Anutu tebakaki sari wetnjine mauluke saukki libe qe qelangi gunulemaike. Eanjo Yesu Kristonjo njinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menanjun okanmaike.

²² Anutu eje qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropjo mere more, anjelo wawaine, so qeli njetne zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, enjane bango ge waremami.

4

Yesujo Wikile Detkane Nene Yaleka Dere More Borikkine Njadekkakene

¹ Yesu eje solaine wikile detkane, njine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane eje Yesu wane ra more solainenjo wikile desiake, wikilenjo wet dereretne ma menanjaki, yemo borikinenjo koso mi ma pese kayake, eje boriknenane zonom yuanka more koboboine geake.

² Ea wane ukude yemo njine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegenjine ea korop Anutu wane similenjo warekaki gekei, nei qomene riweki borikine mamami, enjo midakaka.

³ Njine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, jei qelan edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, njine qelan gegenjine qelin warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetno bailalan qole qole, doku togole nat qe qe nene, osom berek nat qe qe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelan qe more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio enjane qelitene qe more menjenon menjenon, ea mado madonjine.

⁴ Eso iwa yemo njine qelan jei enjano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazan ka mi okanmami, wane enjane enjane qaemaikae, paki enjane njine don qotkoine njidanmami.

⁵ No enjane barj kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, enjane mo jei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaikae.

⁶ Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuno Don Maine ea jei sogine miti midaine seukoi, enjano yaleka miti edange. Yemo enjane solaenenjo maine jei numa qotkoine pamaikae, ea wane rokopo, korop turunjine marat kakei, eso onja onjano yemo wet maingeu paki, enjane gege maine Anutu gemaikae, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

Urata Medep Mainenjo Anutu Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake

⁷ Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaikae, ea wane njine koto njinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more menjenkakei.

⁸ Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo njine kimakopnjine enjane wetnjine kotineno wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepno kimakopnjine okan onikei, yemo barj enjane sot turunjine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepno sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaikae.

⁹ Jei kimakopnjine enjane njinane matko waikae, njine enjane matko maine waikae, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nagukey.

¹⁰ Njine koropno Anutu wane mete zamot bonop bonop kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki jei kimakop njine natne enjane kito qesin ebukei wane, Anutu wano njine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi.

¹¹ Mane enjane miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniakae, mane enjane qesi qesin urata mayake, yemo Anutuno zonom maniake, ea wane rokopo mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, enjano qeli ewe zonom so qelanjan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemainerjo Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wetpese Maratkakene

¹² Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine njinane kutnjino waki wikile detmami, ea wane onjane misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kunerjine njinano wakanmaikae.

¹³ Ea wane njine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage qeli ewe zonom wakoniakae, naso yewao njine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei.

¹⁴ Njine dere worik okan njune qaisik njunikeiwo, yemo njine wet menan desikei, onoka wane, njine Kristo wane enjane binjekine mageu, paki enjane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuno njinane kutko geake.

¹⁵ Njinano njine maneno jei mane qeki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik qotkoinane, me wawaine okane jei natne enjane kine kineene kobu wara waran, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniakae.

¹⁶ No njine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan njunikeiwo, yemo njine ea wane misuk gamu njuniakae, onoka wane, njine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane enjane binjek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

¹⁷ Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoina mo bomilemaikae, wane Anutu enjane jei njerep magukoune enjano alakane kineene ma wakoniakae. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea njenano kiekeakeo, yemo jeiwa Don Maine Anutu wanonjine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki njadekka okanmami, enjano daleo barj maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe qoeone!

¹⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao yale ramaike, "Jei maine enjane mena menan yemo umatne, no Anutu midaine so borikine mama enjane yemo daleo wakon oniake? Enjane barj umat togogole marat kaikei."

¹⁹ Eso ea wane jei natne enjane Anutuno detki menangi, wikile kuteno wayake, jei yewa enjane gege maeene koboina gekei, paki onja onjane koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, enjane naso banjem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaikae.

5

Ware Ware Njine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Wareonikei

¹ Njine doku tau tau magu enjane njene gemami, njine nanjane don njidanbe detpi, na yaleka njene gemaile, na dene qomineno kawe Kristo enjane wikile detke, na enjane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniakae, yewao

na banj welaine okanikale. Na njidanbe detpi.

² Njine lama magu Anutuño metenjino bira onge, enjane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutuño okangei wane wetke njibonmaike, ea wane rokokpo kan one more togoleka mauluke wareone gekei. Njine uratanjine makei, yemo lewine qole njunikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, njine urata ea wetjineño simile detkau paki makei.

³ Njine nej njerep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki metenjino biraonge, ea nej waom solanjoka okan one more togoleka ware ongiwane misuk okangei, njine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororomgo wet maepko alakane ebonge.

⁴ Paki gemage, lama enjane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao njine banj marok qeli ewe zonomine wenerj wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

⁵ Nei qaluwit, njine yaleka njidanmaile, njine nej suaine enjane bango ketkele gekei, so njine koropño ketkele geu paki, qelitjine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu enje nej wawaine enjane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, ño nej ketkele gemami, enje yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike.”

⁶ Ea wane Anutu zominane bano gemamiño maket bira nago more ketkele gekei, eso enje banj enjine naso biñekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so banj njibu wieake.

⁷ Dere qeka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea enjane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, onjo njine naso banjem warenjun okanmaike, ea wane.

Wet Wisika Gekene

⁸ Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Njinane njabanjine, Satan, enje laion yale anjaine anjage, enje me enje qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaik.

⁹ Njine mali malipko kito togogle okorau, paki enje mapapkau kesiake, onoka wane mida, njine mo detmami, njinane kimakopnjine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe banjem ge arimami, enjano wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaik.

¹⁰ No njine yemo nasomde bangoka wikile detpi, ea wane njadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, onjo qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaik, ea wane njidora newan njunge, onjom banj njibuki menangei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane njiboniake.

¹¹ Enjano zonomño takorakot pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

¹² Na don banggo iwa Silas olatpe, onjo qesinj nane more qemaik, na enjane detpe

kimane wele okanmaik. Na njine ma togolenjune more nanj njingumaile. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. Njine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei.

¹³ Njinane kimakopnjine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, enje yaleka Anutuño mo ma wakonone bi-raonge, edo njinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaik, so miti medepne Mareko enje yaleka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaik.

¹⁴ Njine mete au au eamo wet maepño doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamño maine Kristo wane biñek gemami, njinano korop pawareake.

2 Petoro

Njene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine So Togogole Manjem Paki Nei Borikinane Don Qepapkaikene

¹ Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit nej so aposolo.

Noŋo koboboini Anutu so ma menan ma menanze Yesu Kristo oŋo mali malip lewine suaine, njene njebonge, yewaka njine njibonge, noŋo kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Njine wetnjineŋo Anutu so Yesu njenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamŋo maine njinano watke payake.

Njene Anutuŋo Njedora Newanŋonge Enjine Binjek Njebuke

³ Anutu wane zonomŋo yeye kine kine korop njebonge, njene gegeze maine gekenane wetzenjo njedora newanŋonge, enje detkakonane qeli ewe zonom so enjine mayakatne, ea njenane binjek qe njeboniakane njedora tebanŋonge.

⁴ Enje numa yaleoken okangi paki, don binjekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo njeboniakane rake, ea njebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more njine maine kepeo bailalan matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka arikei, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei.

⁵ Kinemde ea wane njine mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipnjino takotkekei, dereret eanjo masi taniknjine maine eao takotkekei,

⁶ dereretnjine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegenjine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole njine eao meŋe meŋen wane ewe ewek takotkekei.

⁷ Meŋe meŋen wane ewe eweknjine, eao kima gegenjine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei.

⁸ Kine kine korop iwanjo njinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eanjo ban njibuki ewekeu paki, wet dereretnjine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei.

⁹ No mane enje ea mi ma geakeo, yemo enje deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaike, so enje alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane kimakopne, njine koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutuŋo enjine binjek ma wesak nunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, njine yale okangeiwo, yemo njine mi ket rasuwarekei.

¹¹ Numa iwa yale okanbi, njine ban korop rakok njune more numa lalage njibongi,

Waomze so Ma Menan Ma Menanze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

¹² Kine ea wane, na naso banjem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don njidan okanmaile, njine ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami.

¹³ Na weku wetkemaile, yemo noŋo maine njinane wet dereretnjine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike njidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka njidanbe menageake.

¹⁴ Na mo detmaile, mi azonggi nasomde bangoka na kepe solane iwa qeliŋkaikale, Waomze Yesuŋo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke.

¹⁵ Na ban ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelanan njidangale, na seukewe, njadino njine don iwa korop naso banjem wetke magekei.

Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zonominane Qelanan Wakongi Deenjo Kakoi Ea Wane Don

¹⁶ Njene nej dereretko njine nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zonominerop sari lotkeakane mi njidangane. Nene njenze deze qomineŋo qeli ewe zonom qelananine kakapa suaine ea kakone.

¹⁷ Nene yewa metjem, naso eao Anutu Magak, enje bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelanan sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelanan Suaine kotinonjine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, eanjo iwa yale rake, "Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na enjane simile nanlukmaike."

¹⁸ Njene njenze ketzenjo don iwa qeliwonjine ketki detkone, njene enjerop wenen bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detjem qeliwo njine Waomŋo raki sarike.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, njene propet edo don rakoi, ea detjem wele okanmaike. Njine ban enjane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetnjine more gekoi, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramanji, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe gaeki Yesuŋo sako wane serekin qelananenjo kotonjine lawe qelananake.

²⁰ Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, nej mane enje onjomka Propet enjane don Anutu wane Papiao gekoi, ea wane kinemane mi rayake, midakaka.

²¹ Don rokok ea nej enjene wetkonjine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet nej enje Asu Koboboinenjo tewek one more ebu wieki enje don yewa Anutu wanonjine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

2

Kito Njebon Njebon Isisine Enjane Don

¹ Propet isisine enje mokaka Israel nei njerep enjane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito njebon njebon isisine ban njinane keu njino wakone gekei. Enje ban matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesuno sot turunjene qekokke, enje bisopkakei, eso enje yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei.

² Eso enje yale okanbi, nei loutne enje enjane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, enjane numa ea mogare arikei, so onoka wane, enje masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe nei njerep enje numa wele ea wane njade don raikiei.

³ Kito njebon njebon isisine, nei iwa enje wesi abonj wane bailalanj zok magemami, ea wane enje ban enjane wetkonjine isi don kine kine loutne njidangei, eamo isinjubi paki, njinano njine wesi abonj makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu enje enjane kine ma wakone more turunjine ebo ebon enje mo maulukke, so enje Mataliongi Mida Midaene, enje wisika tomaonge pa sari-akane!

⁴ Anutu enje anjelo borikine makoi, enje mane mi lolonjonge, midakaka. Enje silun ma peikki gerep sorao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogolejo wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutu kineene ma wakone more turunjene eboniakane tomaka metmami.

⁵ Anutu enje kepe sogine ea mane mi lolonjake, midakaka. Enje silun raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eanjo nei Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku enje koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, enjane so nei njerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi.

⁶ Anutu enje Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepro ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo njado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, enjane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kanjem paki desikene.

⁷ Lot enje nei maine, enje nei numa midaine, enje borikine mado madorjine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutu enje seseka more gesinkake.

⁸ Nei maine yewa, enje enjane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eanjo ongi wikile zok mange.

⁹ Eso yalinane Waom enje mo detmaike, nei maine liwe liwekonjine makok oniakane, njoni nei borikine mama wareongi,

wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turunjine eboniakane.

¹⁰ Nei ea wetenerjo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli nei wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, nei yewa enje mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito njebon njebon isisine iwa enje kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, enjane eweene mi kito okanmami, enje ewe mabaik okanon okanmami.

¹¹ Anjelo enje manerop togogole so zonomene zok kakapa suaine, kito njebon njebon isisine iwa enjane rokop yuan kamaike, anjelo enje Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami.

¹² No nei iwa enje wetnjoka okan okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, enje yale. Enje kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Nei iwa enje ban osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei.

¹³ Enje wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turunjine enje ban wikileka maratkaiki. Enjane simileenerjo yemo enje kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so enjeto ore ore, solaenerjo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, enje gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop njinano takotke njara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isinjune okanmami.

¹⁴ Enje kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaike, enje njerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, enjeka onikeiwane on okanmaike. Enje borikine njat qeqine makei waneka on okanmaike. Enje nei setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane qom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Nei yaline enje mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi! Enje ban suba yale wikilenjo makokki ket edoyake.

¹⁵ Enje numa koboboine ea qelinj kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki enje Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane njaba enje Balam wano ari rakoi, "Ge Israel nei njerep soak onnom, njene wesi ginikene." Ea wane enje wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel enjano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke.

¹⁶ Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, enjane dogijo nei don yale raki paki propet ea qelanj masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

¹⁷ Nei ea enje doku deine zip ziune yale, enje kezong momo suainerjo puangi wele

midaine yau yaup arimaikae, yale, Anutuno njei yaline enjane kepe mat gekei wane binjek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao njik qisilik kito pamaikae.

¹⁸ Enje wawaine don so qelan don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more njei njerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalan mawakone more, solaenjo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane mida njei natne muselemde qelan gege so tanik manikene qelinjakoi, ea waran onbi koso ari enjane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami.

¹⁹ Enje edane ra okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine maneno mi njibu ket birauniai. No enjane yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik ea wane qelit gege enjo wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Nei mane enje kine kine maneno maket birakakeo, yemo enje enjane qelit mama okane geake.

²⁰ Nei enje Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet dereretenejo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine enjo koso manerop ebu ket biraoniakao, yemo njei yaline enjane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, njo njado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake.

²¹ Enje tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menan lukki rap, yemo enje detwareu pakimo numa kunenine ebonge, ea kakakka njadekka arikoi.

²² Masi iwa okangoi, enjo sikan njonmaike, yemo Papia sogino don ea wele okanmaike, "Kasi mane enje madonggi ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaikae," eso "Berek mane enje doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaikae."

3

Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine

¹ Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo nanjane kibi atak etke iwa qe njibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret njinane kotino wetnjine gununutne ea ma wisikaemai, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike njibonmaile.

² Njine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanoinine sarike, ea aposolo kopnjine edo njibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke njibonmaile.

³ Mikepka yemo njine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoeakane bomileki, yewao njei natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riwenjo watke watkinene enje ban wakonikei. Wakone more enje ban mabaik gebaik njibukei.

⁴ Paki rakei, "Yesu enje sariakane rake me? No enje diawa sarimaikae? Nenane magakopze enje mo seuk warekoi, njo yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaikae!"

⁵ Enje edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, "Nene qauze wamaikae," mokaka Anutuno rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe enje Anutu wane donjo dokuonjine raki wakonge paki, dokuno qeatkaki keuo pake.

⁶ So doku yewa wane qakum enjo yaleka njei njerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi.

⁷ Njo qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekunjoka mawaluk otki, gereppjo eso matali osiakane binjek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, ban naso bomileake, eao njei borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

⁸ Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetnjuniakae! Waom wane deino yemo enje kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Enjano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik.

⁹ Waom enje don rake, ea wane njanaki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaike, njei natne njine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turunjine yemo enje njine bororom okanjon okanmaike, onoka wane mida, enje njei natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaike, ea wane, njo silun enje koso njei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine njadekakei wane ra okanmaike.

Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik

¹⁰ Njo Waom wane nasoinjo yemo ban kobu mama njei maneno kobu mayakane sanku ari okanmaike, yale sanku ture njoniakae, kaiwe naso yewao qeli enje ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gereppjo ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe enje yeye kine kineine kutno pamaikae, earop wenen siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. Njo njei njerep njine daleo okane gekei? Njine gegenjine koboiwe geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei.

¹² Njine Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariakae, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli enje gereppjo zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo gerep anjetnenjo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake.

¹³ Njo njene yemo Anutuŋo qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane binjek qe njebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

¹⁴ Ea wane kimakopne, njine Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotonjine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko enerop peamgo gekei.

¹⁵ Waomzerjo sese njunmaike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk njuniakane numa ea more njibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutuŋo wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka njine qe njibonge.

¹⁶ Kibiine qeke, eao enje korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea nej qelanjine so borotne enje kine ra siuk okanmami, so enje Anutu wane Papia natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turunjo kuteno wa okanmaike.

¹⁷ Njo njine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane njine diamnjine togogole makei, yale okanbi, nej yau yaup gegine enjane isi donjo njine misuk waranjungi numanjine mayakatne ea qeliŋka arikei.

¹⁸ Njine takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menan so kineine deflukeu paki sua togole warekei, Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

1 Yohane

Yohanejo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge

¹ Mokaka qei kino njineka kieké pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzenjo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezenjo ka more metezenjo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine.

² Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaiane.

³ Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenenj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewanjo Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake.

⁴ Yalewa paki, njenano wet peseknjo maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

Anutu Eje Qelanjani

⁵ Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelanjani, enjano panaman mane mi pamaike.

⁶ Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene.

⁷ No Anutu enjine qelanjango gemaike, yalewaka njene qelanjango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nej natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjeminjo sot turuj kine kineze ea saukki libeka qekene.

⁸ No njene sot turunze mane mi pamaike yale raikeneo, yemo njedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewanjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

⁹ Njine borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu enjine mi qelinj njonake, midakaka, enjine masi koboino okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoine yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka gekene.

¹⁰ No njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

2

Kristo Eje Njenane Qesi Qesinj

¹ Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikei wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, no nej mane enjine borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinjze koboboino, Magak korop gemaike, Yesu Kristo yewa desiake.

² Kristo onomka sot turunze mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so enjine njenane sot turunze mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Enjine kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane borikinane turun wenenj qelinge.

³ No njene Anutu wane don tewekkeneo, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene enjine detlukkamaiane, yale okaniake.

⁴ No nej mane enjine rayake, "Na Anutu detlukkamaile," yale raki paki, anjine mi tewekeake, nej yaline enjine isi nej, wane nej yaline enjane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaike.

⁵ No nej mane enjine Anutu wane don tewekeake, enjine Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, njene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo njene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniake.

⁶ No mane enjine rayake, "Na Anuturop gemaike", yale rayake, enjine Yesu Kristonjo okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

Kima Kima Okane Qelanjango Gekene

⁷ Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi.

⁸ No don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristonjo kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelanjani welenjo qelanjanimaike.

⁹ Ea wane nej mane enjine iwa yale rayake, na qelanjango gemaike, raki paki kimaiane qaisik kayake, enjine naso yewaoka panaman koto geake.

¹⁰ No nej mane enjine kimaiane wet maep okan kayake, enjine qelanjangoka ge ariake, enjine numa mi qeyauyake, paki enjano njine kine kine natnenjo nej natne mi ebuki borikine maike, midakaka!

¹¹ No nej mane enjine kimaiane qaisik kayake, enjine panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao arimaimke, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanjo maki deine mupkemaiké ea wane enjine numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

¹² Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane enjet wane Anutunjo borikinenjine qelinge siukwareke eawane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

¹³ Magakop, njine mokaka qei kino njine Njewa ge sari geke, so gemaike, enjane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe

njibonmaile. Nei medep, njine mo Satan njadeka more qelin kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

¹⁴ Medep nigatne njine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Magak njine mokaka qei kino njine ge sari geke, so gemaiké, Eje detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep qaluwit, njine zonom njine pamaiké, so Anutu wane donjo koto njino pamaiké, paki Satan njadekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

Nene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.

¹⁵ Wetjine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, njine wetjine kepeo motpi payake, yemo njine wet maep njine Magak wane yewanjo njinane koto njino mi payake.

¹⁶ Kepeo njine kine kine korop, solanjo bailalan, me denjo ka so bailalan, so wawaine kine kine, jei njerep eje ka more wawaine okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanonjine mi sarimaiké, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo njine.

¹⁷ Kepe so abonj kine kineine kepe kutno paki, jei njerep eje ka more bailalan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, njine Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaiké eje yemo naso banjem ge ariake.

Kristo Wane Njabiné Wakonge

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaiké! Kristo wane njabiné wakoniakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane njabakoune mo loutne wakone geware-mami, pakimo njene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaiké.

¹⁹ Nei njerep magu iwa eje welekatne njenane magu midakaka, yalinane biranjo arikoi, eje njenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo njenerop geurap, njine silun biranjongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, eje welekatne njenane magu wele midakaka.

²⁰ Njine yemo Kristonjo Asu Koboboine njibongane dereret njinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami.

²¹ Njine don welekatne ea wane kine njanemami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Njine mi njanemami, njine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao njine isi don mane mi wakan okanmaiké, yewa njine mo wenen detwaremami.

²² Pakimo jei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo jei mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutuwo birakaki ketke, mida rayake onjo, eje Magak so Medep wenenj eretnarek qaisik osi-ake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane njabiné okaniaiké.

²³ Nei mane eje magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, njine mane

eje Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

²⁴ Njine qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki njine banj, naso banjem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge ariake.

²⁵ So Kristo onjom kine kine njeboniakane njedange, yemo gege togon.

²⁶ Wet ma siuk okan njungei wane ra okanmami, enjane rawe paki kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

²⁷ Njine njinane, yemo Kristonjo Asuine njibonge, yewanjo njinano payake, Asunjo njinane koto njino geki, njine jei manerjo kito njiboniakane mi njanajeké, Kristo wane Asuinejo kine kine korop ea wane kine kito njiboniaké, eamo don welekatne kito njidaniaké, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane njine Asunjo kito njidaniaké, yewa tewekéu paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekéi.

²⁸ Welekatne, gipon borasokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekéi, paki Nasoo eje didiwo sariaiké, yewao njene maine togole okorakene, njene enjane kaitko kaet so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene.

²⁹ Njine mo detmami, Kristo eje koboboine, njine yalewaka iwa yale desikei, jei mane eje masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, eje Anutu wane medep.

3

Anutu Wane Njerep Medep

¹ Detmami, Magaknjine wet maep zok manerop okanjonje! Eje wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, njene Anutu wane njerep medep njedorake, iwa yemo welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo jei njerep eje Anutu wane mi detkoi, so njene yalewaka mi detjonmami.

² Kima maepkopne, njine ukude Anutu wane njerep medewekoune okane gemaine, ban njado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, njine silun iwa yale detmaine, njado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, njine kait toqaine tokso giridin kanjem paki enjine rokop okanikene.

³ Jei korop eje weteneno Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekéi, eje edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so eje Kristonjo libe qotqole gemaiké, yale gekéi.

Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikéi

⁴ Jei mane borikine mayake, eje Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaiké so gemaiké, onoka wane, borikine yewanjo Ramatok Don qeqe okanmaiké.

⁵ Njine mo detmami, Kristo eje jei njerep sot turujene ebu ma wareakane

lotkeke, eñe borikine sot mane mi pamanmaike.

⁶ Mane eñe Kristorop geake, eñe takotke borikine mi mayake, ño mane eñe borikine takotke mayake ñene raikene eñe Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniake.

⁷ Ñerep medewekopne, ñine kaulukei, ñei natneño isinunikei. Ñei mane tanik manik koboine mamaike, eñe ñei koboboine Kristonjo geke, eawane rokop.

⁸ Mokaka qei kino kieke more, Satanño borikine kine kine mamanke, eawane ñei mane eñe borikine mamaikoe, yemo eñe Satan wane ñei me medep okanmaike. Paki Anutu wane Gipole eñe didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine wenen mataliki siuke mida leleke.

⁹ Ñei mane Anutu wane medep geake, eñe borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu eñine gege mage so tanik manikño enano pamaikae, so Anutu eñe eñine magaine, ea wane eñe borikine mi takotke mayake.

¹⁰ Anutu wane ñei ñerep so Satan wane ñei ñerep enane kine keueno pamaikae, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaikae, ñei mane eñe tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eñe Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

Wet Maep Manenjo Mane Okannagu Gekene

¹¹ Mokaka binjek don mane iwa yale detkoi, ñene kima kopze wetzenjo wet maep okanongene.

¹² Ñene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eñe Satan wane binjek ea wane eñine ñole qeke, Kain eñe onoka wane ñole qeke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eñe kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, ño ñolenjo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

¹³ Kimakopne, kepe ñei kimakop ñine eñe ñaba okanunbi, ñine misuk qisekei.

¹⁴ Ñene iwa yale detmaine, ñene seu seu qelinka more sari gegeo wakettjem paki wiekone, ñene yewa detmaine, onoka wane ñene kimakopze Anutu wane ñei ñerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. Ñei mane eñe kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, eñe seu seuneka geake.

¹⁵ Ñei mane eñe kimaine qaisik kayake, eñe kawali qege, pakimo ñine mo detmami, kawali qege ñei yewa eñe gege togon mane mi pa manmaike.

¹⁶ Kristo eñe ñenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane ñene detjem wet maep wele okan maikae, so ñene yalewaka kimakopze enane ranjem paki gegeze qaisikkanjem menageake!

¹⁷ Ñei mane eñe kepe wane ñara abon morianine zok manerop pa manmaike

paki, kimaine mane eñe ñara abonine midaine geki ka qewolonj okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki ñene daleo raikene, eñe Anutu wane wet maepño kotino mi pamaikae!

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne! Ñenane wet maepze yewamo donñoka me anazenoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezenjo so wetzenjo manjem deenerjo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

¹⁹ Yale okanjem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakoniakae, pakimo ñene wetzenjo qebin mabin ñebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine ñene wetze ma pe-sekaikene.

²⁰ Ño wetzenjo ñenguyake yemo, ñene mo detmaine, Anutu eñe ñenane wetzane rokop yuankamaikae, eñe rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaikae.

²¹ Pakimo kima maepkopne, ñene wetzenjo mi ñenguyakeo, yemo ñene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene.

²² Ñene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qeka more ranjem ñeboniakae, onoka wane ñene pidonine tewekmaine so enane kaitko maine gejem yale okanñoniakae.

²³ Pidonine iwa yale, ñene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane enetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko ñei kima kopze enjerop wet maep okan-nagukene.

²⁴ Ñei mane eñe Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, eñe Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutuño ñei yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutuño qotñone gemaike, yemo Asu ñebonge eanjo ra wakone ñedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu eñe ñenerop gemaike.

4

Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine

¹ O, kima maepkopne, ñine ñei korop eñe Asu pa ñebonmaikae, rau detpi wele misuk okaniakae, ñine liwekone more ki-neene kaikei, eñe Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanonine sarimaikae me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge waremami.

² Ñine kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desikei, Asu mane eñe Yesu Kristo welekatne ñei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa eñe Anutu wano ñine ñei yewa enano pamaikae raikene.

³ Ño Asu mane eñe, Anutuño Yesu mi birakake ketki paki ñei mi leleke, eanjo bisop kayake, asu yewa eñe Anutu wanonine mi ketke, eñe Kristo wane Ñabaine enano ñine sarike. Ñine enane det okanmami, eñe

kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo enje mo wakonge gemaikae.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne, njine yemo Anutu wane binjek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa njinane koto njino gemaikae, enjane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo njine asu enjane zonom korop yuanka waremaikae.

⁵ Nei propet isisine iwa enje kepeo njine, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaikae, paki kepe nje enje ketene more don yewa det okanmami.

⁶ No njene yemo Anutu wane binjek, mane enje Anutu detkamaikenjo njenane don desiakae. Mane enje Anutu wano njine mi wakongenjo, yemo donze mi desiakae.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

Anutu Eje Wet Maep

⁷ Kima maepkopne! Nene manenjo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanonjine sari-maikae, wane nje mane enje wet maep korop geake, enje Anutu wane medep okaniake, so Anutu detkayake.

⁸ Nei mane wet maepine midaine geake, enje Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu enje wet maep wane kine so welaine.

⁹ Anutu enje iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine njenane ra more sikanjonge, enje gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, njene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange.

¹⁰ Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaikae, njedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutunjo njene wet maep okannjongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turunjekokki paki njebu make. Nei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaikae.

¹¹ Kima maepkopne, Anutunjo wet maep yale okannjongane njene yalewaka, kimakopze enjerop wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukene.

¹² Anutu njene dezenjo mi kakane, no silun njene njedomka wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutunjo kotozo geake, paki enjane wet maepnjo njenane kotozo sua leule okaniake.

¹³ Nene onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So enje njenerop gemaikae, me njene enjerop gemaikae? Enjine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine njebongane njene iwa yale detmaine, njene Anutu qotkamaine njo Anutu enje njene qotjonmaikae.

¹⁴ Magak, enje Gipole talekaki kepe banjem nje korop njebu mainnjone enjino biranjoniakane ketke, paki njene dezenjo

kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine.

¹⁵ Ea wane nje mane enje Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, enje Anutunjo nje yewarop geake, njo nje yewanjo Anuturop geake,

¹⁶ pakimo njene njedom Antunjo wet maep okannjonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

Wet Maep Koropnjo Kaet Mi Ma Geake

Anutu enje wet maep wane kiewowoino, nje mane wet maep korop geake enje Anuturop geake, njo Anutunjo enjerop geake.

¹⁷ Wet maep wane wele njenano wakon lukmaikae, eamo iwa yale. Nene gegeze kepeo gemaikae, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane njene banj Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene.

¹⁸ Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewanjo kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet enje kawali ma okanmaikae, ea wane mane enje kaet mageake, enjano wet maep maine mi pamaikae, yale raikene.

¹⁹ Anutunjo alakane more wet maep okannjonge, ea wane njene wet maep korop gekene.

²⁰ Nei mane enje rayake, "Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile," raki paki kimaine qaisikkayake, enje isi nje, nje yewa enje nje kimaine denjo kakaine, enje qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu denjo mi kakaine, enje wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka!

²¹ Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale njebonge, mane enje Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, nje kimaine wenenj yale waka wet maep okankayake.

5

Mali Malip Korop Njo Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake

¹ Nei manenjo Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, enje Anutu wane medep, njo mane enje magaine wet maep okankayake, enje medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake.

² Nene Anutu wet maep okankanjem paki, pi donine tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu wane nje njerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniake.

³ Nene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so enjane pidonjo njenano umatne mi okanmaikae, midakaka,

⁴ onoka wane, Anutunjo enjane njerep medep gege togon ebonge, enje kepeo umat me wikile kine kine njine korop kito peseki ket okanmaikae, yemo njenze mali malipnjo, yalewa oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene.

⁵ Maŋo kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmaike? Nei mane eŋe Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakeŋo weku yale okani-ake.

Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge

⁶ Yesu Kristo eŋe wekuŋo lotkeke, eŋe dokuŋo tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego wenjemine ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, eŋe dokuropka mi sari lotkeke, eŋe dokurop so wenjem gorop weneŋ sari lotkeke. Asuŋo oŋom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eŋe don wele ea wane welaine so kine.

⁷ Anutu wane don ŋei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami.

⁸ Asu, doku so wenjem, eŋe karewe, ŋo kineene yemo weku.

⁹ Ŋeiŋo don qesi qesiŋ okane rau detŋem, welekatne okan okanmaike. No Anutuŋo donine qesiŋkake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmaike, eŋe Gipolane don qesiŋka more ra wakonge.

¹⁰ Ea wane ŋei mane eŋe Anutu wane Gipole detlukkayake, eŋe Anutu wane don wele eaŋo kotino pamaniake. Ŋo mane eŋe Anutu wane don detki don yauwine okangi mi detlukkayake, paki Anutu eŋe isi ŋei yale okaniake, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutuŋo Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake.

¹¹ Ŋene tanik manik yaline eaŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon ŋebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike.

¹² Ŋei mane eŋe Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaik, eŋe wisika gegeine pamaik, ŋo mane eŋe Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaik, eŋano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaik.

Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat

¹³ Na don iwa qemaile, yemo ŋine ŋei ŋerep korop Anutu Gipolane eŋetine dere malipka gemami, ŋine maine desikei, ŋene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei.

¹⁴ Ŋene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane ŋene yale detmaine, ŋene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaik, yewao mogare menjenkaŋem eŋe meŋe menjenze detki paki ŋeboniak.

¹⁵ Ŋene menjenkaikene rokop, eŋe detŋoniak, iwa welekatne, ŋene yalewaka detŋem paki kine kine oŋo ŋeboniakane menjenkaŋem eŋe ŋeboniak.

¹⁶ Ŋei mane eŋe kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalineŋo tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniak, eŋe yaline kaki paki, Anutu menjenkaki oŋo gege togon maniak, iwa yemo ŋei borikine ewekine

ma okanmami, eŋane ramaile. No borikine umatneŋo tebaongi seu seu wane biŋek oka okan eŋe pamaik, ŋo na yaline eŋane Anutu menjen kaikenane mi ramaile.

¹⁷ Masi tanik qotkoine korop yewa eŋe sot turuŋ weneŋ okanmaik, ŋo borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

¹⁸ Ŋene iwa yale detmaine, ŋei ŋerep Anutu wane dokoine okane gege togon gemami, eŋe borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eŋe Anutu wane Gipoleŋo warekaki tikŋaneŋ gemaik, wane Satanŋo maine mi matalikayake.

¹⁹ Ŋene detmaine, ŋene Anutu wane ŋerep medewekoune, ŋo kepe baŋem korop Anutu wane don ŋadekka okanmami, eŋe Satan ŋo ŋei waom okan ongi eŋane bango gemami.

²⁰ Ŋene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eŋe ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone ŋebongane, ŋene Anutu welekatne eŋe detka okanmaine, ŋenane gegezeŋo yemo Anutu welekatne eŋano pamaik, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano weneŋ pamaik, eŋe Anutu welekatne so iwa eŋe gege togon.

²¹ Gipon borasokopne, ŋine Anutu isisine yewa korop ŋadekon warekei!

2 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane njetenjo njerep waom ge so gipon borasokopnjone doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan njun okan maile. So weku nojoka mida, don welekatne detmami, enjane wenenj koropnjone wet maep okanjun okan mami.

² Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewarjo njenane kotozo metmaike so, yale njenerop banj papatogon pa ariake.

³ Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine njebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep no maine njenane okangeik.

Wetzenjo Wet maep Okanikenane Don

⁴ Gipon borasokopnjone natne enjane Magakno pidonine njedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinenjine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik.

⁵ Eso ea wane njerep waom, na yale gotlatmaile, njene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe njibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, njene mo qei kieke ma ge sarikone yewaka qe njibonmaile.

⁶ Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Nene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Njine koropnjone pidon qei kino detko, yemo iwa njine korop wet maep korop gekei.

Nene Kristo Wane Don Togogle Magekene

⁷ Isisi nej loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge arimami, enjane iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo enjane nej okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, nej yaline enjane isisi nej so Kristo wane Njabakoune.

⁸ Njine kine kine wele maratkaikeni wane urataine mamami, ea wane weleine siuke njiboniakane diam togogle maikeni, paki banj ge mage ea wane turunjine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaikeni.

⁹ Nej mane enjane Kristo wane don togogle malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, enjane yuanka don mane wano ariake, enjane Anutu njadekkayake. No mane enjane Kristo wane don togogle malipkaki paki yewarop geake, enjane Magak so Gipole ere wenenj eretnarek enjerop gekei.

¹⁰ No nej mane sari njinano lotkeake, enjane don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo njine misuk don awoka more mat njino rau wayake.

Pakiso “Peamjo gerop payake”, yale misuk raikeni.

¹¹ Mane enjane nej yaline kima okankaki paki, peamjo enjerop payakane olasiake, enjane gege mageine qotkoine yewa qesinjaki enjane kimaine okan maikeni.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na don loutne qe njibonikalane detmaile, No silun don iwa papiao peada so tiderjo mi qe njibonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turunjine yemo nojom njunbe njinerop don aukene, paki na so njine wet pesek suaine desikene.

¹³ Qa maep njonane gipon borasokoune enjane enjane “kaiwe maine” ra more motpi enjane umaikeni.

3 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau enjane njene mama, Nonjo kima maepne Gaius enjane kibi iwa ge ginmaile, na welekakatne wet maep okanganmaile.

² Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine enjano payake, so solanone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane menjenkamaile.

³ Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisinjone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banjem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne enje don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewano iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

Gaius Enje Urata Mayakatne Make

⁵ O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nei kima maulukone qesinjone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njine nei lobo wenen qesinjone okanmaine.

⁶ Nei enje iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane qem mawa okangangoi, nei sariu, ge Anutu wane nejino qesinjone biraonnom, enje numaene takotke ariu, Anutujo detki menageake.

⁷ Enje Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ari-akane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, enje qelan doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nei enjano njine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesinjone.

⁸ Nene doku tau tau maguno nei iwa qesinjone, yale okanjem paki, enjerop urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole nugu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

Diotrepes Enje Masi Qotkoine Okange

⁹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane kibi mane bamgo ge ebongole, no Diotrepes enje enjane suaineene geakane ra okanmaike, no enje njene don mi det okanmaike.

¹⁰ Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao enje masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa njene ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okanmaike! No yewano enjane rokop mi okanmaike, nei kima sariu ebu

matino mi biraongi wau nara ebon okanmaike, so nei natne edo nei kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waikai wane okanbi doku tau tau magu enjanojne kitat one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

Demitriusjo Masi Maine Okange

¹¹ Kima maepne, ge nei borikinane qelit qeu, ge enje misuk mogat onikene. No mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane enje masi tanik maine okane geake enje Anutu wane medep geake. No mane enje masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaile, enje Anutu mi kake.

¹² Nei korop enje Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewano yale waka enjane bakom kitomaile, pakimo njene enjano takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, njene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

Don Qoiqoine

¹³ Na don loutne ge njibonikalane wetke-maile, no silun peada so tidenjo qekalane mi detmaile.

¹⁴ Na enjano mo ikopka ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe gerop don aukete.

¹⁵ Peamjo gerop payake, kimakopnjone iwa korop enje enjane kaiwe maine ra njibonmami, njine yalewaka njene ra more kima kopze gerop gemami, korop enje kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

Yuda

Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke

¹ Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ŋei, so na Yakop wane ŋole, nonjo Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ŋo korautŋungi anjaine teweke gemami, ŋine kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

² Wet menan, peam so wet maepŋo maine ŋinano watekware payake.

Isi Kito Ebo Ebon ŋei Eŋane Girem Don

³ Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ŋei ŋerep korop ŋebu mainŋone enjono biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ŋibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ŋibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ŋebonge, yewa isisi ŋei, mali malip wane ŋabaine gemami, edo kito ŋibonikei wane, ŋine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikei, paki isisi ŋei eŋane don yewa qe esopkau ariake.

⁴ ŋei natne Anutu midaine, eŋe mo sanku sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eŋe keuzo maine gemaine, so eŋe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalan urata ma okan okanmami, paki eŋe kine kineene Anutu wane don maineŋo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboino yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ŋenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papiao ŋei yaline eŋane don iwa yale qekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane binjek okangoi gemami.

Mokaka Turuŋine Zinge Ebonge Eŋane Don

⁵ ŋine don kisi mo detwaremami, ŋo na koso yewaka qe wirike ŋidanbe, Waom eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep Ezipt kepeo ŋine ebu seseone sarike, ŋo siluŋ eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋado anjaine biraŋu paki donine qelige ŋadekkau, Waomŋo qeliŋongi seukwarekoi.

⁶ So anjelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more enjene kepe matene qeliŋkakoi, eŋe papa togon wane mulap togogoleŋo kie metene wokomge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuŋo ma pe-seongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baŋ turuŋine eboniake, eŋe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikei ea wane toma pamami.

⁷ So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere ariake, eawane ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋe anjelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eŋe

bailalan okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ŋei ŋerep auye ma ariu madon madonine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop ŋenane girem yewa didiwo detkanjem paki kaetŋongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okangene.

Miti Matali Matali ŋei Eŋane Don

⁸ Rokop yalewaka ŋei Matali Matali iwa eŋe kulu kau yewanjo wetene maingeki enjene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo anjelo qeli ewe zonomenerop eŋe mabaikon okanmami.

⁹ Mokaka, Mikael eŋe anjelo ŋetneene, ŋo Satan gorop Mose wane parenjinane sorin nagu more Satan rake “nonjo makale”, raki anjelo Mikael rake, “nonjo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomŋo turuŋine giniake.”

¹⁰ No ŋei iwa eŋe kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, ŋo eŋe ea wane kine mi detmami, ŋo tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom eŋane rokop dereretene midaine, eŋe yaup wetene ŋoka okangei.

¹¹ Yai, eŋe ge mage daleo okangei? Kainjo ŋole qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eŋe Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, ŋine yale waka wesi abon wane bailalan okane more solanŋine qaisikau sot turuŋ Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Koranjo sogino Anutu wane urata ŋei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki seukke. ŋine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama ŋetne yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, ŋei yaline, Anutuŋo mataliŋungi siukke mida lelekei..

¹² ŋei yaline eŋe sigit diinerop, ŋinane ruo ŋara nene lewa lewan, ŋino ŋara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Eŋe weku enjeneka warenagu okanmami, ŋei yaline eŋe kezon momono tewekene ari-maika, paki koya mi waranŋa sarimaika wele midaine, yale. Eŋe eki wele qe qe nasoeno wele mi qe okan mami, paki ŋodoenerop lokake qakŋem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop.

¹³ Eŋe kiwet dibomineŋo suamaika yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmaika yale. Eŋe serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, ŋei yaline eŋane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso baŋem gekeiwane Anutuŋo binjek qe ebonge.

Enokŋo Nasoo Turuŋine Maratkaike-nane Done Ra Wakonge

¹⁴ Adam wane doko ŋosa ŋabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokŋo mokaka ŋei borikine yaline enjane don iwa yale enjane kineene ra qelaŋane edange, “Kau! Waom enjane baŋ aŋelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine enjerop lotkekei,

¹⁵ lotke more, ŋei njerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So ŋei Anutu midaine borikine mama, enjane borikineenane turuŋine makoke ebon wareake, ŋei Anutu midaine, borikine mama enjane sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu ŋabakakoi!”

¹⁶ Ŋei yewa enjane nasu baŋem qouŋ qouŋ kito more, ŋei natne bokaon okan okanmami, enjane borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, enjane wawaine don rau paki enjane solaene mawa nagu okanmami, enjane ŋei natne kelok okanone more aboŋ kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

Girem Don

¹⁷ Ŋo kimakop, njane yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaikei.

¹⁸ Enjane iwa yale njidangoi, “Baŋ Naso qoeakane okangi ŋei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki tenikjunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enjane numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu njadekkaikei.”

¹⁹ Ŋei yaline enjane doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, enjane kepe ŋei enjane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami.

²⁰ Ŋo kimakop, njane yemo nasu baŋem mali malip koboiwe wele yewaŋo nabok okanŋungi takorakot togole ge arikei, paki Asu Koboboinane zonomgo nasu baŋem menjenka gekei.

²¹ Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristo wet peseinane gege togon njiboniakane tomaka gekei.

²² Ŋei natne wet etkeka gemami, enjane wet borik desikei.

²³ Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto njane ebuwi sakesikei, so ŋei natne enjane wetnjane wenen boriki enjenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineenango maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaikei, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline enjane korop panaman so borikine okan waremaike.

Bakom Menje Menjen

²⁴ Waomzenjo kito qesiŋ okanŋune more wareŋune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi njajaemaikae, paki njibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zonominane kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, enjane lotkekei.

²⁵ Enjane Anutu weku, enjane Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesiŋze gemaikae, enjane enjetine mawakaikene, kibi qelaŋanso qeli ewe zonominerop, Ŋei Waomze weku gemaikae, enjane zonomine kakapa, so kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno pa waremaikae ea wane lewet. Enjane mokaka geke, so ukude gemaikae, so baŋ nasu baŋem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

Yohanenjo Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanjange

Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don

¹ Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azonggi, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutujo enjine qelit nejikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristono anjeloine mane talekaki qelit nejine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange.

² Pakimo Yohanenjo yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano njene don so Yesu Kristono don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge.

³ Buk iwa daposiake, nej yewa enje wet pese desiake, so nej don iwa ketene more desikei, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, enje wet pese desikei! Kine kine iwa korop ban wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Enjane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don

⁴ Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, njinane kibi iwa gemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano njine njinano pawareake, enje naso iwa gemaile, enje mokaka geke, so enje sariake, so asu sewen enjine seainane kaitko gemami, enjano njine wenen.

⁵ So Yesu Kristo wano njine, enje raki togole togole rakokmagemaile, enje lewine wako wakon Gipole enje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enje yaleka kepeo nej waom ge arimami, enjane ware ware suaine gemaile.

Enje wet maep okan njonmaike, so enjine gegeine qikkaki paki, qeu seukkiso seu seuinenjo njene borikinezo njine siwotjonge,

⁶ so njebuke, yemo njene enjane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, enjine Anutu so Magainane qelidine qe gekenane njedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom eanjo papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

⁷ Kau, enje mo kezon gorop sarimaile! Nej korop enje ban kaikei, so pilanjo qelotkakoi, enje wenen kaikei. Kepe banjem nej korop enje ban enjane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

⁸ Waom Anutu zonom welaine onjo iwa yale ramaile, "Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so njado kito kito." Enje iwa gemaile, mo geke, so ban sariake.

Yohane Enje Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke

⁹ Na Yohane, na njinane kimanjine, so Yesurop wenen geturage more, na njinerop wikile, so enjane gege togon wane numa njenzarek wenen togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, enjetne Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua ariake, so don wele Yesuno didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane.

¹⁰ Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asunjo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, enje nanjane njadenon don rake.

¹¹ Iwa yale rake, "Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa enjano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko."

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake

¹² Na pirik zinge, nej manjo don nolatmaike, enje kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen goljo mamaine metkoi.

¹³ Enjane keueno nej yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiroine mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moi yakino ramuki pake.

¹⁴ Enjine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so enjine deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik.

¹⁵ Enjane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemaike, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kilittikmaike yale, so enjane doninane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaike, yale ukat make.

¹⁶ Enje serekin sewen metine wonenjo malipke okorake, so pilan mane njadine qomine, njene teine anjainoka sakot okorake. Enjine kaitine yemo kepe onja bango okangi, kaiwe njelelenjka okoramaike, ea wane qelanjane yale.

Yesuno Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake

¹⁷ Na enje kawe paki, enjane kino ket rasu more, nej seu seu yale pakole, enje metine wone ea nanjane kutno motki paki rake, "Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so njado kito kito welaine

¹⁸ Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, njon kanom, na wisikae wiekolenjo naso banjem gege togon qe arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, nonjo magemaile.

¹⁹ Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaike, so njado ban ea wane njadino wakoniake, ea wenen qenom.

²⁰ Iwa yemo serekin sewen nanjane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau

tau magu sewen enjane anjelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

2

Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹ “Epeso matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo njeiwa serekin sewen metine wonenjo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea enjane keueno ari okanmai, enjane njine sarimaike.

² Njine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine urata togogole makoi, so tikjane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine togogole okorau paki, njei borikine enjane baunjine wake, so njei natne enjane enjenane ‘njene aposolo’ rakoi, enjane kineene liwekone onbi, enjane aposolo mi okangoi, paki njine kineene ma wankogoi, yemo enjane isi njei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile.

³ Njine togogolekoi, ge nanjane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki baunjine waki, mi qelingoi.

⁴ No silun na iwa yale wane weku njinane detpe boriki, njabanunmaile. Njine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa nanjane similerunge wet maep mi okan nanmami.

⁵ Desikei, njine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, njine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikinenjone njadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. No njine borikinenjone mi njadekkaikai, so njine wetinjine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na ban njinano lotkewe paki, lamnjine ea ma birawe numaino njine ariake.

⁶ No masi mane iwa njine ma gemami, njine Nikolas nejikoune enjane masi tanik gotkoine okanbi, njine baunjine wa okanmai, na yaleka enjane baune wa okanmai.

⁷ “Njine ketjineropno yemo, Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmai, iwa desikei!

“Mane enjane togogole mage yuangi, na ban rakoke manbe, enjane gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaike, ea neake.”

Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

⁸ “Smerna matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo njeiwa gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, enjane seukke, no koso wisikaake gemaike, enjane njine sarimaike.

⁹ Njine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat njine, ea mo detmaile, njine abonnjine midaine, na eamo detmaile, no silun njine welekatne Anutu wane ra more abonnjine suaine! Na detmaile, njei natne enjane enjenane Yuda njei ara nagumami, enjane don gotkoine njidan okanmami, no silun enjane

Yuda njei wele midakaka, enjane Satan wane njei magu!

¹⁰ Njine wikile kine kine koso wankonjuni, ea wane misuk kaet ganiake. Detmami! Satan enjane ban liwekjuniake, yemo njei natne taleongi njinano njine natne ebu more, mulap urungo biraonbi, wakesikei. Pakimo njinano sulu pasi kine kine okanjune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qeake. Njine nanjano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na ban gege togon wane marok njibonikale.

¹¹ “Njine ketjineropno, yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmai, iwa desikei!

“Mane enjane togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke enjane ban mi qeake.”

Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekoi Ea Wane Don

¹² “Pergamum matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo njeiwa pilan mane njadine qomine njene teine magamaike enjane njine sarimaike.

¹³ Njine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satano njei waom okane gemaike. No njine nanjane enjane bijekne seleleine malilipka magemami, so njine mali malipnjine nanjano pamaike, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, enjane nanjane don sigi rara maepne, enjane matnjine Satano gemaike, yewa geu seukke, no njine silun detluknane more, mali malipnjine mi qeligeu ketke.

¹⁴ No silun njinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmai, njei natne yewa njinerop gemami, enjane Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam enjane Balak olatki Israel njei njerep isiongi, enjane borikine makoi, yemo njara soeppa lopio enjane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi.

¹⁵ Numa weku yewaka njei natne njinerop gemami enjane Nikolas nejikoune enjane don mogare gemami.

¹⁶ Ea wane njine borikinenjine njadekka more, wetnjine maingei! Njine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka njinano lotkekale, paki na njei yewa njabaone pilan anjane saket okoramaike, enjane engukale.

¹⁷ “Njine ketjineropno yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmai, iwa desikei!

“Mane enjane togogole mage yuangi, na ban Anutu wane njara natne san pamaike, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka ban wesi libeka mane manikale, eao enjane musele mo qeqine pamaike, ea njei manenjo mi detmai mamaike, welaine onjoka weku detmai.”

Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹⁸ “Taiataira matko njine doku tautau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep holamine yale lawe okoramaike, kieretkine bras saukey qilaune kilitike okoramaike, yale enjano njine sarimaike.

¹⁹ Na tanik manik njinnjane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepnjane, mali malipnjane, uratanjane, so togole togolejane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo njine urata iwa mamaine, enjano alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaike.

²⁰ No silur na njane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaikey, njine njerep Yezebel, ka qewolon okankau, enjane onjomka Anutu wane qelit qe qe oranaguke, paki enjane nanjane qelit njekopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so njane soeppa mire lopio enjane sotenomotmami, ea nemami.

²¹ Na enjane naso more mangole, borikineine njadek kayakane, njane silur enjane wetine mainge more, bailalanjane ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaikey.

²² Ea wane na banj wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, enjane so njane natne enjerep wene, wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, enjane banj wikile suaine maratkaikai. Enjane borikine kine njane njerep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qelingei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale.

²³ Na enjane qelit dokoine yaleka banj enjane seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, enjane banj nanjane kine iwa yale desikei, na njane enjane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na banj njane masi tanikdaleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko njane bonep bonep turunjane njibonikale.

²⁴ “No Taiataira matko njine njane natne njane korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere njadek okanmami, paki njane natnejo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qerop,’ ea njane mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane njane njidane ramaile, na umat natne njane kutjino banj mi mosikale.

²⁵ Njane yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogle malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale.

²⁶ Mane enjane togole more, nanjane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na banj enjane zonom manbe, enjane njane njerep korop enjane ware ware okanmaikey.

²⁷ Paki, enjane banj aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano njane zonom njane njerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikalale.

²⁸ Na yaleka enjane banj sakoka wane serekin takotke manikalale.

²⁹ “Njane ketjineropjo, yemo Asuno doku

tau tau magu don iwa edanmaikey, ea desikei!”

3

Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹ “Sardis matko njane doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo njane mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaikey, enjane njane sarimaikey. Na tanik maniknjane okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. Njane enjane njane ramami, ‘enjane mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmaikey, njane kotonjane yemo mo parenjane seu seune pamaikai!

² Ea wane wisikae wieu paki, onokaka tanik maniknjane maine njane magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane njane masi taniknjane okanmami, ea na kawe mo nanjane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaikey.

³ Detmami, njane don maine kito njidanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetnjane mainge more borikine njane njadekkau. No njane mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale njane banj ikopka lotkekale, so njane yaleka nanjane nasone mi detpi, na banj njane lotkekale.

⁴ No yewa Sardis matko njane njane ewekinejo takotnjane warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Njane banj narop geu, na takot libekano qorot njunikale, onoka wane njane ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maikei.

⁵ Njane mane enjane togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, enjane banj takot libeka iwa yalenjo qorot kakale, so na enjane enjane gege togon buk pamaikai, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko anjelo magukoune enjane kaitko, na banj didiwo enjane ra wakone rakale, ‘enjane nanjane.’

⁶ “Njane ketjineropjo, yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmaikey, iwa desikei!”

Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

⁷ “Piladelpia matko njane doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo njane mane kobekine so wele, enjane Dawit wane ki ma magemaikey, enjane madet qekokki, njane manenjo maine mi kitoyake, enjane madet kitoki, njane manenjo maine mi qekokeake, enjane njane sarimaikey.

⁸ Na tanik maniknjane okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, njane zonomnjane nigatne ma gemami, njane silur nanjane don kisi kito njibongole, ea togogle warekau paki, enjane bijekne magekoi. Na enjane kaitjino madet mane lalanjole, ea njane manenjo maine mi kito wongeeke.

⁹ Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa njine, jei natne enje isiinei, enje enjenane 'njene Yuda jei' ra okanmami, ea enje isi okanmami. Na enje banj ebuwe sari njinane kaitko umi ket more, kienjino wawetene qekei. Paki enje korop na kima okanjungole, ea banj desikei.

¹⁰ Onoka wane, njine nanjane don bau wawanjine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka banj umat kine kine wakoniake, naso yewao warenjunge, njine maine qekei. Umat ea yemo kepe banjem korop enjane kuteno wa more, kepe jei njerep korop liwek oniakane sariake.

¹¹ Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea warekau maineka payake, paki jei manenjo togogole mage yuangone, ea wane lewine kobu banj mi njibu mayake.

¹² Mane enje togole togole urata ma arim-age yuangi, na banj Anutunane urungo borot mane birakawe wa okarayake, paki enje ea banj koso manerop mi qelinjakayake. Na banj enjane kutino Anutu wane enjetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea banj qeli kotino njine nanjane Anutu wano njine kesiake, ea wane enjetine qekale. Na yaleka enjane kutino, nae enjetne musele banj qekale.

¹³ "Njine ketjineropjo, yemo Asunjo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!"

Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹⁴ "Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloene don iwa yale qenom,

"Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, enje Anutunjo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, enjano njine sarimaikae.

¹⁵ njine tanik manik kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine na detmaile. Njine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewa ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaikae!

¹⁶ Onoka wane, njine silun gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madorj njunge, njine anjano njine saketkei!

¹⁷ Njine njinjanane iwa yale ra okanmaine, 'Na abonje suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaike, na onoka wane njanjaekale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemaile.' No njine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo silun mi detmami! Njine Asu wane abonj ea wane ra more njine, lawam, so de pilik gemami.

¹⁸ Ea wane njine nanjanonjine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane njidanmaile, gol qelanjanerop, ea qoleu paki, abonjine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki,

auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, so lanjane ea kawet nagunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, denjine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene.

¹⁹ Na jei natne enjane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, enje korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane njine tanik manik njine ea wane detpi paki, wetnjine mainge more borikinenjine, ea njadekkawarekei.

²⁰ Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane enje nanjane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na banj enjane mat koto wawe paki, enjerep njara nekete, so enje banj narop njara neake.

²¹ Mane enje togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na banj enje detkawe, enje jei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino enjane jei waom sea kutno metmaile.

²² "Njine ketjineropjo yemo Asunjo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!"

4

Yohanenjo Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Enjet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake

¹ Iwa ka detka okanbe qeeki, ea wane njadino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe anjago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, enjo nolale rake, "Iwa sanom, mo na banj tanik daleo iwa wane njadino wakoniake, ea sikan-ganbe."

² Raki eaka Asunjo wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, jei waom sea mane metke, jei manenjo ea wane kutno pese metke.

³ Enjane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspas so kornilian wane kibine yale, jei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin manenjo lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika.

⁴ Jei waom sea ea keuo metki jei waom sea natne 24 yalenjo lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno jei sele 24 edo takot libekanjo birau paki jei waom marok goljo mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi.

⁵ Jei waom sea suaine ea njine kilitikki qilap, ukat so qurunj wakone pake. Jei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7.

⁶ Jei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinjo mamaine yale, qelanjane wenenj ais gununutne yale pake.

Keuo, jei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so njadine deenenjoka korop kawet kawareke.

⁷ Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea ene tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka nei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine nei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokno riwe arimaie, yale.

⁸ Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa ene qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenenoka kawet kawareke. Ene goigo me kaiweo enet mane kito mi qeli qelijene, iwa yale ra okanmami,

“Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu ene togogole, ene mokaka geke, ene iwa gemaie, so ene sari-ake.”

⁹ Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, ene nei waom seako metmaie, ene naso banem gege togon ge ariake, enane qeli ewe zonomine mawakau paki, bakom enet kitokoi.

¹⁰ Ene yale okanbiso, nei sele 24, ene nei waom seako met okanmaie, ene naso banem gege togon ge ariake, enane osino umi ge more merjenkamami. Ene nei waom marokene, ea nei waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

¹¹ “Nenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine kopono ea wane qeli ewe, so bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Gono yeye kine kine korop ma wakon-gone, so genone wetjonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaie.”

5

Yohaneno Papia Mane Qeuan Qeuanjine Tepno Makatak Makataine Kake

¹ Na papia mane qeuan qeuanjine kawe, nei mane nei waom seaino met okanmaie, ono metine wonjo malipke metke, metine nat nat ea yemo kibijoka qeqine paki, tep sewenjo makatak makataine.

² So na kawe, anelo togogole mane suaineka boka rake, “Ma nei koboboineno papia tepine ma tipke more, papia qeuan qeuanjine ea rapokeake?”

³ Raki silun nei mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei bano ea njinenjo wakone, papia qeuan qeuanjine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke.

⁴ Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, nei mane maratkau ono maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole.

⁵ Pakiso, nei sele enano njine maneno nolale rake, “Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominekoune enane keuo njine wakonge, Dawit wane njaboino suainerjo togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine ene tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papia qeuan qeuanjine ea siwore rapokeake.”

Yohaneno Lama medeune kake

⁶ Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawe, ene nei waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so nei sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama ene njiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen ene mo taleongi, kepe banem korop arikoi gemami.

⁷ Lama medeune ene ariki paki, papia qeuan qeuanjine, ea nei waom seako metke, enane metine wongo njine make.

⁸ Ene ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so nei sele 24 ene lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Ene enetene wenenka korop, gita yale, so laseene goljo mamaine, eao yemo kopu qounerop eano watke metke, ea wener ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane nei njerep magu enane menje menjen.

⁹ Ene enet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi, “Gono papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, genane seu seu enano nei kepe banem qoleonnom, Anutu wane binjek okangoi, nei aso banem, ea njine, donene kine mane, ea njine, sola kine kine, ea njine, so kepe banem, ea njine.

¹⁰ Gono ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris koune Anutuze qelidine qekei wane, so ene kepe kutno maine wareu payake.”

Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge

¹¹ Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki anelo enane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausene so milion magune magune enane ukatene! Ene nei waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so nei sele ea lolikone okorakoi.

¹² Paki ene don suaineka boka rakoi, “Lama medeune qeu seukke, ene rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menan lukmaie!”

¹³ So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, ene detongole, paki ene boka orakoi,

“Nei waom seako metmaie, ene so lama medeune, enano oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, enano naso banem papa togon banine payake!”

¹⁴ Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop ene rakoi, “Weleka!” Pakiso, nei sele ene umi ketpi paki merjenka bakomine kito koi.

6

Lama medeunejo Tep Papiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horsu 4 Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso na kawe Lama medeunejo tep sewen papi makatake pake, ea njine mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, enjano njine maneno done gurun wane ukatne yale rake, "Sari!"

² Raki na kakole, horsi wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno jei mane enje tebe mane malipke metke, so enje jei waom marok mane mangoi, enje kawali jei okane ari, kawali njene njene rutupke ma pese arike.

³ Pakiso, lama medeune enje koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 onjo rake, "Sari!"

⁴ Raki horsi mane saketke, ea yemo so-laine wenjema, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, jei enje yaku makali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Enje kawali wane pilan suaine mane mangoi.

⁵ Pakiso lama medeune enje tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 enje rake, "Sari!" Raki na pore kawe, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, enje sekeli mane malipke metke.

⁶ Na kine kine gege enerop 4 enjane keuo njine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, "Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lasa etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lasa 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. No oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!"

⁷ Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, enjo rake, "Sari!"

⁸ Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo enjetine seu seu so sora gerepno wa, yemo enje mogare osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao jei njerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawaliŋo, bodiŋo, so zoma kubetno, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami enjo.

Nei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Enjane Don

⁹ Pakiso lama medeune enje tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, jeiwa engukoi, enjane onja onjakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, enje Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelanangoi, ea wane engukoi.

¹⁰ Enje don suaineka boka more rakoi, "O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap goeki, kepeo jei njerep gemami, enjano njene njengukoi, njenane

wenjemzane kineene ma wakone more, turunjine ebonikene?"

¹¹ Yale rau, enje takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, ban qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enjene engukoi, yalewaka enje enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutunjo turunjine eboniakane edangoi.

Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake

¹² Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune enje Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso enje qeinge wenje wenjem qe ari, korop wenjem yale okange.

¹³ So serekin enje momo togogolejo rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale enje qeliwo njine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi.

¹⁴ Qeli enje papi kiroine qeu wageu arimaiki, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop enje metmetene ea qeliŋka, maneo ariwarekoi.

¹⁵ Masi yale wakongi, kepe banjem ea wane jei waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane njene mama, abojene suaine, so zonomenerop, so jei natne korop, qelit qeŋe so jei wawaine, enje edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi.

¹⁶ Paki, enje bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, "Dumene ket some njonnom, so kilip njonnom, njene mane jei waom seako metmaike, enjane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene!"

¹⁷ Busueneane kaiwe suaine nasoina mo iwa bomilemaike, wanemo manjo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?"

7

144 Tausen Israel Enje Anutu Wane Kibi Kaitene Ebukoi

¹ Ea kawo goeki, ea wane njadino na koso pore kawo, anjelo 4 enje kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi.

² Pakiso, na kawo anjelo mane kepe deine sasaino njene gege, Anutu wane kibi wenen metino na sari sake. Enje kakapaka boka more, anjelo 4 Anutunjo kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, enje edane rake,

³ "Njine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Nene lewine Anutu zane qelit nejikoune enje matokone more, meeno kibi maikene."

⁴ Yale rakiso, na jeiwa Anutu wane kibiŋo meeno kibi ebukoi, enjane zaleene

rau detkole, yemo 144 tausen. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea njine geturangoi.

⁵ Yuda wane maguo njine 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo njine 12, 000, Gat wane maguo njine 12, 000,

⁶ Aser wane maguo njine 12, 000, Naphtali wane maguo njine 12, 000, Manase wane maguo njine 12, 000,

⁷ Simeon wane maguo njine 12, 000, Levi wane maguo njine 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo njine 12, 000,

⁸ Zebulun wane maguo njine 12, 000, Yosep wane maguo njine 12, 000, Benyamin wane maguo njine 12, 000.

Nei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi

⁹ Ea wane njadino na dene pore onbe rawe, nei njerep magu suaine lewangoi. Nei manero nei njerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Eje aso banjem eanjine nei njerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso eje nei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekano bira more, so geru qewarusu meteeno malipke okora warekoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso, eje anjaene kakapaka boka rakoi, “Nenane mena menanze yemo Anutuze nei waom sea kutno metmaike, so lama medeune erano njine sarimaikela!”

¹¹ Pakiso ajelo korop nei waom sea, so nei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje qeatone okorakoi, eje nei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu menjenkakoi.

¹² Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelanjari, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

Eje Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinonjine

¹³ Nei sele enano njine manero qeson nane rake, “Nei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa eje deono, so eje diao njine sarikoi?”

¹⁴ Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, gorjo detmaile.”

Raweso, eje nolale rake, “Nei iwa eje wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino njine sari lotkekoi, eje takotene saukkoi, paki lama medeunane wenjemenjo mau libeka okange.

¹⁵ Ea wane eje Anutu wane nei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo ejine bakom urumine kotino qelitine qe okanmami. Pakimo nei waom seako met okanmaike, onjo banj qeare one more koraut oniake.

¹⁶ Eje banj koso njara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereunero mi ezoyake.

¹⁷ Onoka wane lama medeune, eje nei waom sea ea wane keuno okoramaikela, onjo banj enjane ware ware okaniake, so onjo banj iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuno banj deene dokune korop deeno njine ratokki ariake.”

8

Lama Medeune Onjo Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke

¹ Lama medeune eje kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange.

² Nado na pore onbe, ajelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, eje romon 7 ebonge.

³ Pakiso, ajelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase goljo mamaine mageke, eje sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natneno yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane menje menjen eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane nei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke.

⁴ Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuinerjo Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane menje menjen yewarop ajelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaikela, enjane meto njine Anutu wano ari wake.

⁵ Wakiso, ajelo eje kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao njine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao njine qurunj kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

Ajelo 4 Eje Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso, ajelo 7 eje romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maukkoi.

⁷ Ajelo 1 wan eje romonine puangi, kau-roko so gerep wenen wenjem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gereppo zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, ajelo naba 2 eje romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune wenen ze pamaikela, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge wenjem okange.

⁹ Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea njine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea njine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

¹⁰ Pakiso ajelo naba 3 eje romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo

njine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke.

¹¹ Serekin ea wane enjetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapokongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne eje doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

¹² Pakiso anjelo naba 4, eje romon puange, eje kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso enjane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea njine qelanjane karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qelajan mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea njine karewe magu, weku ea qelajan mi pake.

¹³ Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tumpok mane weti qeli njaon njaogo riwe sari more, suaineke boka iwa yale rake, “Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, anjelo karewe enjane romon karewe pamaike, ea ban puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo nei njerep korop eje daleo okanikei?”

9

Anjelo Naba 5 Eje Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, eje romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo njine qoe kepo ket kitoke, eje giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange.

² Serekinjo giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea njine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo njine sake, eajo kepe deinane qelanjane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange.

³ Paki kopu koto njine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so eje wame golan wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi.

⁴ Pakiso eje touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi njaba onikei wane edangoi. Eje weku nei, Anutu wane kibijo meeno mi okoramaike, ejeka maine njaba onikei wane edange.

⁵ Sila eje nei yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo nei mane wame golanjo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaike, ea wane kop wikile desikei.

⁶ Meso 5 naso yewao, nei yewa eje ban seu seu zuanjakaikei, no silun eje ban mi

maratkaikei, eje ban seukkei wane oni-ake, no silun seu seu eje ban enjano njine kakakone ariake.

⁷ Sila eje horsi yale ongole, kawali nei edo horsi kawaliwo arieki wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi na arimami yale, enjane leweteno yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaiteneno yemo nei enjane kait yale.

⁸ Enjane lewetene zoune, yemo njerep enjane lewet zoune yale, enjane njetene yemo laion wane njetne yale.

⁹ Enjane moiyaakeno, yemo aen sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutnenjo horsi kare warage kawali njetro arimami, enjane ukat yale.

¹⁰ Eje daenenjo wikile ebo ebon marasene ea yemo wame golan wane yale daeno metmaike. Eso eje zonomene daeno metmaikane, eje nei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei.

¹¹ Eje nei waomene mane wareone gemaikae, eje yemo anjelo, onjo giwe ea wareka gemaikae. Enjane enjetine Hebru dongo, Abadon, no Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine “Matali matali”.

¹² Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaikae. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaikae, iwa wane njado ban sariake.

Anjelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali Nei Magu Suaine Wakongoi

¹³ Pakiso anjelo naba 6, eje romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea njine sarike.

¹⁴ Don eajo anjelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, eje olale rake, “Anjelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, eje siwotonnom!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, eje anjelo naba 4 yewa, eje mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banjem nei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, eje siwotonge.

¹⁶ Kawali nei horsi kutno met metne enjane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole.

¹⁷ Horsi so nei kutno metkoi, enjane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, eje malokuene ebekkoi, ea wane kibine yemo wenje wenjem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsi enjane lewetene laion enjane lewet yale. Anjano njine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke.

¹⁸ Kine kine gereune karewe yewanjo nei magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsi anjano njine saketke yewanjo.

¹⁹ Horsi enjane zonomene, yemo anjano so daeno metmaike. Enjane daene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenen eje yewanjo nei engu okanmami.

²⁰ Nei natne korop masi qotkoinene karewe iwanjo mi enguke, eje gege mageene okane

ma gekoi, ea mi nadek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Eje osoŋa isisi, so alan lopio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekinjo mamaine, denjo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, eje menjen one gekoi, ea mi qeliŋgoi, eje magekoi.

²¹ Me eje tebe kawaliene suŋa qareene, terewenipene, me kobu mamaene, ea mi qeliŋ warekoi.

10

Angeloro Papia Nigatne Qeuwan Qeuwanjine Yohane Mangi Neke

¹ Eso na kawo anelo kakapa mane qeliwo njine ket sarike, eje kezorŋjo kawetkake, lewino yemo waginŋo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine geres bolamine yale.

² Eje papia nigatne qeuwan qeuwanjine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, eje kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, ŋo kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke.

³ Eje anjaine suaineka laionŋo arokmaike, yale bokake. Bokaki nadinjo qurun sewen, eje ukat suaineka kito maingekoi.

⁴ Qurun sewen don rau, na dere eaka gekalane okangole, ŋo na detpe qeliwo njine boka woka mane iwa yale nanano ketke. "San qabunone wetŋonoka pakep, qurun sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!"

⁵ Rakiso, na kawo anelowo kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakenjo, metine wone ea qeliwo hiraki wake.

⁶ Paki gege togon naso banjem ge ariake, onjo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaike, ma wakonge, enano ra togole more rake, "Naso mane mi pamaike!"

⁷ Ban anelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit nejikoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea ban wele wakon wareake."

⁸ Pakiso qeliwo njine donba raki ketki detkole, onjo koso manerop nolale rake, "Ge ari anelo papia qeuwan qeuwanjine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaike, ea manom."

⁹ Raki na anelo wano ari more papia nigatne qeuwan qeuwanjine niniakane olatkole, pakiso eje nolale rake, "Iwa ma nemon, iwa nemon, koto ŋono ban tabak ganiake, ŋo ananono yemo ban begok wane simile yale simile ganiake."

¹⁰ Yale raki, na papia nigatne qeuwan qeuwanjine anelo wane metino njine omaka more nekole, na detpe anano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, ŋo ne qotkewe kotonon weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange.

¹¹ Pakiso koso nolatke, "Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi nado ban wakoniake, ea jei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so jei waom korop ra edanikene."

11

Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Angeloro Olatke

¹ Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, "Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino menjenka okanmami, enjane zaleene dapotonnom.

² Ŋo Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelan sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao ban gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake.

³ Na miti nejtkene etke taleotpe, ban laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea jei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake."

Miti Jei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepkoŋine Osomŋo Etkuyake

⁴ Miti jei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe banjem enjane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik.

⁵ Jei maneno ere njaba osiakeo, yemo anjaetno njine geres saket more, erane njabaetne ea zeake, eso jei mane eje yalewaka, ere njaba osiakane okangi, eje ban geu seukeake.

⁶ Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qeŋe paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa eponmaikane maingek, doku deine korop wenjemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo njene njene wakoniakane ra geuk, eje wakoniake.

⁷ Ere miti don rauk qoeake, naso yewao osom suaine, eje giwe kaine mi kakaino njine sa more, jei etke ere njaba osiake. Njabaore more, etkuki seukeik.

⁸ Pakimo, erane parenj etne, eamo ban mat suainane numaino rasu paikiek. Waom etne mat yewaoka biniŋjo kiben qabego gekoi, mat ea wane enjete qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi.

⁹ Kepe banjem jei maguine maguine, asa banjem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaene kine mane kine mane, eje ban erane parenj etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore geki, so jei natneno denesereo mi dukosikei wane, ban rawetonikei.

¹⁰ Kepe banjem jei eje miti jei etke iwa seukiek, ea wane eje ban wetene peseake,

paki enje oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe banjem nei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane.

¹¹ Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea qoeki ea wane nadino gege njebo njebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano njine sarike, paki parenj etno waket kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso nei korop ere ottoi, enje onja balapene qaeki kaetonge.

¹² Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo njine boka etane rake, "Iwa sauk!" Raki, njabakopetne enje ore okorau, enjane deene kutkut kezonj koto qeliwo wakoik.

¹³ Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. Nei njerep 7 tausen memeanjo enguke. Nei njerep wele korop, enje onja qilapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo njine bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁴ Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoemaik. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azonji wakoniake.

Anjelo Naba 7 Onjo Romon Puange

¹⁵ Pakiso anjelo naba 7, enje romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, "Kepe banjem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude njenane Waomze, so enjine Mesia inane binjek okanmaik, so onjo banj wareake, naso banjem naso banjem!"

¹⁶ Rauso, nei sele 24 enje nei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo njine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁷ Paki rakoi,

"Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! Nene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomjone kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine!

¹⁸ Qelan enje sot osiosinjo kotoine watke-maik, ea wane gejanen busu wakonmaik, so iwamo nei seu seune enjane kineene tilekkenane naso mo bomilemaik. Iwa yemo gejanen qelil nejkopjone, propet, so miti nei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomile maik, so gejanen nei njerewekopjone, wawaine so ketkele, koropjo ewenjen kito okanmami. Iwa yemo nejwane kepe matalika okanmami, enje matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaik!"

¹⁹ Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo ananje, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, qurunj kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine qeki, kauroko ketke.

12

Njerep So Koma

¹ Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, njerep mane kepe deinenjo solaine kawetkake, njone kieretkine tabinane bano mesonjo metke, so serekin 12 eanjo marokine lewino biraki metkoi.

² Enje medeune njatno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yain mainj okange.

³ Enje yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kunerjine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaik, enjetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa wenjemkanjo wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so njiliwine 10, so nei waom marok 7, njone lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke.

⁴ Dainenjo qeliwo njine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon enje yale okane more, njerep medep mayakane okane metke, enjane osino medep maki, eaka qotkayakane toma okorake.

⁵ Pakiso njerep enje medep nei make, onjo banj kepe banjem nei njerep aen qesi wenen mage wareoniake. Njerep enje medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so enjine nei waom seaeno birakakoi.

⁶ No njerep pa, enje kaet wie kepe yaup paino Anutunjo enjane matmane maulukke, ea geakane arike, njerep enje banj yewa geki njara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

Satan Qeliwojnene Esopkau Kepo Ketke

⁷ Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wirimaik, Mikael so anjelokoune enje dregon qe mogatkau, dregon enje enjine so anjelokoune kawali qekoi.

⁸ Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon enjine so anjelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi.

⁹ Dregon suaine kakapa sitonjkau ketke! Enje koma soginane, enjetine Osonja so Satan, enje kepe banjem nei njerep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaik. Enje esopkau, kepo ketke so anjelo magukoune wenen korop enjerop esoponbi ketkoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, "Ukude Anutuzenjo njebuyakane mo sarimaik! Anutu enje enjine Nei Waom King zonomine sikan njonmaik! So enjine Mesia inane enjet binjekine mo iwa wakonlukmaik! Onoka wane njenane kimakopze enjane njabaene enje Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip edo okanmaik, mo qeliwo njine esopkau ketmaik.

¹¹ Nenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane wenjemjanen njine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane enje kawali qe more togole enje yuankakoi. So

eje gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi.

¹² Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, njine korop bakom kitou! No kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Njire yemo kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo njinano ket umaik, sotine zok osiki. Eje detmaike nasoine mo bomilemaike.”

Komaŋo Njerep Njabakake

¹³ Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, eje njereppa medep jei make, eje mogare arike.

¹⁴ No njerep eje nanji suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Njerep eje yewao geki, eje wareka njara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qeake.

¹⁵ Pakiso, koma eje madonji anjainojine doku qakum saket more njerep kisanja ariakane njadino mogare arike.

¹⁶ No siluŋ kepeŋo njerep qesinŋake, kepe anjaine anjaŋgi, koma wane anjaino njine doku qakum saketke, eao ketwareke.

¹⁷ Yale okangi, koma eje njerep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune en-guyakane arike. Nei njerep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami eje.

¹⁸ Pakiso koma eje kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

13

Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotoŋine Sake

¹ Eso na osom zubaine mane kawe, kiwet kotoŋine sake, eje njiliwine 10ŋo lewine 7, so njiliwine okorake, kop jei waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine qeu pawareke.

² Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane enjetine lepot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, enjetine bear, ejane kie banjem yale, eso anjaine yemo laion wane anjaine yale. Koma eje enjine sorin borin oka okanine, enjine jei waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine eje mange.

³ Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale kakole. No siluŋ kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe banjem jei eje ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane njadino mogare arikoi.

⁴ Nei korop eje koma mawakakoi, onjo osom zubaine enjine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso eje osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, “Maŋo osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaik? Maŋo ejerop kawali maine qeake?”

⁵ Osom zubaine eje don sibine gotkoin, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eje yewa okane geki, meso 42 qeakane zonom mangoi.

⁶ Eje Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, enjetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmaik, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, eje mabaikone geke.

⁷ So eje Anutu wane jei njaba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutunjo detkake. So eje kepeo jei aso banjem, jei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, jei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange.

⁸ Nei njerep kepeo gemami, korop eje osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. No jei natne eje maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, jei njerep yewa eje mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao enjetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, eje osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. Nei njerep mali malipenerop ea eje mo lama medeune jei borikinenjo qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

⁹ “Mane eje ketneropŋo don iwa desi-ake!

¹⁰ Nei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei wane raikiwo, eje ban malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei. Jei mane pilanjo qeu seukeakane raikiwo, eje ban pilanjo qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane jei njerep magu eje togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake.”

Kepe Kotoŋine Osom Mane Sake

¹¹ Eso na kawe, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto njine sake, eje njiliwine etke, lama medeunane njiliwine yale, eje donine koma wane don yale rake.

¹² Eje osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko njine sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko enjine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eje kepe so kepe kutno jei njerep gemami, eje qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko njine sake, ejane kubetine osike, eje oi bakom okankakei.

¹³ Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, eje masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo njine kesiake, jei njerep ejane deene kutno.

¹⁴ So eje jei njerep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, eje mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine eje kepe banjem jei njerep korop, eje osom zubaine mokaka pilanjo qekoi, ŋo koso wisika gemaik, eje mawaka more, onja onjaine maik ei wane edange.

¹⁵ Onja onja ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 eje Anutunjo detkaki onjo gege wane

asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane oña oñaine kesiake. Paki oña oña eñe done maine rayake, so ñei ñerep natne koropño eñe oi bakom mi okankau, eñe enguki seukkei.

¹⁶ Osom zubaine eñe ñei ñerep korop wawaine so ketkele, abonenerop so abonene midaine, ñei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei.

¹⁷ Paki ñei mane eñe kine kine natne enano ñine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, eñe kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane enjet, me nabainane enjet okoramaike.

¹⁸ Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, ñei mane eñe dereretine suaine pa manmaikeo, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo ñei mane wane enjet, enjane zale yemo 666.

14

Anutunjo Qoleonge Edo Enjet Kitokoi

¹ Na koso dene pore kawew, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, enjerop ñei ñerep 144 tausen, eñe enjine enjet mage-mami, so enjine Magainane enjet meeno qeqine, wenenj okorakoi.

² Pakiso na don mane qeliwo ñine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sorao matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaike, so qurun wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, enjet gita yale qeqe, ñei edo gita qeu arokmaike, yale okange.

³ Ñei ñerep 144 tausen eñe ñei waom sea, so osom gegeenerop 4, so ñei sele enjane kaitko okorakoi, eñe enjet musele mane kitokoi, enjet ea yemo ñei ñereppa 144 tausen, kepeo ñine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi.

⁴ Ñei yewa eñe ñerep borikine mane mi ebukoi, eñe wetene warekau qelananerop pake, eñe natewen, eñe lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, eñe wenen ñadino mogare ari okanmami. Eñe kepeo ñei ñerep magu suaine enjane keuo ñine qoleonge, so eñe wekunjo alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane binjek ebuke.

⁵ Eñe anjaenenjo isi don mane mi rakoi, eñe sotene midaine.

Anjelo Karewe Enjane Don Boka Woka Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso na anjelo mane kakole, eñe weti qeli kebago riwe arike, eñe gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea wenenj ma more kepeo ñei ñerep solaine kine mane kine mane, aso banjem, donene kine mane kine mane, so ñei ñerep maguine maguine edaniakane arike.

⁷ Eñe suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, “Ñine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Eñe ñei ñerep turunjine eboniakane, enjane naso mo bomile sarimaikae. Eñe bakomine kitou, oño qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!”

⁸ Yale ra more ariki, anjelo naba 2 mane eñe anjelo naba 1 enjane ñadino sari more rake, “Eñe mo porip kemaikae! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaikae! Mat yewa oño kepe banjem ñei ñerep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane ñei ñereune edo kepe banjem ñei ñerep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!”

⁹ Eñe don yale raki qoeki, anjelo naba 3 oño anjelowa etke erane ñadeetno sarike, paki kakapaka boka rake, “Mane eñe osom zubaine enjine me oña oñaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake,

¹⁰ eñe banj oñom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogole dokurop mi liwa liwanjine qakki, sot osi osiine laseo ketke, ea neake! Ñei ñerep korop tanik iwa okangei, eñe banj gerep bolamine so wesinjo ze akolak akolak qe pamaikae, ea wane kotino ket more, anjelo koboboine enjane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei.

¹¹ So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, eñe sola pese mane mi maratkaikae, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine enjine so oña oñaine oi bakom okanotkoi, ñei ñereppa ea so enjine enjet kibiine magekoi, eñe wikile yale desikei.

¹² Masi iwa wakoniake, yewao Anutu wane ñei ñerewekoune, Anutu anja donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine magemami, miti ñei ñerep yewa enjane togole togoleenane kine wakoniake.

¹³ Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo ñine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, ñei ñerep Waom detlukka, qelitine qeqe more seukko, naso iwao so banj ñado, eñe wet pese desikei!”

Asuno ramaikae, “Welekatne, eñe urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige metpi menanj oniake, eso gege mamaenane wele, eanjo yemo ariu enjerop wenenj ariake!”

Kepeonjine Nyara Wele Makei

¹⁴ Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawew, kezorj mane libeka wakone pake, kezorj kutno mane metke, eñe Ñei Wawainane Gipole, ñei waom marok mane goljo maine, ea lewino metke, ño pilanj mane ñetne teine metino malipkake.

¹⁵ Pakiso anjelo mane Bakom Urum kotino njine saket ari more, kezorj kutno metke, eje suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilanjoneno njara wele kitatnom, njara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaike! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menanjluk waremaike, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoine!”

¹⁶ Yale rakiso, kezorj kutno metke, onjo pilanjine biraki ariki kepe banjem njara wele menanjluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

¹⁷ Eso na kawe, anjelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino njine ketke, eje yaleka pilanj netne teine mane malipkake.

¹⁸ Pakiso anjelo mane arata koto njine saketke, eje gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Onjo kakapaka boka more anjelo mane pilanjine netne teine malipkake, eje olale rake, “Ge pilanjone netne teine earjo kepeo njine wain qariinerop korop wain setno njine kitat warenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremaike!”

¹⁹ Rakiso, anjelo eje pilanjine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno njine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke.

²⁰ Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine wejmem saket wawa lulu wete arike. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, njo namunjine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane anjago, yewa wane kop qeke.

15

Anjelo 7 Eje Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi

¹ Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kunejine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Anjelo 7, eje kakarauk borikine nje njerep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qoeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turunjine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

² Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinjo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So njeiwa togogole mage, osom zubaine enjine so onja onjaine, so enjine enjetinane zaine waluukkakoi, eje yaleka onbe, kiwetjo wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutunjo ebonge, ea meteeno wenerj ma okorakoi.

³ Eje Mose wane enjet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit njei, so lama medeunane enjet kito rakoi,

“Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata mamanjone kakapa so mayakakatne! Kepe banjem korop enjane njei waom,

genjone numanjone koboboinine so welekatne!

⁴ O Waom, manjo genjane kaet mi okaniake? Manjo genjane enjet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge genjoneka koboboinine. Nei maguine maguine eje genjane masi’ one koboboinine, ea wane korop banj sariki, paki genjane kaitko bakomnjone kito menjenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratanjone koboinine manom, didiwo wakongi koropnjo kakoi.”

⁵ Ea wane njadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine anjangi Anutu don wele ra qelanj seainane kise wenerj kotino metke.

⁶ Pakiso anjelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, eje Bakom Urum kotono njine saketkoi. Eje takot libeka qelanjnerop birakoi, so waroene goljo mamaine, moiakeno makatakeu pake.

⁷ Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 enjano njine maneno anjelo 7, lasa 7 goljo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropnjo watke papaine ebonwareke, onjo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake.

⁸ Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelanjane so qeli ewe zominane kopuinenjo watkeke, eso maneno Bakom Urum kotino wake wakot wane kop mi okange, eje anjelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau qoewareakane toma pake.

16

Lasa 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake

¹ Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine suaineka bokaki, anjelo 7 enjano ariki edane rake, “Njine ariu paki Anutu wane busu lasa 7 ea njine ma qakeu kepeo kesiakel!”

² Rakiso anjelo naba 1, eje ariki paki, lasaine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewano osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so onja onjaine menjenka gekoi, enjane solaeno wakononge.

³ Eso anjelo naba 2, eje lasaine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetjo njei mane seu seunane wejmem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

⁴ Anjelo naba 3, eje lasaine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino njine saketai, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge wejmem okan wareke.

⁵ Pakiso na detpe, anjelo doku wane ware ware onjo iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboinenjo turunjine koboinine mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboinine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine!

⁶ Nei borikineno genjane miti njeikopnjone so propet kopnjone enjane wejmemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turunjine

ge nei borikine ea wej'emka ebonnom nemami, eje urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menaŋ lukmaike!"

⁷ Eso na aratao njine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, "Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge nei njerep enjano sot turuŋ mako makok uratanjone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekakatne! So don uratanjone ea wele so koboboine!"

⁸ Rakiso anjelo naba 4, oŋo laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deineŋo gerep okane anjatanjone nje ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu enje detkaki yale okange.

⁹ Kaiwe gereunane njirin njirinjenjo nje ezokiso, eje Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, eje maine mainge wikile eboniake, enjane enjetine ma baikkakoi. Enje siluŋ wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi njadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, eje laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane nje waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so nje njerep magukoune enjano goinj kere panaman pake. Paki, nje njerep osom zubaine oŋa oŋainane bango, eje wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane enje belakamene kiare ne nagukoi.

¹¹ Paki enje wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo njine don qotkoine so njade don ra more mabaikkakoi. No siluŋ enje wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qelinjka more njadek kakoi.

¹² Pakiso anjelo naba 6, eje laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seredege ariki, kepe deine sasaino njine nje waom sarikei, enjane numa wakonge.

¹³ Eso na kawe asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalaŋ yale ongole, enje koma wane anjaino njine, osom zubainane anjaino njine so propet isisine, enjane anjaino njine saketkoi.

¹⁴ Enje asu qotkoine enjane osoŋaenenjo qesinj ongi, masi kine kine maikewane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osoŋa karewe iwa, eje kepe banjem nje waom qomene qepokeu, enje kawali nje ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

¹⁵ "Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale njinano sarikale, ea wane mane enje wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluwe warekayake, enje banj lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki nje njerep enjane deeno mi gamukayake, enje wet pese desiake!"

¹⁶ Pakiso asu qotkoine osoŋa ea enje nje waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, enjetne Hebru dongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewanjgei.

¹⁷ Eso anjelo naba 7, enje laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino nje waom seako njine iwa yale sarike, "Mo qoe waremaike!"

¹⁸ Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so quruŋ kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Nje ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, njo iwa yemo memea qotkokoine!

¹⁹ Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe banjem korop enjane mat suaine siti korop dirinj baranj din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzuŋ wareke. Anutuŋo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, enjine laseo njine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu enjane sot osi osiinane busu ea neke.

²⁰ Sia banjem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop enje qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi.

²¹ Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo njine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewanjo kepeo ket nje kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more nje enje Anutu mabaikkakoi, so njade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop oŋa qaiqaine.

17

Bailalanj Njerep Wane Don

¹ Pakiso anjelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, enjane keuo njine manenjo nanjano sari more nolale rake, "Sarinom, nonjo bailalanj njerep kakapa, turuŋine daleo maniake, ea sikan-ganbe kanom, enje doku suaine korop enjane kuteno metmaike.

² Kepe banjem enjane nje waom korop enje bailalanj njerep enjerop borikine au okanmami, so kepe banjem nje njerep enje enjano njine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo enjane bailalanj dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike."

³ Yale nolatki, Asuŋo warenangi anjeloŋo neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na njerep mane kakole, enje osom zubaine mane wej'emka enjane kutno metke, enjane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewanjoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine enje lewine 7, njo njiliwine 10.

⁴ Njerep enje takotine kibine seu seune so wej'emkanjo auke, so kibiine goljo mamaine, wesi lewine suainenjo mamaine, so kikumuŋo solaine kawetke wareke. Enjine metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madonjine so kine kine diinerop

watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo enjine bailalanjinane wele, ea.

⁵ Enjine meino yemo enjet mane qekoi, kineine sanki iwa yale, “Babilon mat kakapa, enje bailalanj njerep korop, enjane nagaene so kepe banjem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene.”

⁶ Eso na kawe njerep yewa enje Anutu wane miti nei njerewekoune enjane wenjemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka geu, enguwi seukkoi, enjane wenjemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, enjane zok qaeke.

Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don

⁷ Pakiso anjeloŋo qeson nane rake, “Ge onaka wane onjone qaemaikē? Na njerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine enje kauk kamaikē, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so njiliwine 10, ea wane kine banj golasikale.

⁸ Ge osom zubaine kene, enje mokaka geke, ŋo naso iwao yemo mi gemaikē, enje banj giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea njine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo nei gemami, enjane enjetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi qeke, nei yewa enje banj osom zubaine ea kau paki, onjaene qaeake, onoka wane enje mokaka geke, naso iwao enje mi gemaikē, ŋo enje banj koso wakoniake.

⁹ “Iwano ramaikē, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo meŋo 7, meŋo wae 7, yewao njerep enje met okanmaikē. Lewine 7, enje yaleka nei waom 7.

¹⁰ Nei waom 5 enje mo midakoi, wekuŋo i gemaikē, ŋo mane enje mi sarimaikē, enje sariake, yemo enje naso bamgoka geake.

¹¹ So osom zubaine mokaka geke, ŋo naso iwao yemo mi gemaikē, enjine eamo nei waom naba 8, enje nei waom 7 enjane tego, wane enje banj qe matalikau siukeake.

Njiliwine 10 Ea Wane Don

¹² “Njiliwine 10 kene, eamo nei waom 10, enje urataene mi kieke makoi, ŋo enje banj zonom ebongi, nei waom urata osom zubainerop wenenj mageu wan aua okani-ake.

¹³ Nei waom 10 iwa, enje korop wet dereretene weku, eso enje zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei.

¹⁴ Enje banj lama medeune qe njabakakei, ŋo lama medeune onjo banj togole more, enje engu yuanoniake, onoka wane enje nei wawaine enjane Waom, so nei waom enjane Nei waom. Eso njekoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere anjaine teweke, enjane njadino mogare gemami, enje banj lama medeunerop kawali wenenj qe more yuaniikei.”

Njerep Wane Don

¹⁵ Anjelo enje yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalanj njereppa kutno merike, ea yemo nei njerep maguine maguine, nei njerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane.

¹⁶ So njiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine enje banj njerep njabakaikē, paki enje abonj kine kineine magemaikē, ea korop omakaware qelinkau, enje banj lawam okorayake, paki enje banj bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake.

¹⁷ Anutuŋo weteno dereret ea motki, enje wet weku okane anjaine teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine nei waom okane wareoniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “So ge njereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti enjo kepe banjem nei waom okanone wareonmaikē.”

18

Babilon Mat Poripkeake

¹ Eso anjeloŋo don iwa nolatki qoeiki, ea wane njadino na kawe, anjelo mane koso qeli koto njine sakēt ketke, enje zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelananinejo kepe korop ma qelananwareke.

² Pakiso enje kakapaka boka rake, “Porip-kemaikē! Babilon mat kakapa mo porip-kemaikē! Enje mo asu qotkoine so osorja borikine enjane mat urum okanmaikē. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so nanji borikine dienerop, edo enjane kalemimo gekei.

³ Onoka wane enje wain doku togogole, ea nei njerep korop ebonge paki taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogole nekoi, ea yemo enjine bailalanjinane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe banjem nei waom korop enje njerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe banjem nei enje enjano lotke more, epa waom ma more, enjet wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea njine wesi abonj teba more abonjenerop okane gekoi.”

⁴ Eso na koso don mane qeliwo njine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, nanjane njekopne! Mat qelige sakēt ariu, njine enjane borikine ea misuk qesinjka maikē, njine enjane wikile ea misuk qesinjka desikei!

⁵ Enjane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamarjki, qeli uakamaikē, eso Anutu enje enjane borikinane numaine mo detka-maikē.

⁶ Ea wane njine okannjunge, ea wane rokopko enje okankaikē, turunjine eamo

eje okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge manikei. Eje njane doku togole mauluke njibonge, njine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa enjane laseino doku togogole manerop gewatke manikei.

⁷ Enjane mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane enjane wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikei. Eje enjane wetinerjo iwa yale wetke okanmaike, 'Na nei waom seako metmaile, na njerep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!'

⁸ Yale ra okanmaike, ea wane enjane kakarauk kine kinerjo kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakoniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so njerep ea banj gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogole, onjo turunjine makoke man waremaike."

⁹ Kepe banjem nei waom enjane njerep earop bailalanj urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, enjane banj mat suaine siti gerepjo zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei.

¹⁰ Enjane nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, banj ora wasoke raikiei, "Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmde weku yewaoka ge borikine njonane turunjine zinge ginmaike!"

¹¹ Kepe banjem bisnis nei enjane yaleka abonene manjo qoleake, ea wane ra more enjane arokkei so gom borik okanikei.

¹² Manjo enjane abonj qolekei? Enjane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelanjine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan njiliwinerjo mamaine, so eki lewine suainerjo qoli qoline earjo mamaine, so brasjo mamaine, aenjo mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine.

¹³ So mosoki, siwenj, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeqe, eamo nei onja onjaenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi.

¹⁴ Bisnis urata mama nei enjane yale raikiei, "Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaikie, so abonj kine kinerjone, so kibimaepnjone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!"

¹⁵ Bisnis nei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, abonene suaine okangoi, enjane banj nau komemine ka more, mat suaine earjo wikile qotkoine detmaike, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raikiei,

¹⁶ "Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Enjane takot laplap kibi maep korop earjo solaino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap wejemka, so enjane solaine gol so wesi lewine suainerjo mamaine so kikumjo kibi au geke!"

¹⁷ Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka abonj kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaike!"

Seki kapten korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama nei, so nei natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesinjka okanmami, enjane abaranka okorakoi.

¹⁸ Okora gerepjo mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, "Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaike!"

¹⁹ Enjane yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, "Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaikie! Enjane mat suaine, seki welakoune korop enjane kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi abonenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi earjo qesinjongi wesi abonj gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaike!"

²⁰ Enjane kalem qetutmaike, ea wane njine wetnjine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetnjine pesekep, Anutu wane miti nei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine earjo tanik manik qotkoine okannjunge, ea wane turunjine mo Anutunjo mainge manmaike!

²¹ Anjelo togogole manerjo wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, "Babilon mat suaine, enjane masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, enjane koso njado mi kaikie."

²² Paki anja wagog ukatne so enjane ukatne, so mulup pua puan enjane ukatene, romon pua puan enjane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama nei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, enjane koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzunj kimuzunj wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzunj mi desikene!

²³ Lam mane laweki, qelanjane ge koso mi kaikene. Nei mane njanominerop me njerep mane njanonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Genjane bisnis njekopnjone enjane Zonomne kakapa, enjane korop kepe banjem nei waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisijonerop yewanj kepe banjem nei njerep korop isiongone!"

²⁴ Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti nei njerep enjane wejemenene suaine yewao paki, Anutunjo kake, sot ea wane, so kepe banjem nei korop njaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, enjane wejemen wane wenenj.

19

Yohane Eje Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke

¹ Ea wane njadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo jei njerep magu suaine ejane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, "Anutu mawakanjem! Wet mena menanjze, kibi qelajan, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane binjek!

² Welekatne so koboboine eajo ejane turunj mako makok urataine okan maike! Ea wane eje bailalan njerep suaine ojo kepe banjem jei bailalan kito ebone more, matalionge eje turunjine mange. Anutunjo qelit mama njekoune njerep eajo enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turunjine mange."

³ Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, "Anutu mawakanjem! Mat suaine gerepnjo ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso banjem naso banjem wa payake!"

⁴ Pakiso jei sele 24 so kine kine gegeen-erop 4, eje umi ket more Anutu eje jei waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, "Welekatne! Anutu mawakanjem!"

Lama Medeune Njerep Maki Njara Soep Wakonge

⁵ Yale rau, jei waom seako njine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, "Anutuze mawakau, njine Anutu ejine qelit njekoune, so jei korop, jei suaine ejet korop so nigatne, ejine ewine kito okanmami, njine korop!"

⁶ Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo jei njerep magu suaine ejane don ukatene yale, doku manenjo sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so qurun suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, "Anutu mawakanjem! Anutu mawakanjem! Eje Waom, njenane Anutu Zonom Welaine, eje Jei Waom King okan njonmaike!"

⁷ Ea wane njene wetze peseki, batne okanjem paki, mawakanjem! Lama medeune eje njerep mayakane nasoina mo bomilemaike, pakimo njanomine eje mo ea wane mauluk geuluk aumaika.

⁸ Eje Anutunjo takot libe qotqole qelajanerop eajo birayakane mange." Takot libe qotqole qelajanerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti jei edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmaike.

⁹ Pakiso anjelojo nolale rake, "Ge iwa yale qenom, jeiwa Anutunjo newan ongi sarikoi, njara soep kakapa lama medeune njerep maki nekeiwane, eje wet pese desikei." Yale ra more koso takotke rake, "Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don."

¹⁰ Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, eje menjen kakalane okangole, eso eje kitatnane more rake, "Ge ea mi okannom! Na

gejane qelit mama kimanjone, so gejane kimakopnjone Yesunjo miti ra qelanganji, don wele ea malipka gemami, ejane kimaka. Ge Anutu menjenkanom!"

Miti don wele Yesunjo ra qelanganje yewaka Asu Koboboinejo propet weteno mot okanmaike.

Nei Mane Horsi Libeka Kutno Metke

¹¹ Eso na dene pore, qeli anjanji horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsi kutno metke, ejane ejetine Lakmusi so Wele. Eje matali qetaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qege urataine koboinaka ma okanmaike.

¹² Ejine deine gerep bolamine yale, so eje jei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So ejetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo jei manenjo mi detmaike, eje onjomka weku detkamaika.

¹³ Takotine kiroine birake, eamo wenjemjo tauka taukaine. Ejane ejetine orakoi, yemo "Anutu wane Don."

¹⁴ Qeliwo njine kawali jei eje horsi kopene libeka ejane kuteno wa more, njadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe eanjoka birakoi.

¹⁵ Pilanj mane kawali wane bainat njetine teine anaino saket pake, eajo ban jei njerep maguine maguine engu wareake. Eje ban aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareonika, so eje ban wain qezokongi sakesiaka, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine ejane sot osi osi kudeo njine.

¹⁶ Ejine takotine kutno so kine kutno ejet iwa yale qeu pake, "Nai waom ejane ware ware so jei wawaine ejane Waom."

¹⁷ Pakiso na kawo anjelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Ojo kakapaka boka more, nanji korop qeli kebago riwe ari sari okangoi, eje edane rake, "Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutunjo njara soep kakapa mamaika!"

¹⁸ Sariu paki, jei waom ejane bikum, kawali jei ware warekopene ejane bikumene so kawali jei ejane bikumene, horsi ejane bikumene, so welakopene ejane bikumene, jei korop ejane bikumene, qelit mama so yawuine, ejane bikumene, jei wawaine so ketkele, ejane bikumene korop newarekoi!"

¹⁹ Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane jei waom so ejane kawali njekopene, eje sari jeiwa mane horsi kutno metke, so ejane kawali njekoune ejerop yakukei-wane lewanjoi.

²⁰ Pakiso eje osom zubaine malipka lukkasoo, propet isisiine ejane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, eje wenenj ma lukkakoi. Eje masi kine kine isisiine

yewa maki paki, nei n̄rep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so oña oñaine wawetene qe meñenka gekoi, eñe isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isiisine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gereño ze more luñ wauluñ kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik.

²¹ No erane kawali ñeikopetne eamo ñeiwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, eñane añaño pilanba sa okorake, eño enguwareke. Pakiso ñaño korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, ñatene qe.

20

Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake

¹ Pakiso na añelo mane kawe qeliwo ñine ketke, eñe ki mane sora gerep wane mulawne seinine kakapa metino mageke.

² Eñe ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake.

³ Pakiso añaño Satan runkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki eñe ñe n̄rep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulapkoka metmanji koma 1, 000 qeake. Qeeki ñadino eñe siwotkau sa more, naso bam-goka geake.

⁴ Eso na ñe waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno ñeiwa metkoi, eñe kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikei wane zonom ebonje. Na yaleka ñeiwa ebeene kitatpi seukko, eñane oña oñakopene ongole enguko, ea yemo Yesuño miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelañanbi suake, ea wane. So eñe osom zubaine eñine me oña oñaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Eñe wisikae ge more Yesuñop weneñ ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qeake.

⁵ Ñei seu seune natne korop eñe mi wisikae wiekoi, eñe toma pau koma, 1, 000 qeeki ñadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune eñane keuo ñine lewine alakane wiekoi.

⁶ Lewine alakane more wiekoi, eñaño takotkekoi, eñe wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, eñe gege koboboina gekei. Eñe seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomño mi ebu kesiake. Eñe bañ Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki eñe bañ Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qeake.

Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake

⁷ Koma 1, 000 qeeki, ñadino Satan mulap urumgo ñine bañ lalage siwotkau sayake.

⁸ Sa ariki paki, kepe bañem ñei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo ñe waom Gok so Magok. Satan eñe bañ ñe korop ebuki kawali qekei wane sari wekuoka lewanjei, ñei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop.

⁹ Eñe kepe bañem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane ñe n̄rep magu eñane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutuño ea wane simileka okanmaike, ea toe rapoke lolikaiki, yale okane pageu, qeliwo ñine gerep ket more, ezo wareake.

¹⁰ Pakimo Satanno isionge, ea wane ma birakau namuñ gerepko wesino gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isiisine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki, karewe leleu paki eñenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso bañem naso bañem maratka gekei.

Ñei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge

¹¹ Pakiso na ñe waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, ñe maneno sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere eñane kaitino ñine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otкои.

¹² Eso na ñe seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, eñe ñe waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau ñe waom seako metke, oño buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. Ñei seu seune eñe tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea ñine ka more kineene tilekko.

¹³ Pakiso kiwet eñe seu seune kouna koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso eñe korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turuñine ebonje.

¹⁴ Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namuño ketkoik. Gerep namuñine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke.

¹⁵ Pakimo ñe mane eñe eñetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, eñe gerep namuño birakau kesiake.

21

Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele

¹ Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otкои. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet eñe orotoke ket mida lele arike.

² Eso na mat suaine Kunenine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo ñine Anutu wano ñine ketki kakole. Eñe kibimaepño kibi mamaine, n̄rep mane ñaonerop maturañ osikei wane solaine kibi aumaiki, kibi yale mamaine.

³ Na n̄ei waom seako n̄ine don mane suaineke bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, “Anutu wane mat mo ukude n̄ei en̄ano wakonmaike! Ene ban̄ n̄ei en̄erop wenen̄ geake, eso n̄ei en̄e ban̄ en̄ine n̄ei okanikei. Anutu on̄om en̄erop wenen̄ geake, so en̄e ban̄ en̄ane Anutu okaniake.

⁴ Ene en̄ane deene dokune korop ban̄ ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qeqe seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaike.”

⁵ Pakiso n̄ei waom seako metke, n̄ei on̄o rake, “Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaike!” Ene yale ra more koso nolale rake, “Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, n̄ei korop̄no maine detlukkaiei.”

⁶ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaike! Na geqe togon wane numa alakan so n̄ado kito kito, kiekiekine so qoi goine. Mane en̄e doku wane seukki, na geqe doku deino n̄ine ore lewine midaine manbe neake.

⁷ Mane en̄e togole mage iwa yuangi paki, nan̄ano n̄ine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo non̄o ban̄ en̄ane Anutu okangale, eso on̄o nan̄ane giponne okaniake.

⁸ N̄o n̄ei kaetenerop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, n̄ei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalan, sun̄a qare mama, so alañ lopio men̄enka men̄enka, so isi don rara, n̄ei korop yewa en̄ane mat urumene yemo geres namungo wesi gerepn̄o ze more akolak akolak qe luj̄ wauluj̄ kito pamaike, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewan̄o seu seu atak etke lelemaike.”

Yerusalem Musele

⁹ An̄elo 7 en̄ane keuo n̄ine mane, en̄e lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, en̄a watke metke, kakarauk qoi goine. On̄o nan̄ano sari more iwa yale nolatke, “Sarinom, non̄o n̄erep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane n̄anomine.”

¹⁰ Yale raki Asun̄o wetne maingeki, an̄elon̄o neu ari more, bonaga mane kiro-roine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano n̄ine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale,

¹¹ Anutu wane kibi qelan̄an en̄a rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelan̄an̄en̄o yemo wesi mane lewine suain̄en̄o qelan̄angi, kilij̄n̄ walan̄an okan maike, zasp̄a wesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale.

¹² Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiro-roine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine

12, so an̄elo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 en̄ane en̄etene qeu pa arimaik̄e.

¹³ Madet karewe karewen̄o mat wazaino okora arimaik̄e, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaik̄e oken okoramami.

¹⁴ Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama mede-unane aposolo koun̄e 12, en̄ane en̄etene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeq̄ine.

¹⁵ An̄elo don nolatke, en̄e rokop mot mot qesi mane gol̄jo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokoun̄e, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane.

¹⁶ Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine en̄e rokop wekuka. An̄elo en̄e rokop motmot qesiin̄en̄o mat suaine ea rokoun̄e motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokoun̄e motki, rokop wekuka okange.

¹⁷ An̄elo en̄e mat wane senko n̄ine wamaik̄e, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. N̄eījo rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka an̄elon̄o mage more rokop motke.

¹⁸ Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune wenen̄ en̄aoka mamaine. N̄o mat en̄ine yemo goli qelan̄anerop yewan̄o mamainane, wikin yale on̄alilikine wenen̄.

¹⁹ Mat suainane senane bosin̄ine, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suain̄en̄o qoli qoline en̄a kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosin̄ eamo wesi zasp̄a wikin yale on̄alilikine wenen̄, en̄aoka mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, en̄aoka mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, en̄aoka mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral en̄aoka mamaine.

²⁰ Naba 5, eamo wesi werjemka so libeka sadonikis, en̄aoka mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi werjemka konilian, en̄aoka mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, en̄aoka mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wako wakoine, beril, en̄aoka mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, en̄aoka mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, en̄aoka mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka n̄asu n̄asun̄ine wenen̄ haiasin, en̄aoka mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, en̄aoka mamaine.

²¹ Madet suaine 12, eamo kikun lewine wawaine 12, en̄aoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku en̄aoka madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli on̄alilikine wenen̄, wikin yale en̄aoka mamaine.

²² Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik.

²³ Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesono mi sirike geki qelanjaniake. I midakaka! Anutu enjine kibi qelanjanienejo mat yewao qelanjaniake, no lama medeunejo lamine okane, lawe payake.

²⁴ Kepe banjem nei enje mat ea wane qelanjangoka gekei, so kepe banjem kepe ware ware enje sisi kibi kakiene mat ea wane qelanjano ma ariki.

²⁵ Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine enje kaiwe korop anjago okora ariake, enje mi kiake, so mat yewao goinj mane mi kereake.

²⁶ Nei maguine maguine enjane yeye kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma wakwet warekei.

²⁷ No kine kine diinerop eano mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me nei mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, nei isione geake, yalinenjo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Neiwa enjetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino wakwet warekei.

22

Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki

¹ Anjelo enje yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Enje tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea njine saket sarike.

² Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete ariki. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewao gege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmaike, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmaike. So eki ea wane metine kepe banjem nei maguine maguine, enje ne more menangei.

³ Kine kine soainerop korop Anutuno kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eano mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane nei waom sea so lama medeunane yewanjoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine qelit nejikoune, enje bakomine kitokei.

⁴ Paki enjine kaitine banj ka gekei, so enjine enjetine enjane, meeno banj geki payake.

⁵ Yewao goinj mane mi kereake, so enje lam wane me kaiwe qelanjane mi njanjekei. Waom Anutu onjom enjane qelanjani okane qelanjaniaki, so enje banj kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso banjem naso banjem.

Yesu Sariake

⁶ Pakiso anjelojo nolale rake, "Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaiki. So Waom Anutu onjo enjine Asuine propet ebon okanmaike, ea enjine anjeloine talekaki qelit nejikoune njine kine kine iwa mi azonji wakoniake, ea sikannun wareke."

⁷ Yesuno ramaike, "Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane enje ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, enje wet pese desiake!"

⁸ Na Yohane, nonjo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe qeeki, anjelo kine kine iwa sikannan wareke, enjane kino umi ket more, menjen kakalane okangole.

⁹ No anjelojo rawetnane rake, "Ea mi okannom! Na genjane qelit mama kimanjone, so genjane kimakopnjone propet, so nei natne korop buk iwa wane kotino don pa waremaike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, enjane kimaene. Ge Anutu enjineka menjenkanom!"

¹⁰ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, "Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaike, ea motkenom sanku misuk payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakon wareakane nasoine mo bomilemaike.

¹¹ Ea wane nei mane borikine mama enje borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine enje qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so nei mane masi maine mamaike, enje masi maineka maine mayake, so mane enje koboboine gemaike, enje koboboineka maine geake."

¹² Yesuno ramaike, "Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaille! Na turuninerop wenenj ma umore, nei gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine nei bonep bonep ebonikale.

¹³ Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine."

¹⁴ Takotene sauk walakeu libe qot qoleka pamaike, enje wet pese desikei. Enje yalinenjo, wane eki ea njine woune maine nekei, so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesikei.

¹⁵ No mat suainane njadino gekei, neiwa ea yemo kasi, so sunja gare mama, bailalanj nei, so nei engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, neiwa lopio menjenka okanmami, so neiwa isi nei, anjanejo isiu paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

¹⁶ "Na Yesu, nonjo anjelone talekawu, onjo njinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone njidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so enjane njaboine. So sakoka wane serekin qelanjane."

¹⁷ Asu so lama medeunane njanomine eto ramamik, "Sarinom!"

Mane eɲe don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane eɲe doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo, wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

Girem Don Yohanenjo Rake

¹⁸ Na ɲei korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaiike, ea dapore det okanikei, ɲine girem don togogole ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei mane eɲe eɲine wetko ɲine don mane kuneɲine iwao takotkeake, eɲe Anutuɲo baɲ kakarauk qotkoine buk iwaɲo ra wakonmaiike, wikile ea takotke maniake.

¹⁹ No mane eɲe buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pamaike, ea ma biraki ariakeo, eɲe Anutuɲo eɲane biɲek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwaɲo ra wakonmaiike ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo eɲe, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

Don Qoi Qoine

²⁰ Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaiike, oɲo iwa yale ramaike, “Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

²¹ Waom Yesu wane wet maepɲo miti ɲei ɲerep korop ɲinerop pawareake. Weleka.